

# A LITERARY & HISTORICAL ATLAS OF EUROPE



J. B. BARTHOLOMEW LTD.



LIBRARY OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY.

LONDON: PUBLISHED  
by J. M. DENT & SONS LTD  
AND IN NEW YORK  
BY E. P. DUTTON & CO

# STOCK TAKING - 2011

FIRST ISSUE OF THIS EDITION : : 1910  
REPRINTED : : : 1912

ST - VERF

25070 ✓  
24 SEP 1968

*Jipurani Chakravorty  
Scottish ch*

## INTRODUCTION

THIS is the second volume in a set of reference atlases which the publishers have in view for the readers of "Everyman's Library," their object being to provide the literary and historical student with all the necessary geographical data to illustrate the books which he is reading. It was found impossible to give sufficient detail of the whole World in one volume, and it was decided to give an Atlas to each Continent, whose special features could there be adequately treated. Extending the lines of the *Classical Atlas*, this book attempts to cover the geography of Europe, mapped out not only to define the frontiers and countries, but to illustrate history and literature—especially English literature. The changes in the face of Europe that have marked the growth of nations, that went on through the Middle Ages, and have continued to the times of Wellington and Napoleon, the Franco-Prussian War, and to the merging to-day of the military in the industrial struggle, may be followed in the 96 pages of coloured maps which come first in the volume. In addition, some 32 pages of maps in outline will be found covering—

- (a) The great battles of the world. These are devised with an eye to Creasy's *Fifteen Decisive Battles*, and they go back to classic times; but it will be found that they help to illustrate many modern books too.
- (b) Maps which relate to English literature. These do not exhaust the field, but they serve as examples of what the student, carrying on the process, may do for himself. By illustrating certain proverbial books and special authors, they show the reader how he may, with the coloured map for his guidance, go on to trace a map to illustrate his own favourite literary region or history-book.
- (c) An Outline Map of England and Wales showing the situation of the greater monasteries and religious houses.

## Introduction

(d) Two extremely interesting Outline Maps which illustrate Mediæval and Revolutionary Paris.

(e) The Map of London as it was rebuilt after the Fire, and up to the end of the eighteenth century, must be of very great interest to all readers of Pepys, Evelyn, Johnson, and Goldsmith, and of many other great spirits who haunted these streets, for here are pictured the absolute houses in which Johnson and some of his contemporaries lived.

The small scale of the Map of the Arthurian regions, now for the first time included in an atlas, compels the omission of the local details in each district or region; but the student who shall be tempted by it to make a special map for individual romances, such as Sir Percival, Sir Tristram, or the Twrch Trwyth in the *Mabinogion*, will find in the end that he has gained a new idea of what romance means. The map of the Dickens country, again, covers nearly all the chief places of interest in the novels; but it would require a series of charts to represent each book in detail. One would like to add a Dickens London; but that, any student can make who will profit by example and trace for himself the localities of the different London stories. To do this, he will require, however, a pretty early nineteenth-century map stated in some street detail.

Another feature which we believe to be quite unique is that we have been able, by the kindness of Mr. Bernard Roth (the eminent orthopædic surgeon), to add a sketch of the English Coinage from 150 B.C. up to King Edward VII.'s time, and to illustrate it with eight pages of examples from his own unique collection. This indeed brings reality into romance, for no longer is Shakespeare's "Cymbeline" a mythical person, but a living king who coined his own coins in his mint at Colchester, and many other dim historic personages stand out vividly when we see their image and superscription upon their own coins. This could only have been possible through the kindness of Mr. Roth, and we owe him our most hearty thanks.

We have to thank Miss Edwardes, too, for the careful compilation of a Gazetteer, drawn up with definite bearing upon local events and historic and literary associations, which, with the maps themselves to lend it reality, helps to make topography alive and human. A few places of note, it may be, are not to be

## Introduction

ix

found in the maps, but this is usually because they are mere villages, fields, or roads which it would require a map of an immense scale to contain; but the latitude and longitude in each case is given so that the reader may easily locate the spot.

It is intended to follow this Atlas speedily with one of America, which will be treated on the same lines, and with the same full illustrative detail, and that in turn will be followed by separate atlases of Asia and of Africa and Australia, so that the world's geography and history will be very fully covered when the set is complete.

The publishers would like to say how much they are indebted to the skill and knowledge of Dr. Bartholomew, who has been exceedingly fruitful in suggestion and prodigal to liberality in making new plates whenever any new value could be given to the maps. Indeed, their enterprise would have been impossible, and lacking in many of its most essential features, but for his skilled aid and interest in the venture.

# CONTENTS

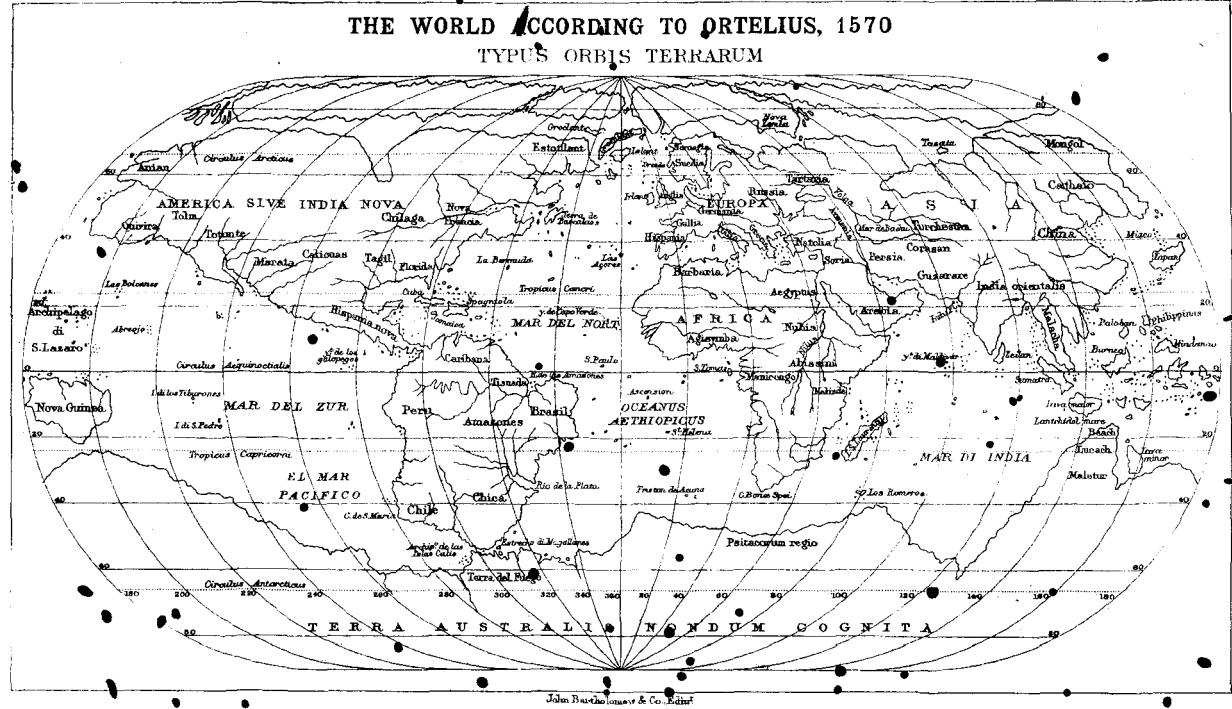
## COLOURED MAPS

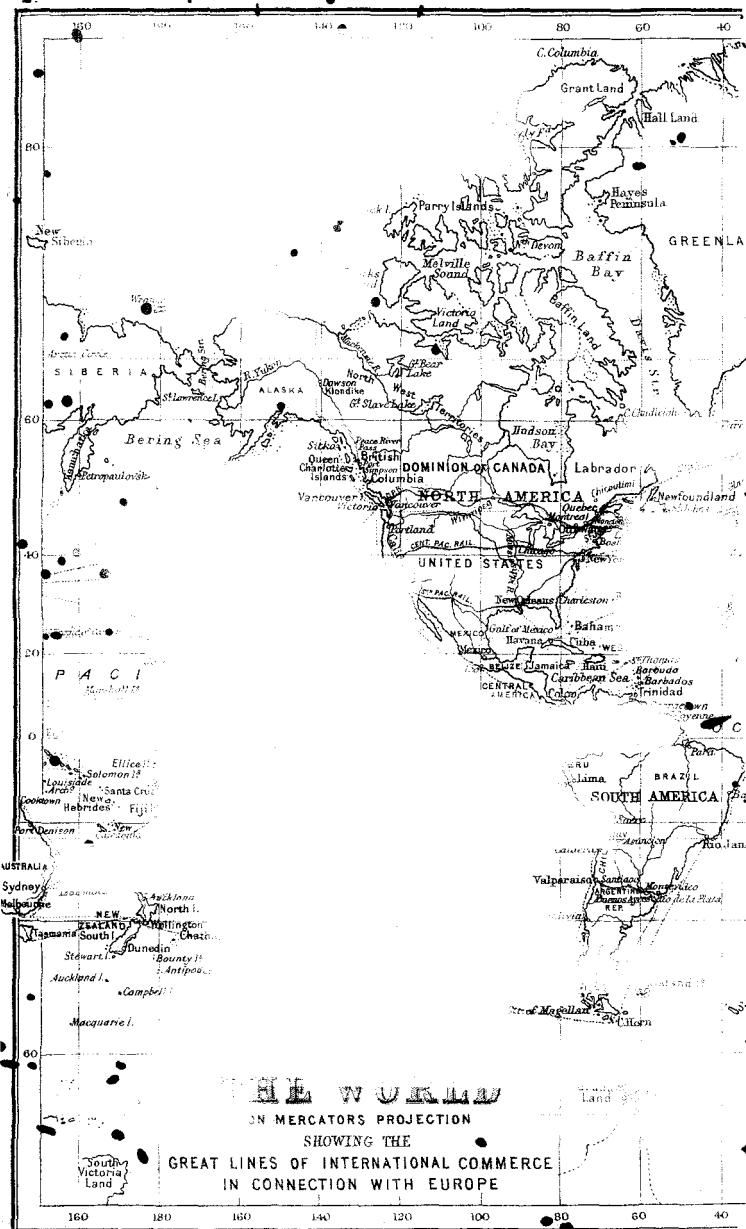
	PAGE
THE WORLD ACCORDING TO ORTELIUS, 1570 . . . . .	1
THE WORLD, showing the Great Lines of International Commerce in connection with Europe . . . . .	2, 3
OROGRAPHICAL CENTRAL EUROPE, showing the Height of each Country above Sea Level . . . . .	4, 5
ETHNOGRAPHICAL CENTRAL EUROPE . . . . .	6, 7
THE OLD WORLD, Early Explorers—World as known to Homer, B.C. 1000; Ptolemy, A.D. 150; and Martin Behaim, A.D. 1492 . . . . .	8, 9
BARBARIAN AND BYZANTINE EMPIRES, 525 A.D. . . . .	10, 11
THE BARBARIAN MIGRATIONS—Huns, Angles, Saxons, Jutes, Goths, Vandals . . . . .	12
BYZANTINE EMPIRE AT THE DEATH OF JUSTINIAN, 565 A.D.	13
EUROPE AT THE DEATH OF CHARLEMAGNE, 814 A.D.	14, 15
EXPANSION OF CHRISTIANITY, from the Second to the Fourteenth Centuries . . . . .	16, 17
SARACEN DOMINIONS . . . . .	18
THE CRUSADES, 1096-1270 . . . . .	19
EUROPE AT THE TIME OF THE CRUSADES, 1189 . . . . .	20, 21
NORSE-VIKING INVASIONS—Kingdom of Canute . . . . .	22
ANGLO-SAXON BRITAIN—"The Heptarchy" . . . . .	23
NORMAN ENGLAND, showing Possessions of William I., and Dominions dependent on him . . . . .	24, 25
ANGEVIN DOMINIONS IN THE TWELFTH CENTURY, showing Dominions of England and her Dependencies, and Dominions of France and her Dependencies . . . . .	26, 27
OTTOMAN EMPIRE AT FALL OF CONSTANTINOPLE, 1453 . . . . .	28
SPANISH KINGDOMS AFTER 1513 . . . . .	29
GERMANY AND N. ITALY, End of Fifteenth Century . . . . .	30, 31
EUROPE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE REFORMATION, 1519 . . . . .	32, 33
FRANCE, 1618-1648 . . . . .	34, 35

## •Contents

	PAGE
GERMANY AND N. ITALY, from the Reformation to the Thirty Years' War, 1615-1648 . . . . .	36, 37
ITALY, from the Sixteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries . . . . .	38, 39
CENTRAL EUROPE, 1789 . . . . .	40, 41
CENTRAL EUROPE, 1810 . . . . .	42, 43
EUROPE, 1815 . . . . .	44, 45
MODERN EUROPE . . . . .	46, 47
ECONOMIC MAP OF EUROPE, showing Chief Industrial Districts, Agricultural and Stock-rearing, and Fishing . . . . .	48, 49
PRINCIPAL RAILWAY AND STEAMBOAT ROUTES IN CENTRAL EUROPE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN . . . . .	50, 51
BRITISH ISLES, AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS . . . . .	52
BRITISH ISLES, LEADING INDUSTRIES . . . . .	53
ENGLAND AND WALES, Northern Section . . . . .	54, 55
ENGLAND AND WALES, Southern Section . . . . .	56, 57
OROGRAPHICAL CENTRAL ENGLAND, showing the Height of each District above Sea Level . . . . .	58, 59
OROGRAPHICAL SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND . . . . .	60
OROGRAPHICAL CENTRAL SCOTLAND . . . . .	61
SCOTLAND, Northern Section . . . . .	62, 63
SCOTLAND, Southern Section . . . . .	64, 65
IRELAND, Northern Section . . . . .	66, 67
IRELAND, Southern Section . . . . .	68, 69
HOLLAND AND BELGIUM . . . . .	70, 71
FRANCE . . . . .	72, 73
GERMANY . . . . .	74, 75
CENTRAL GERMANY . . . . .	76, 77
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY . . . . .	78, 79
ITALY . . . . .	80, 81
NORTHERN AND CENTRAL ITALY, with Environs of Rome . . . . .	82, 83
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL . . . . .	84, 85
SWITZERLAND, showing Height of Mountains . . . . .	86, 87
SCANDINAVIA—Sweden, Norway, and Denmark . . . . .	88, 89
RUSSIA IN EUROPE . . . . .	90, 91
KINGDOM OF POLAND—Before Union with Lithuania; at its Greatest Extent; in the Time of Napoleon I.—Present Limits of Russia, Prussia, and Austria . . . . .	92
CHANGES IN TURKEY IN EUROPE, 1856 to 1878 . . . . .	93
BALKAN STATES . . . . .	94, 95
DENSITY OF POPULATION, 1901 . . . . .	96

THE WORLD ACCORDING TO ORTELIUS, 1570  
TYPUS ORBIS TERRARUM



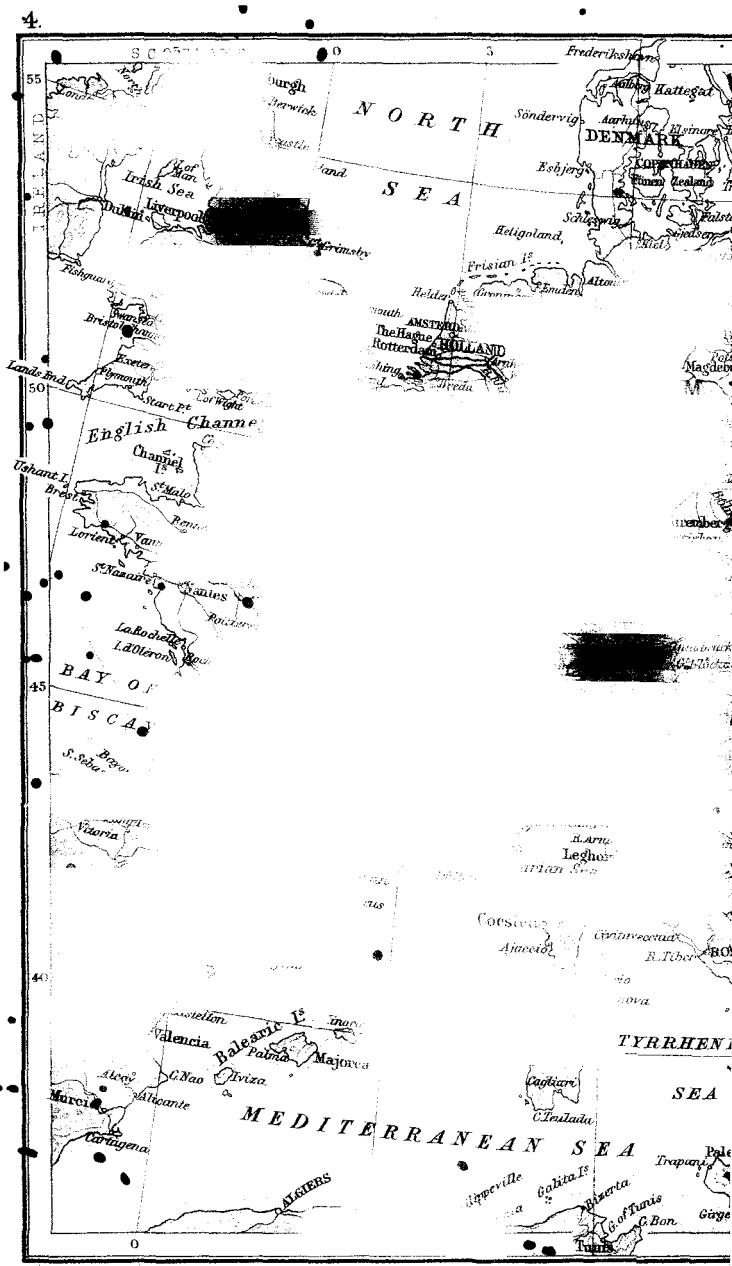




Ship distances are given in Nautical Miles  
Principal Railways shown thus —

*Principal Railways shown thus -*

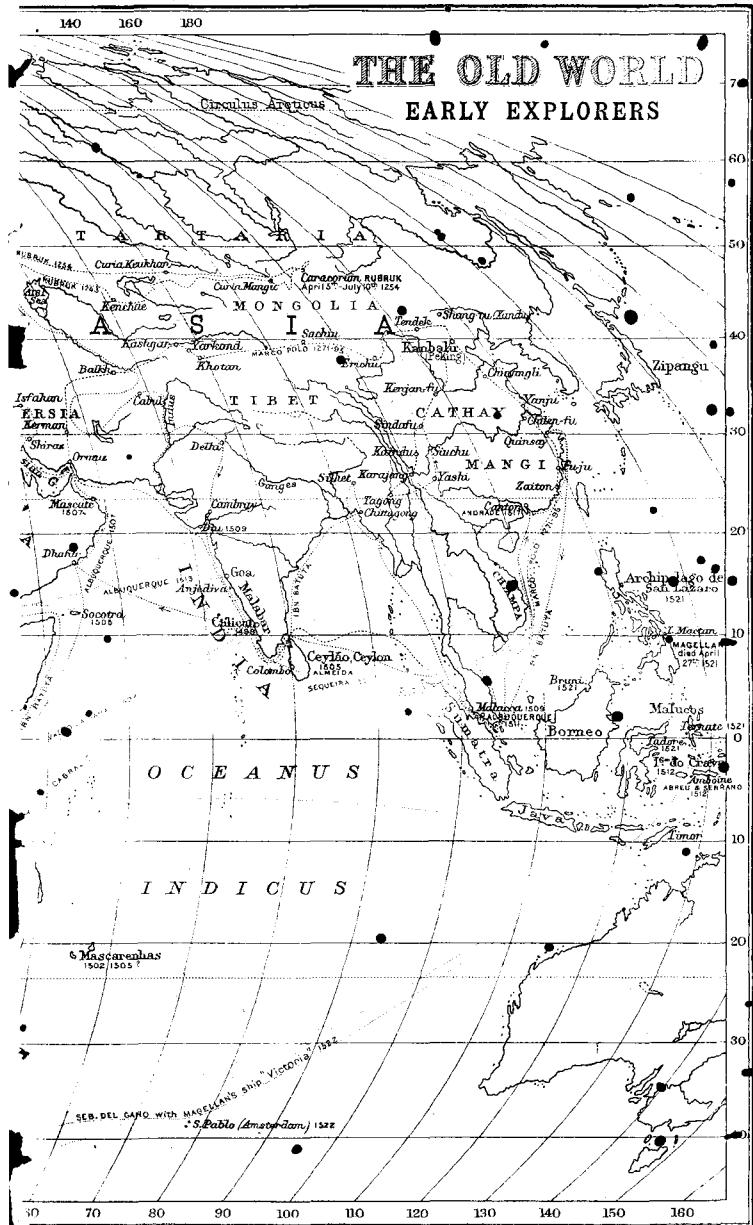
100 100 100 100 100





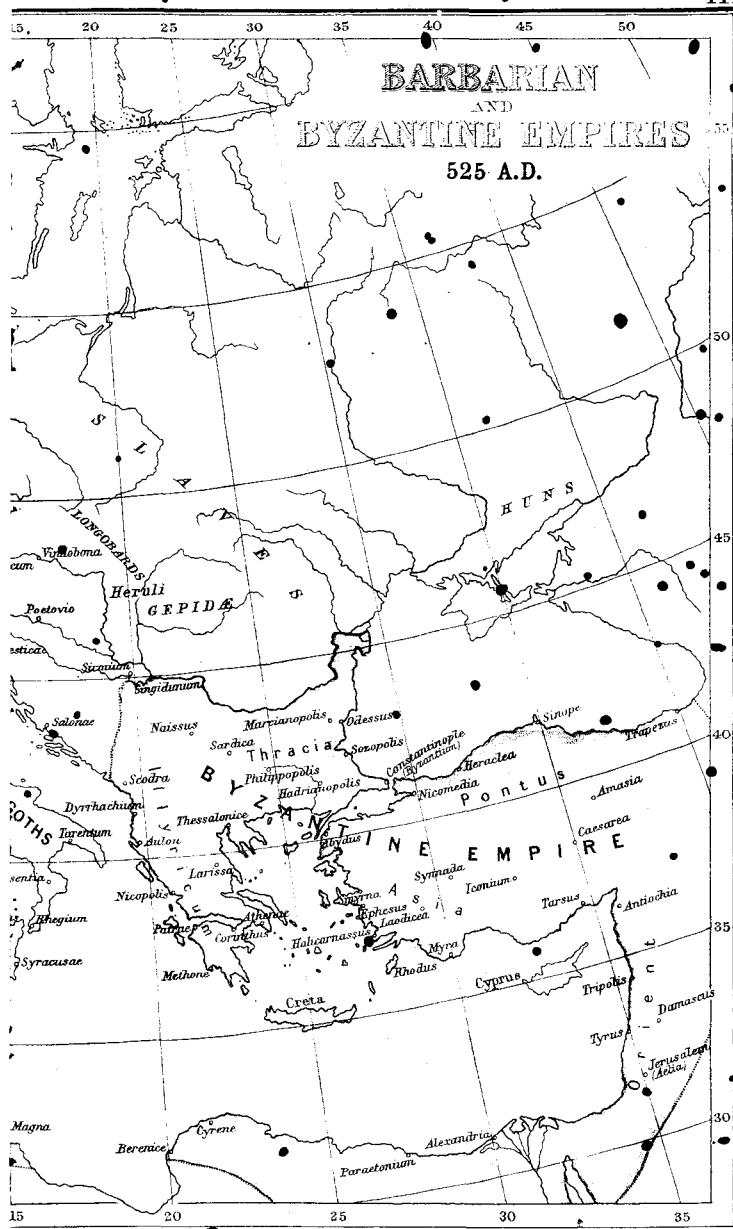
8.





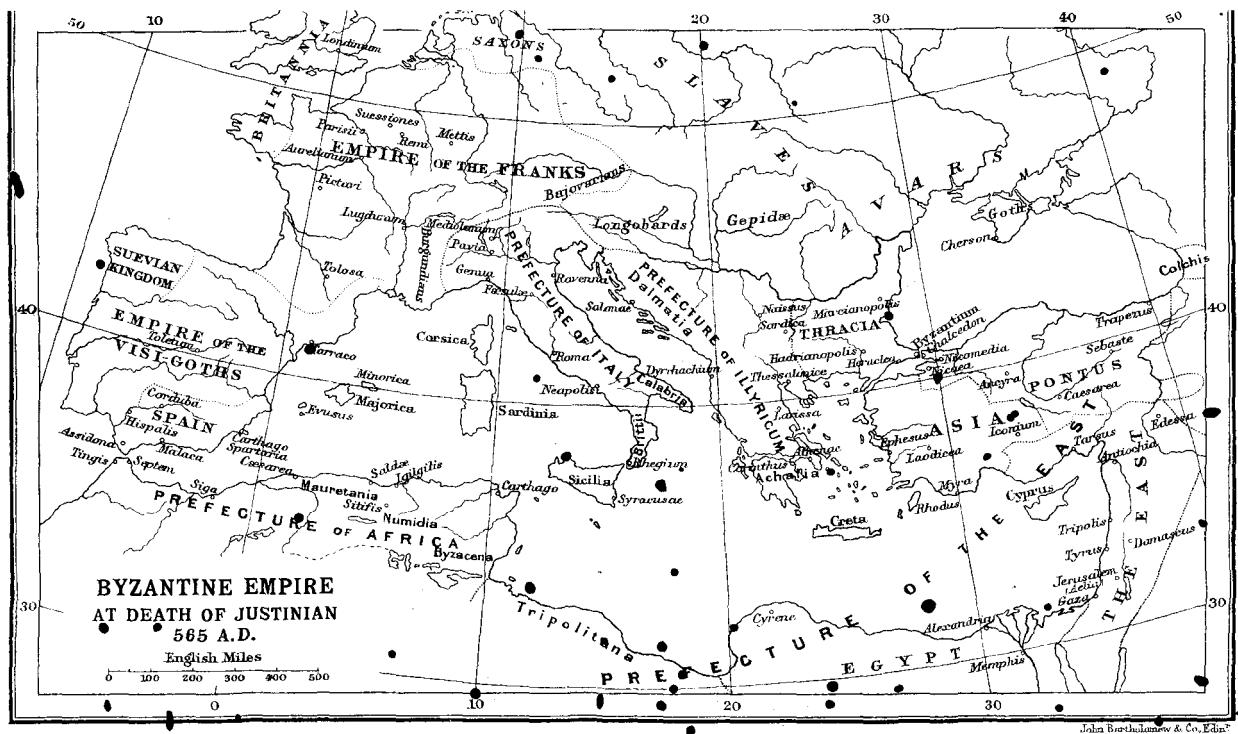
10.

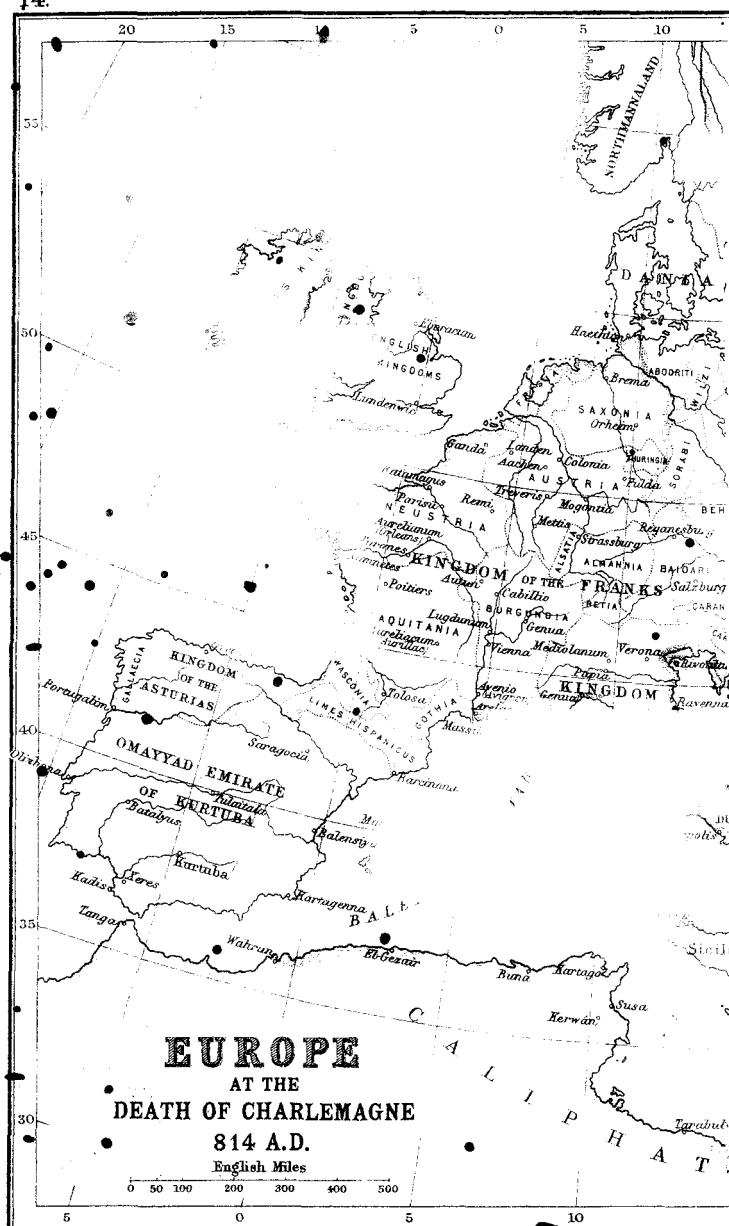




## THE BARBARIAN MIGRATIONS

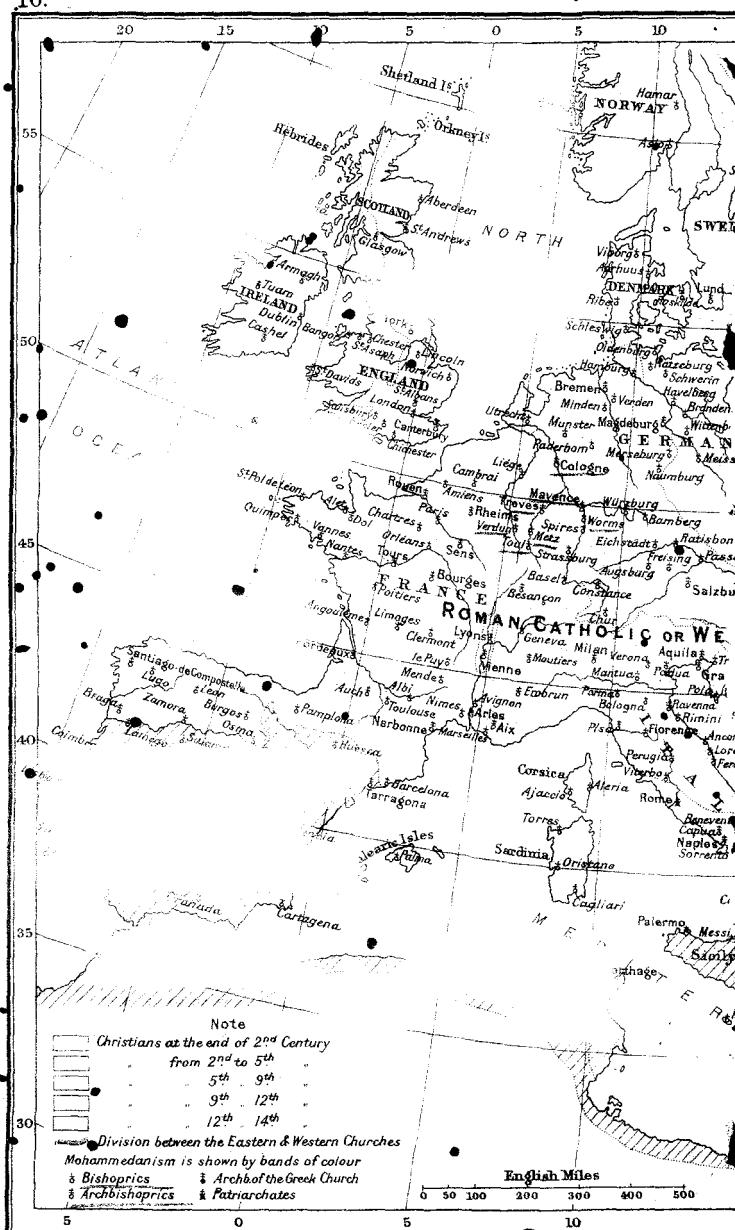
The map illustrates the Roman Empire in Europe and North Africa at approximately 450 AD, during the period of the Barbarian Invasions. The empire is divided into several provinces, including Hispania, Gallia, Germania, Italia, Pannonia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, Macedonia, and Asia Minor. Major cities like Roma, Carthago, and Alexandria are marked. Numerous barbarian groups are shown: Vandals, Suevi, Franks, Burgundians, Alans, Visigoths, Ostrogoths, Huns, Angles, Saxons, Jutes, and Goths. Invasion routes are depicted as arrows originating from these groups and pointing towards Roman territories. The map also shows the Mediterranean Sea, the Atlantic Ocean, and the Black Sea.

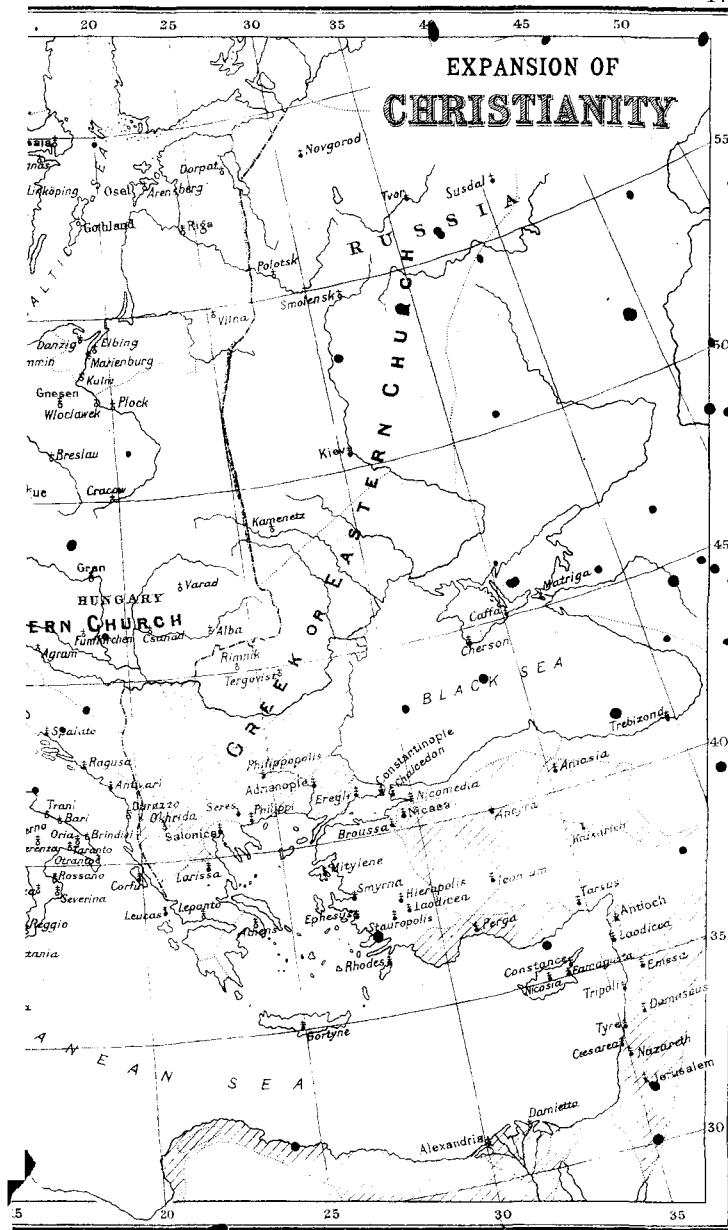




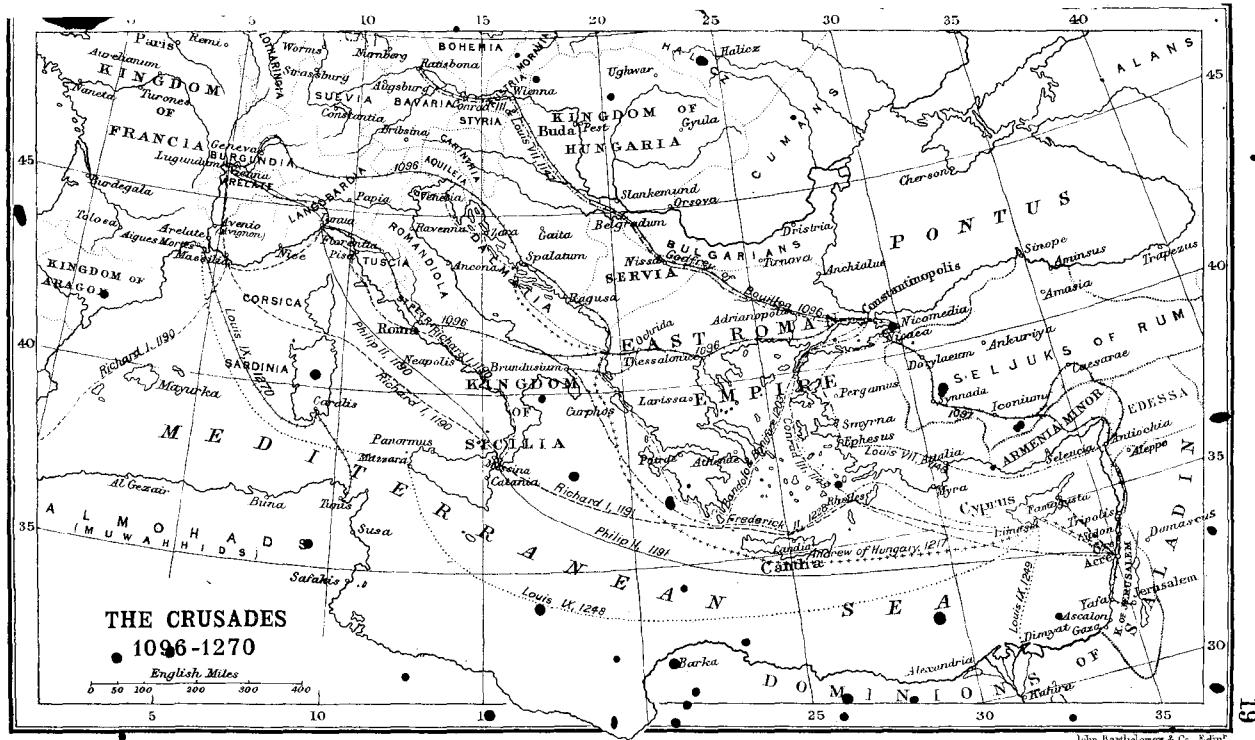


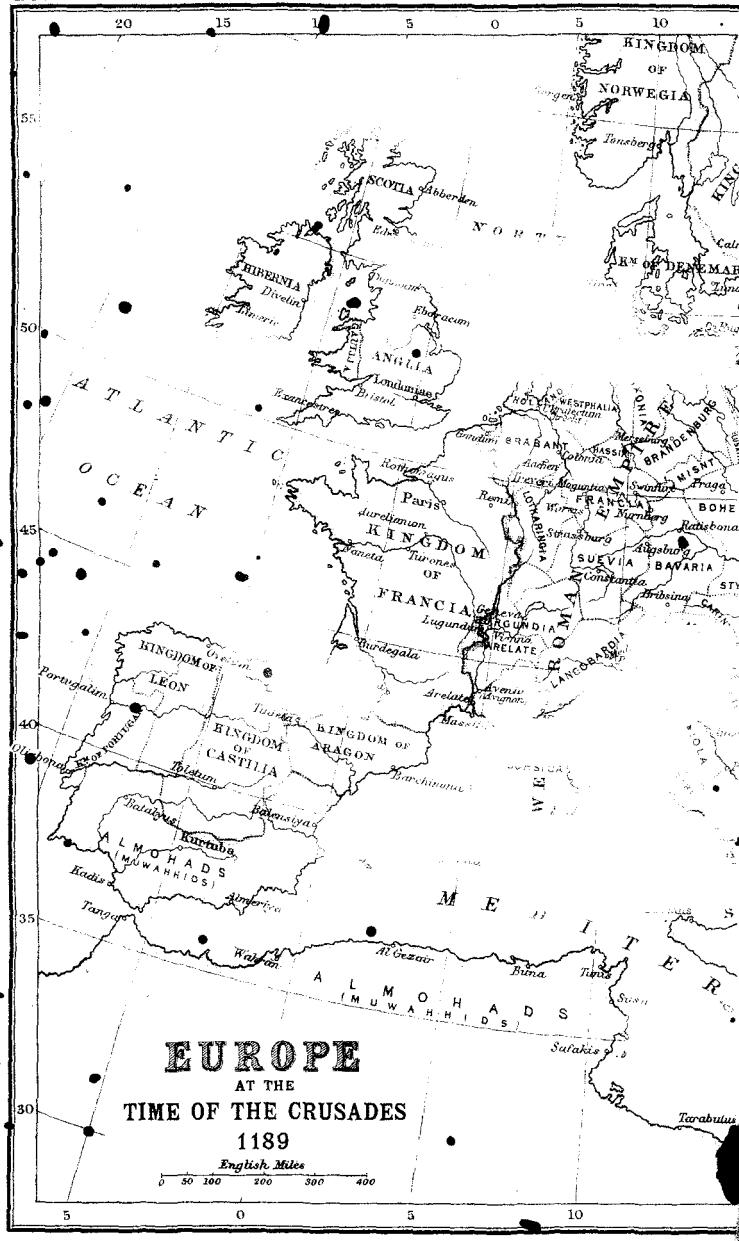
2 SEP 1958 25070

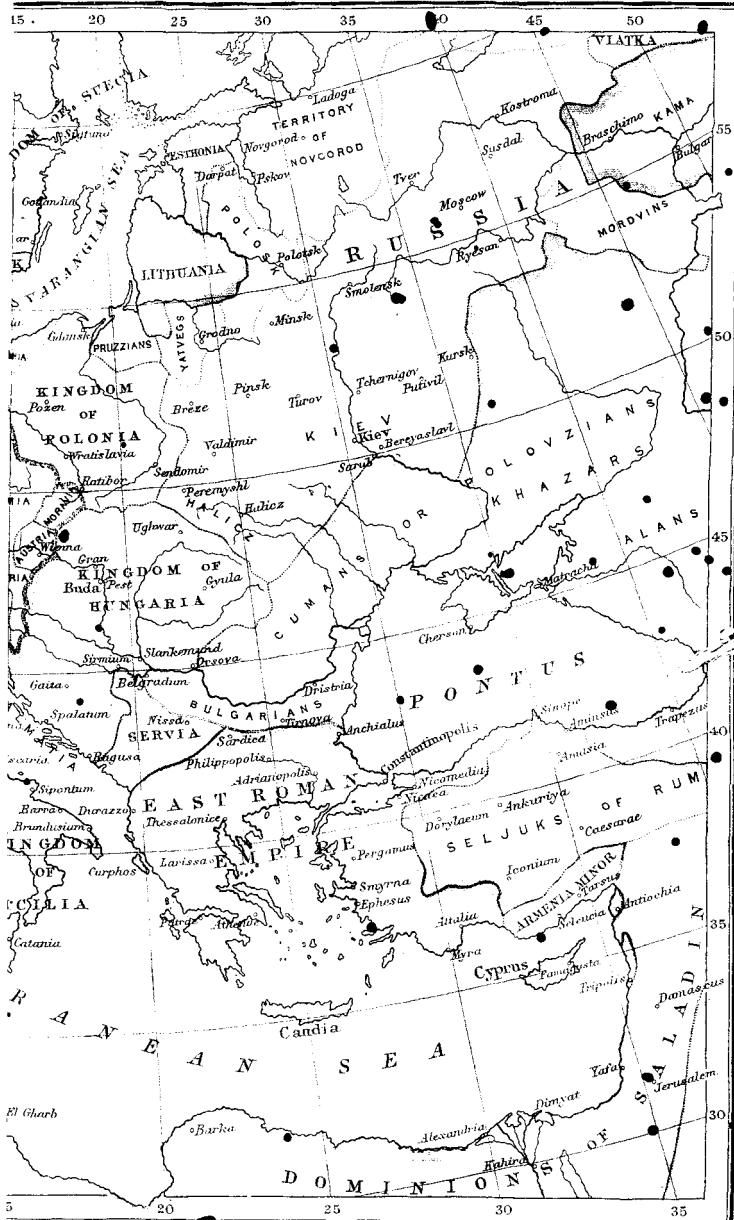


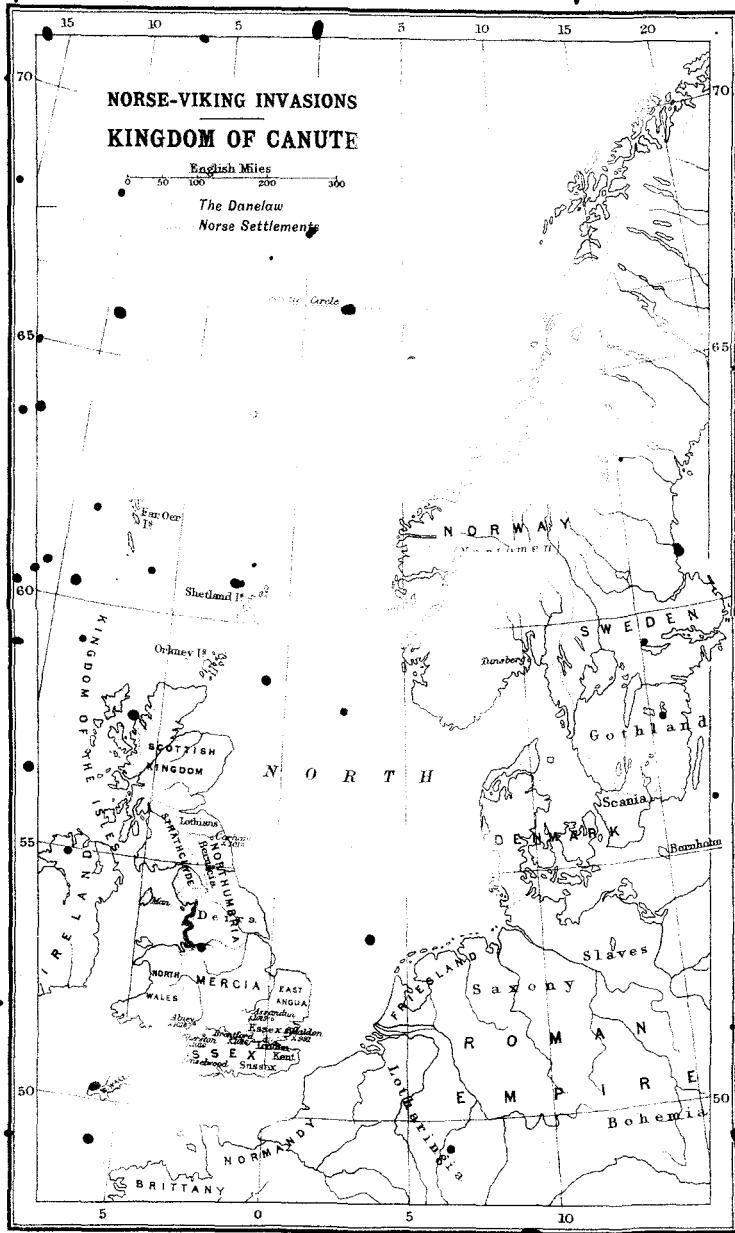


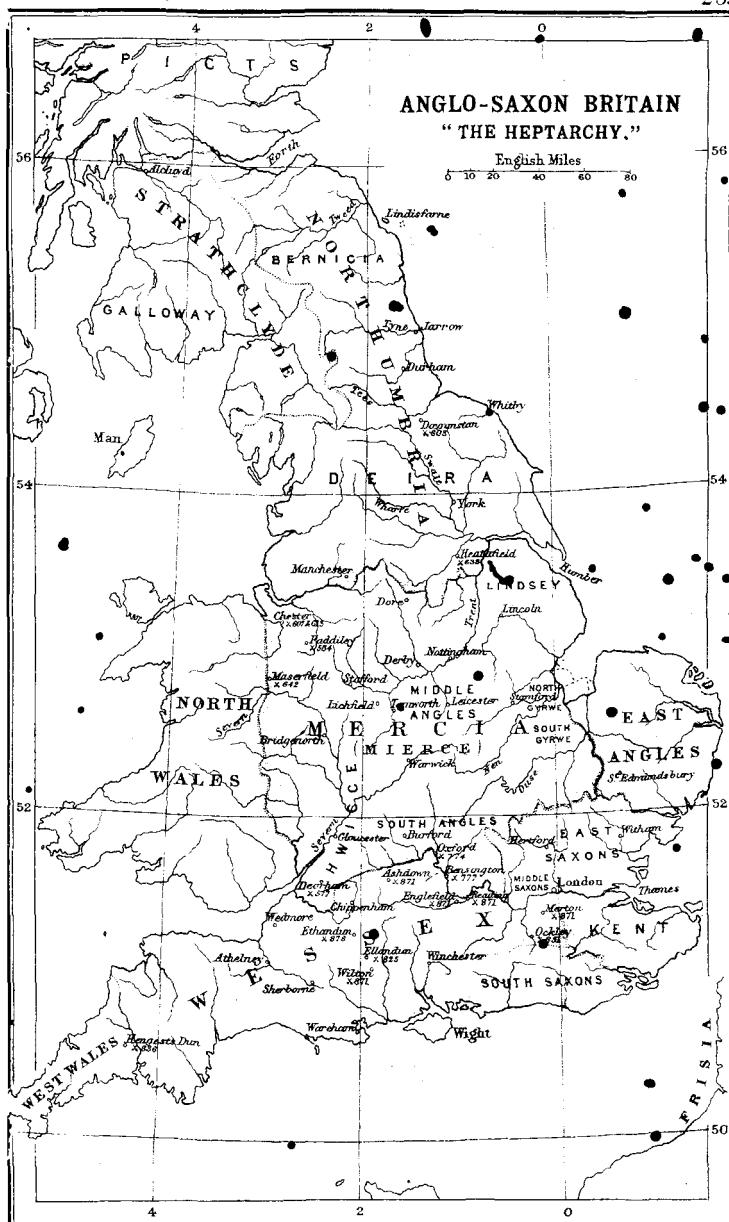












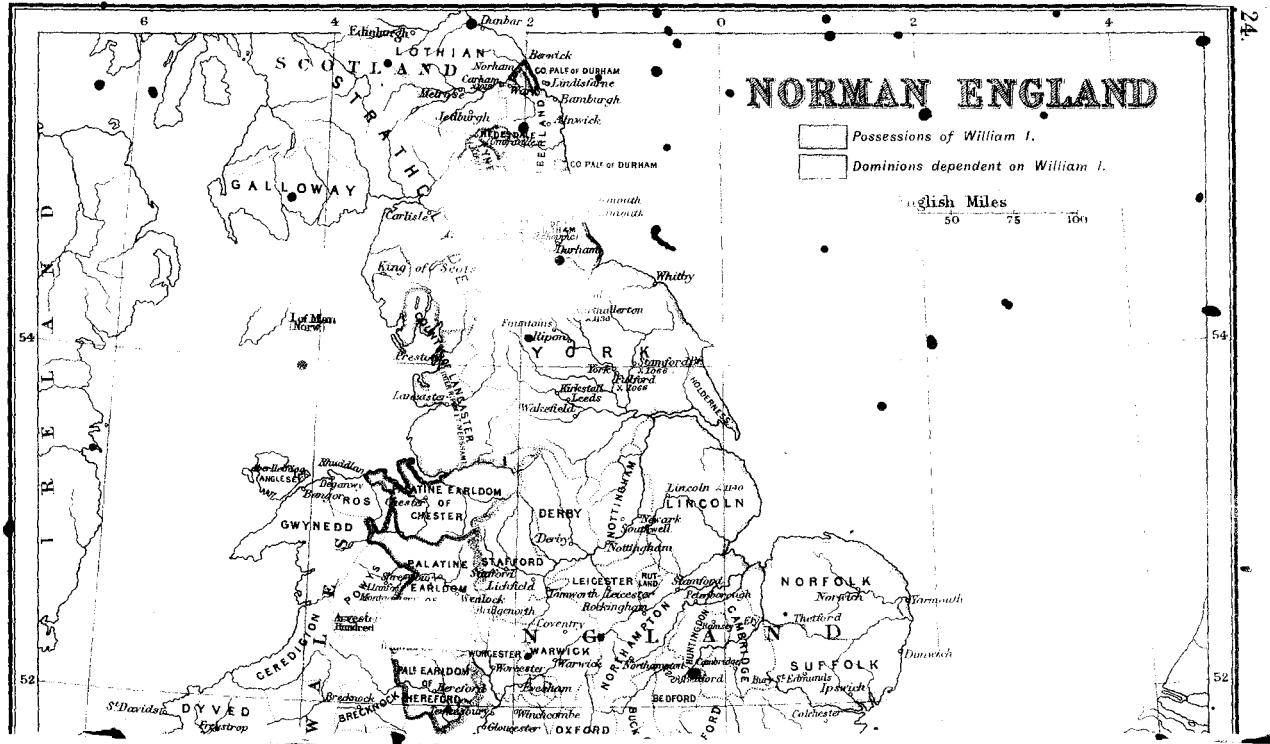
## **NORMAN ENGLAND**

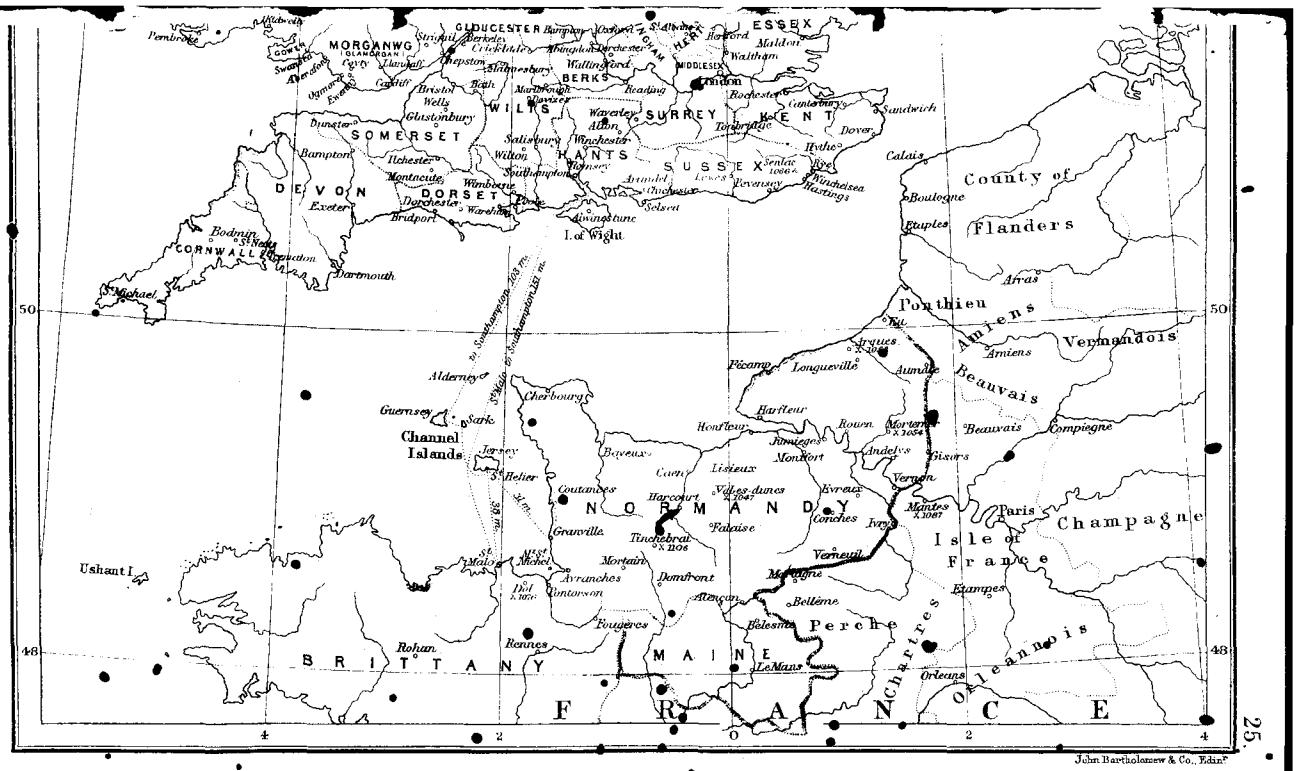
Possessions of William I.

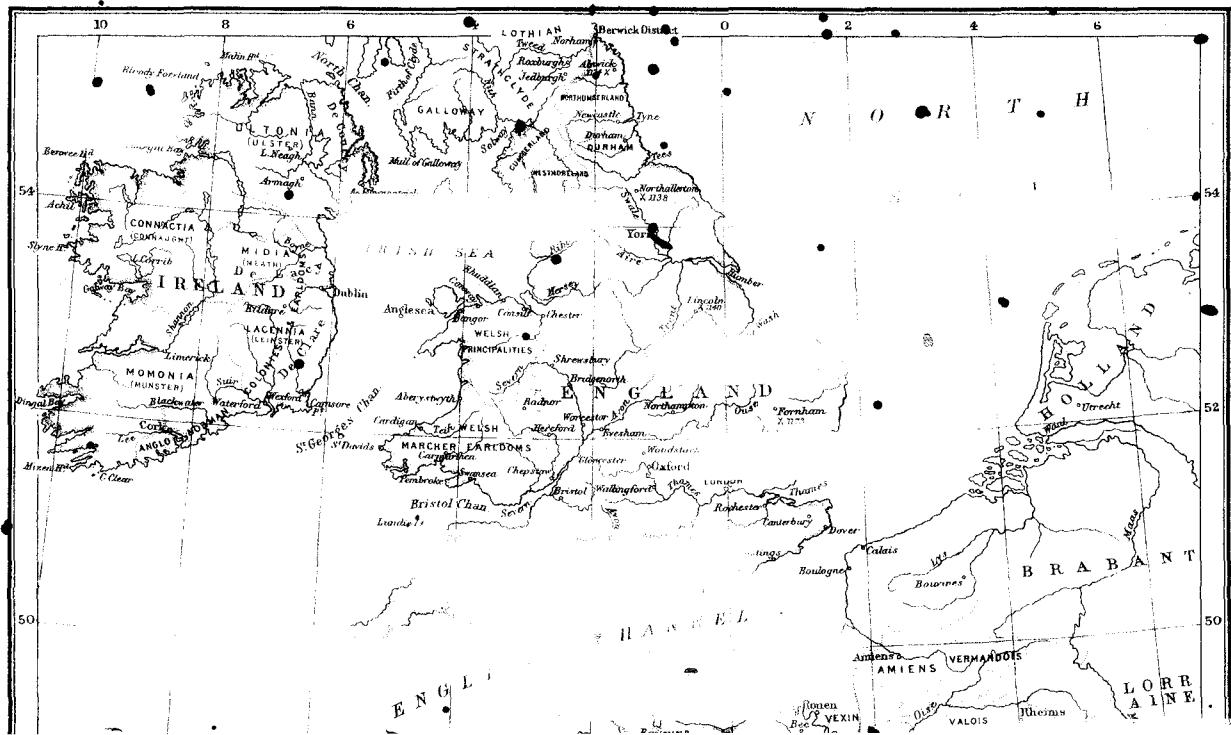
**Dominions dependent on William I.**

### English Miles

**50**      **75**      **100**





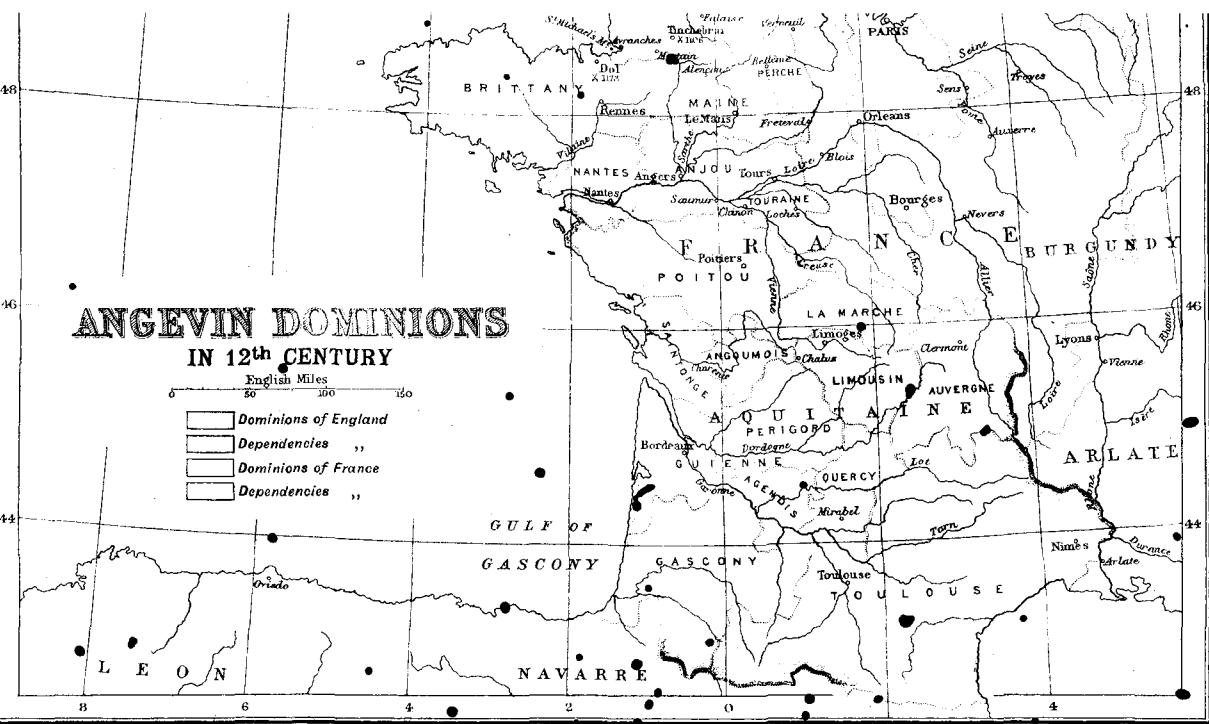


## ANGEVIN DOMINIONS

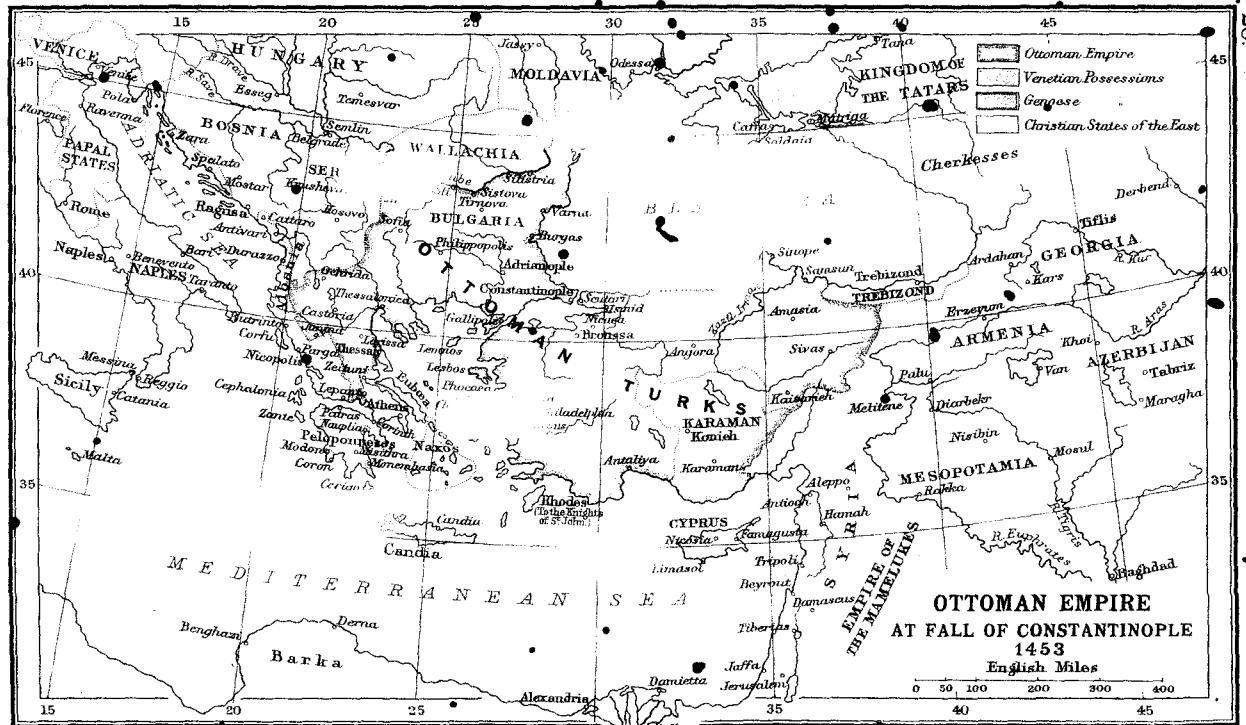
IN 12<sup>th</sup> CENTURY

English Miles  
0 50 100 150

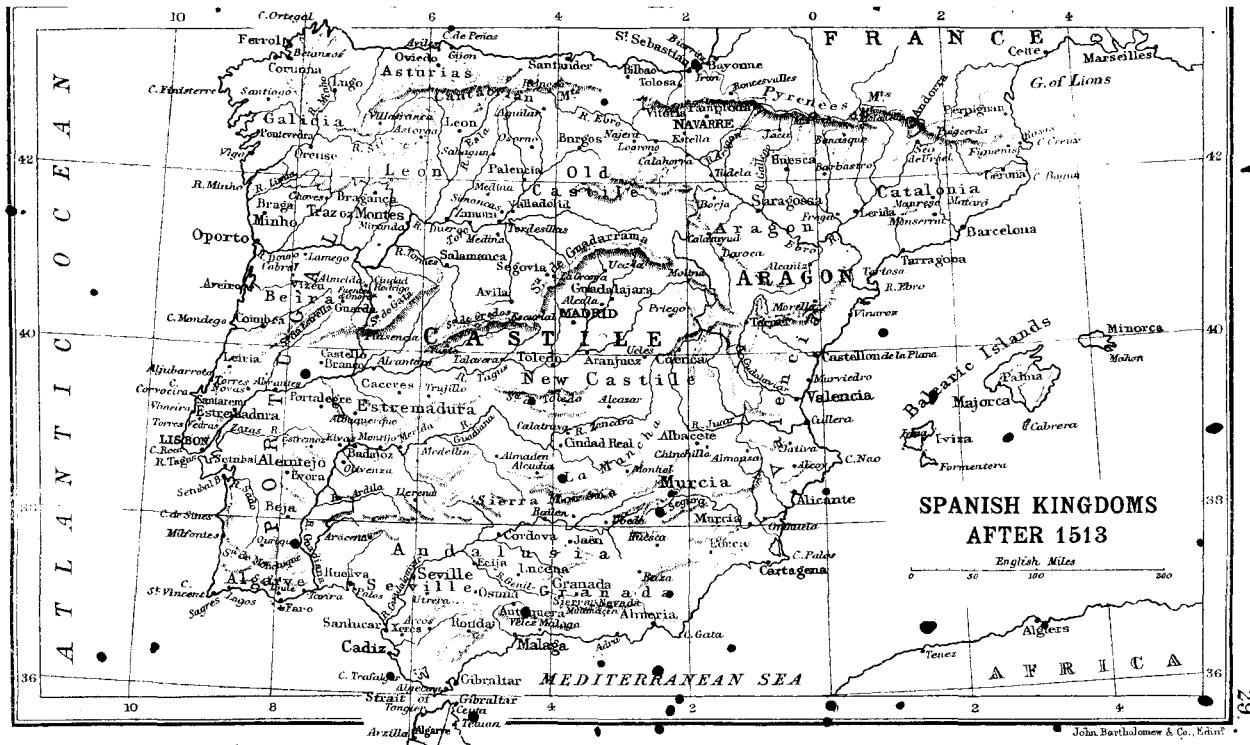
- [White Box] Dominions of England
- [Light Blue Box] Dependencies ,,
- [Dark Blue Box] Dominions of France
- [Medium Blue Box] Dependencies ,,

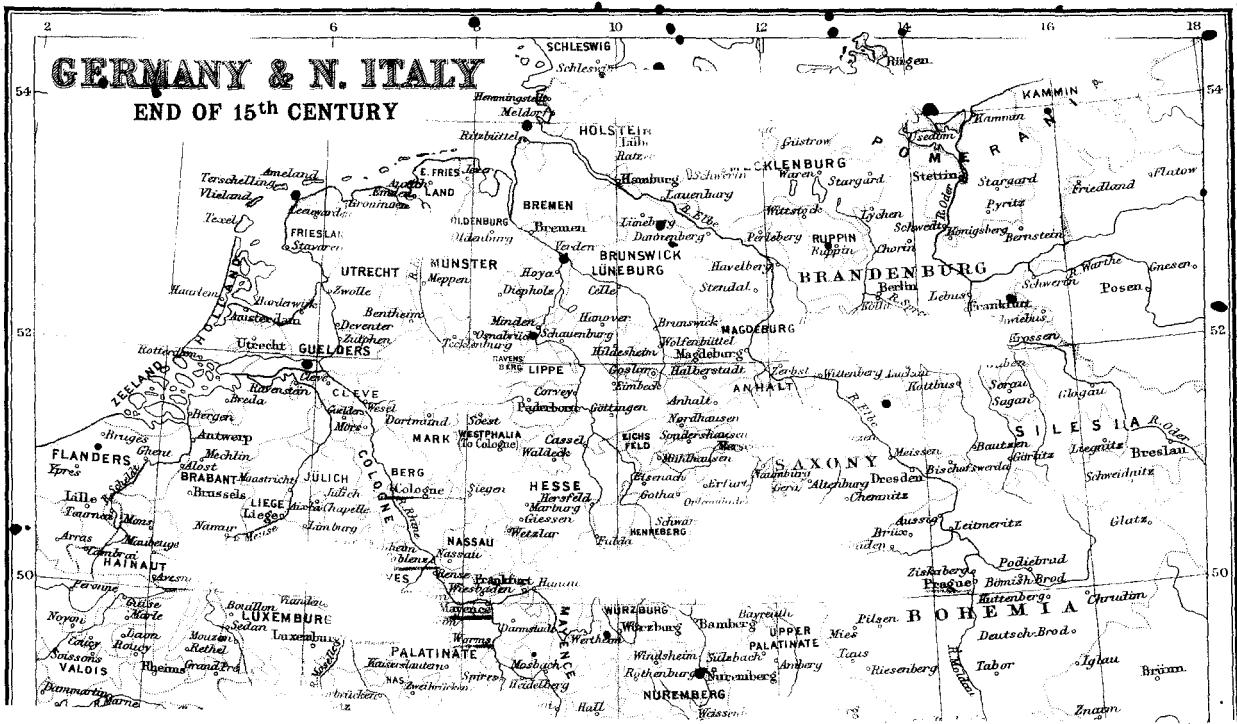


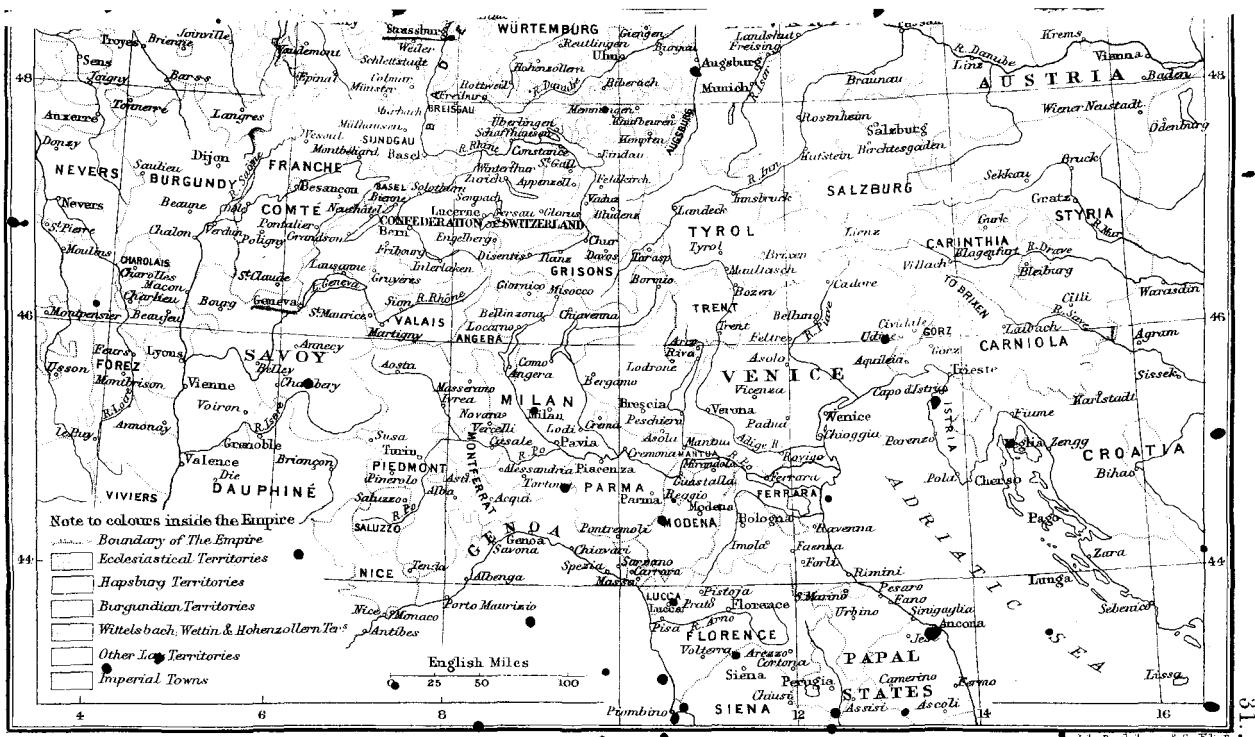
John Bartholomew & Co., Edin

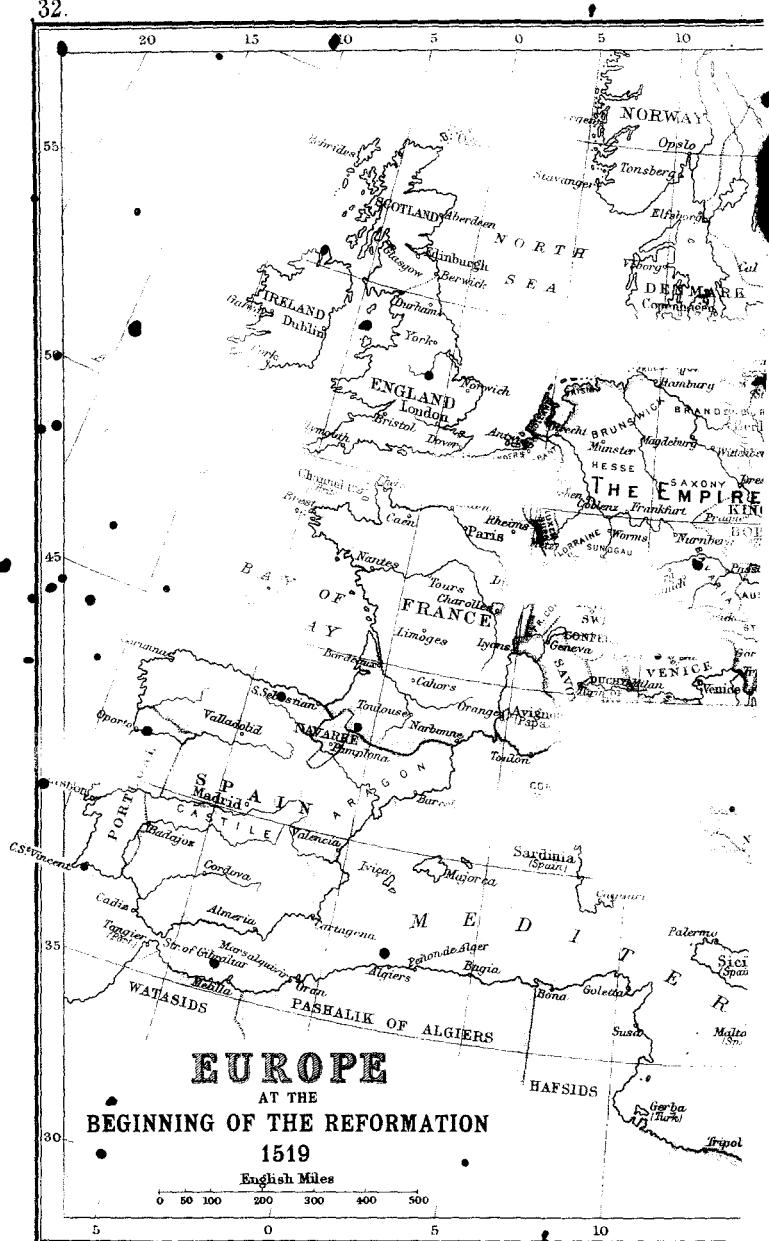


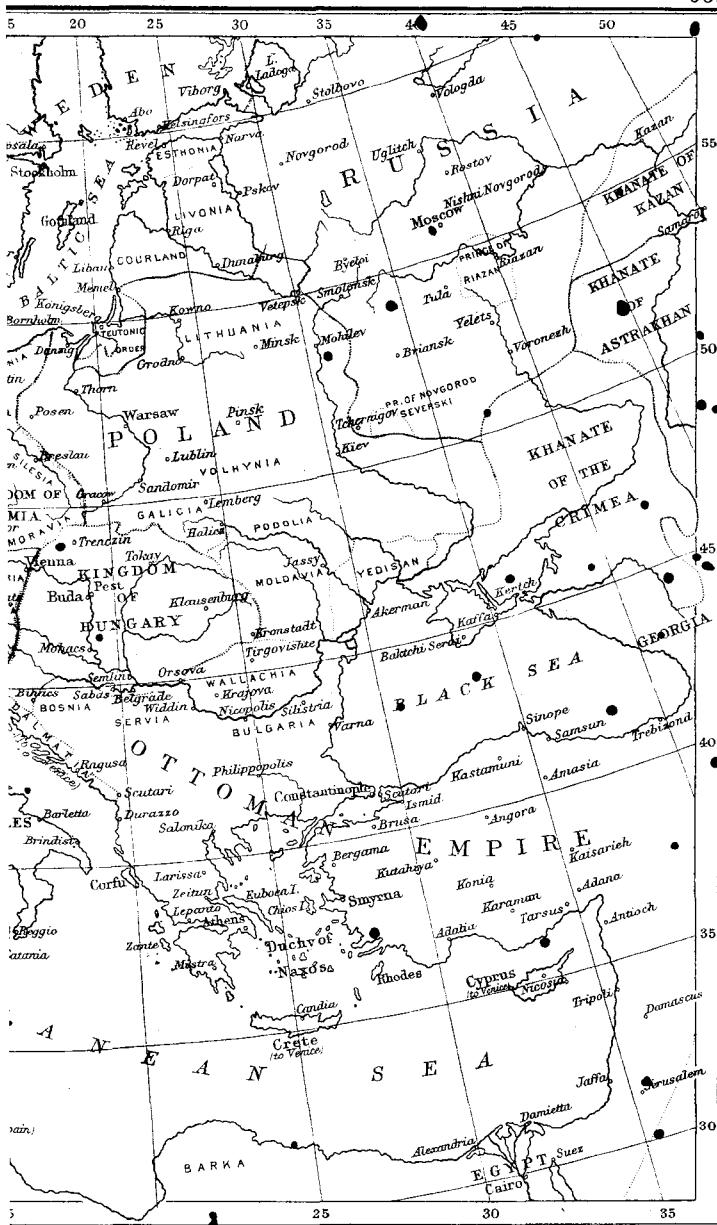
A T L A S N T I C E A N D A

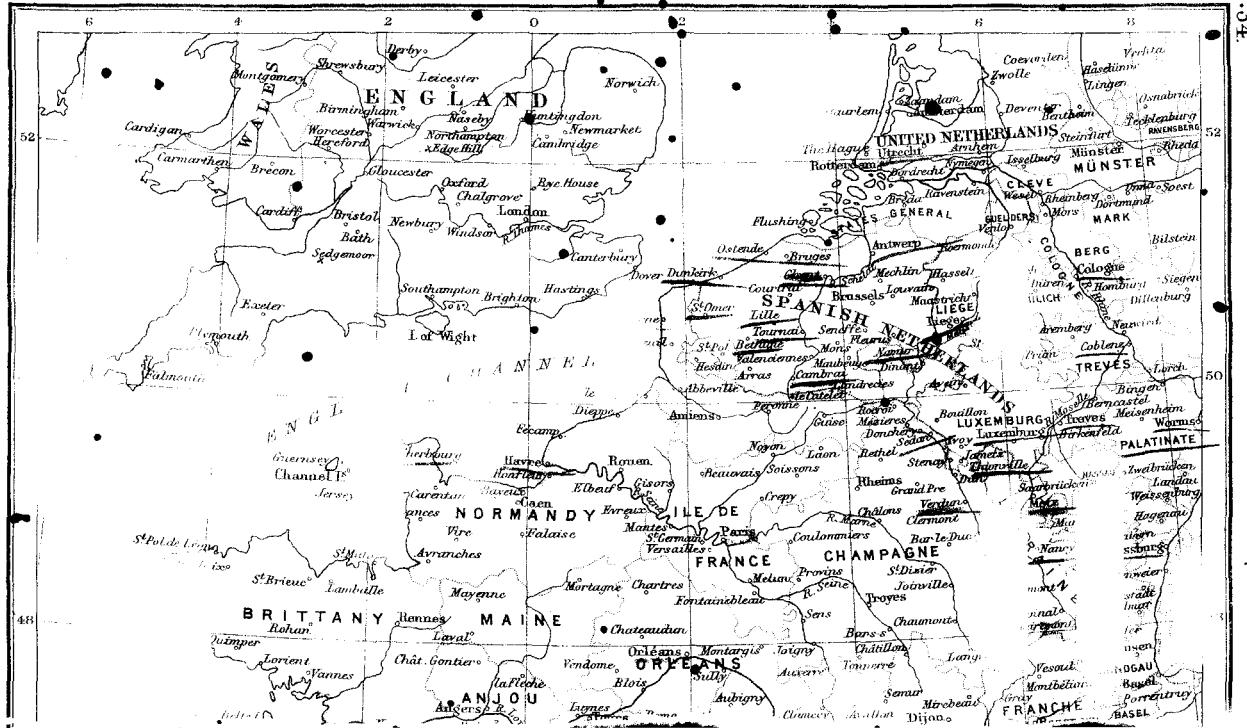








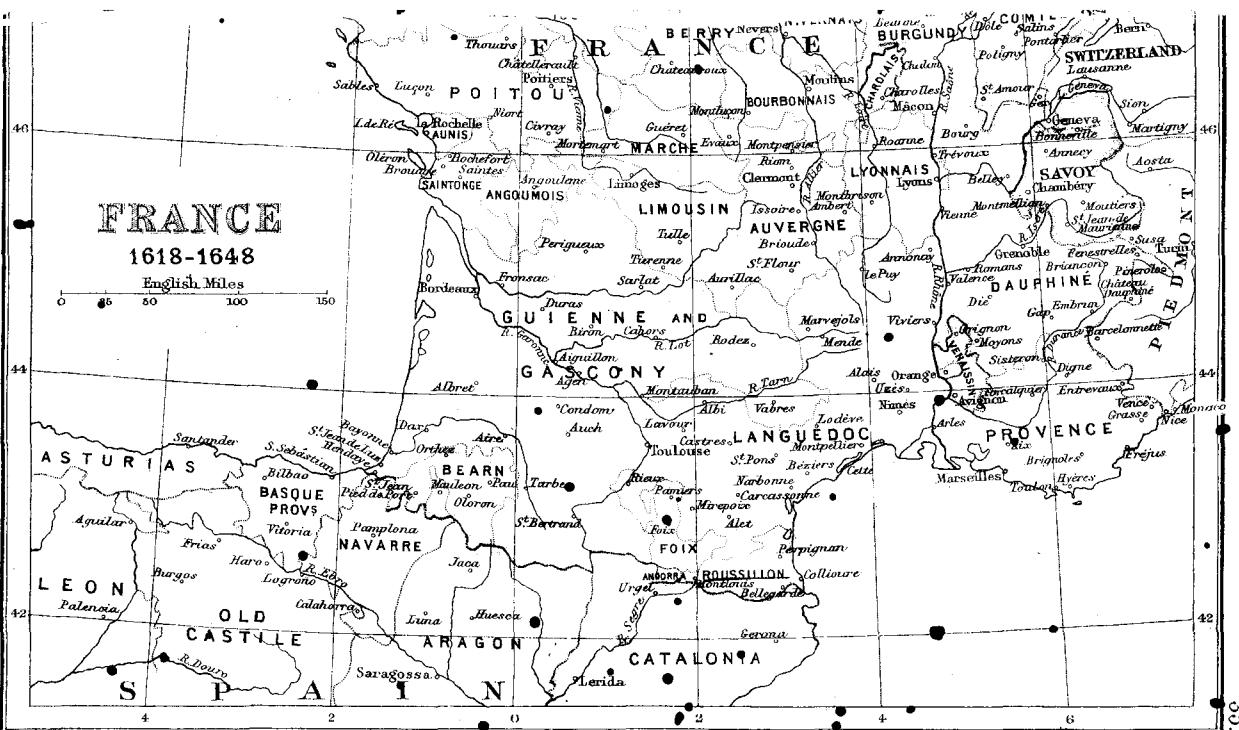




## FRANCE

1618-1648

## English Miles

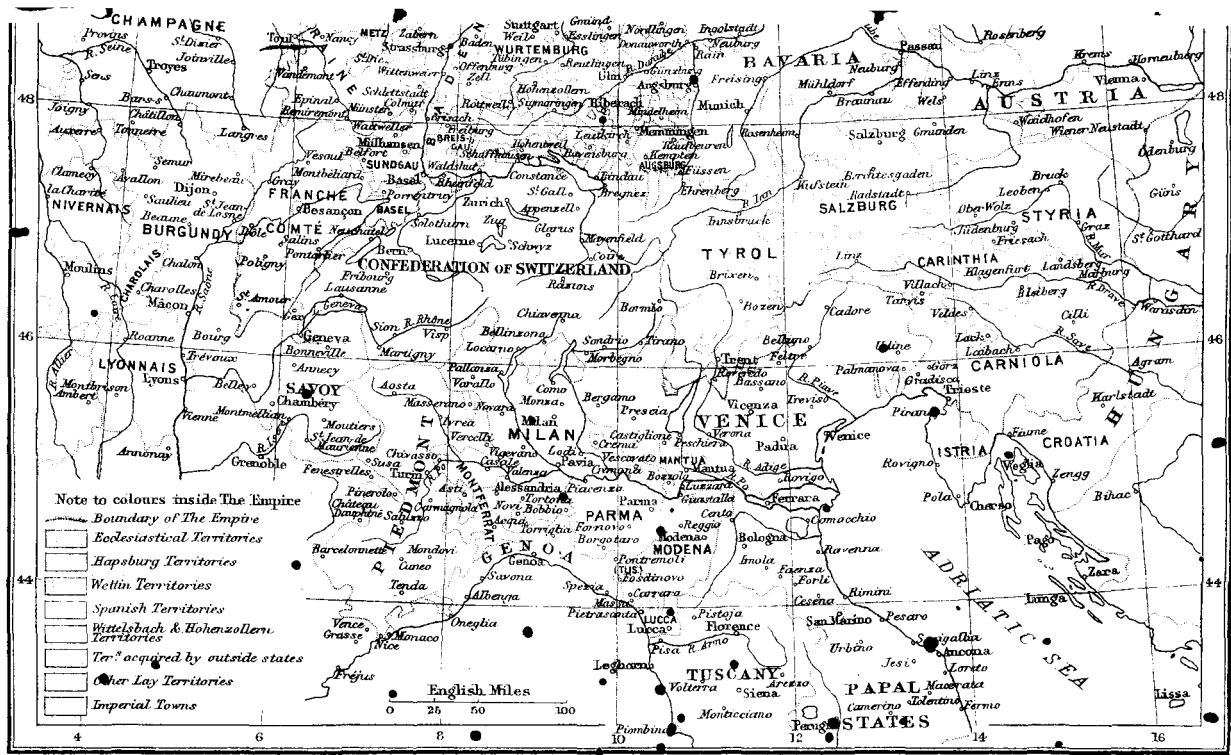


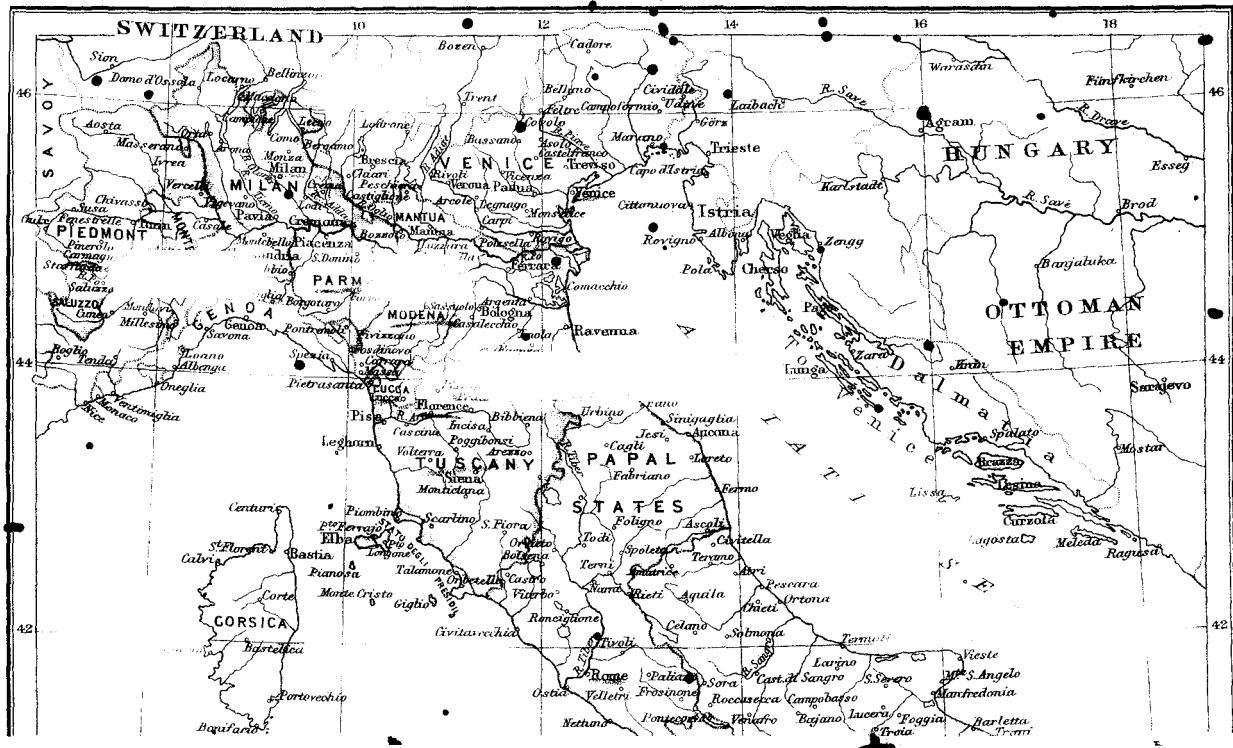
# **GERMANY & N. ITALY**

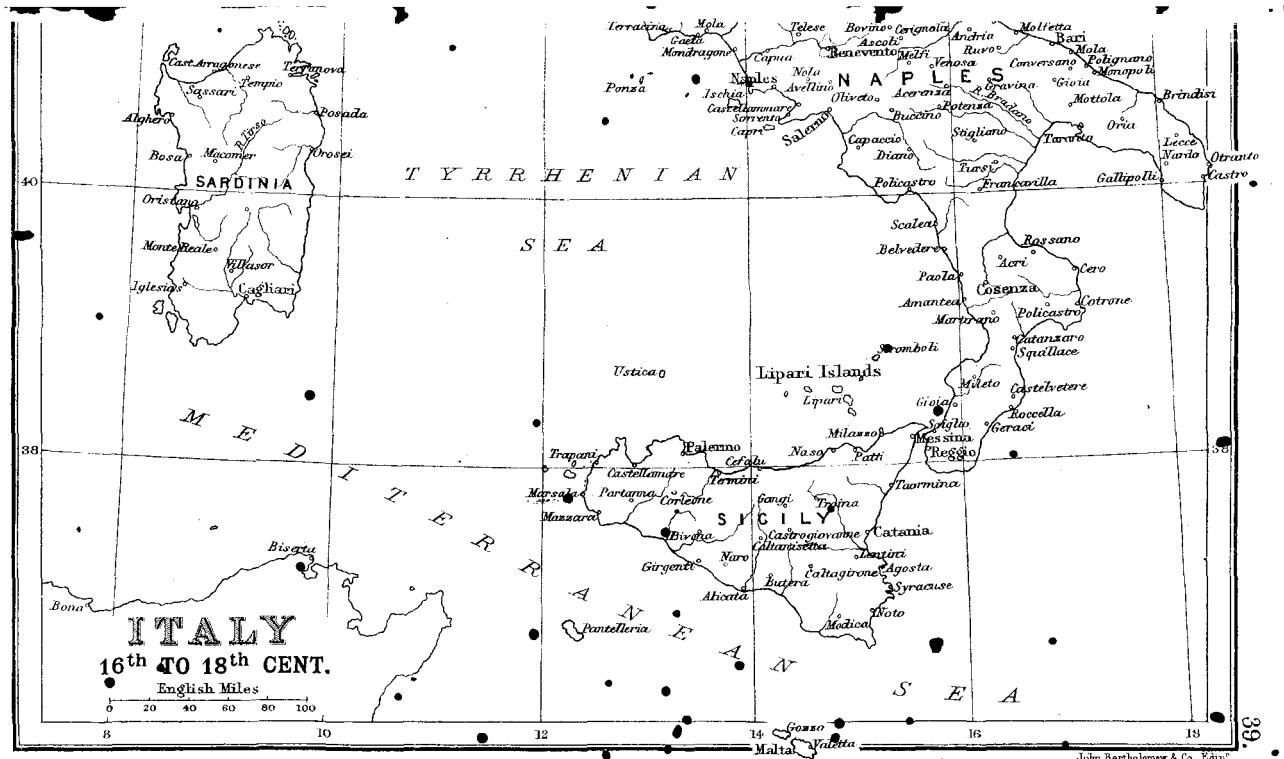
## **REFORMATION TO 30 YEARS WAR**

1615-1648

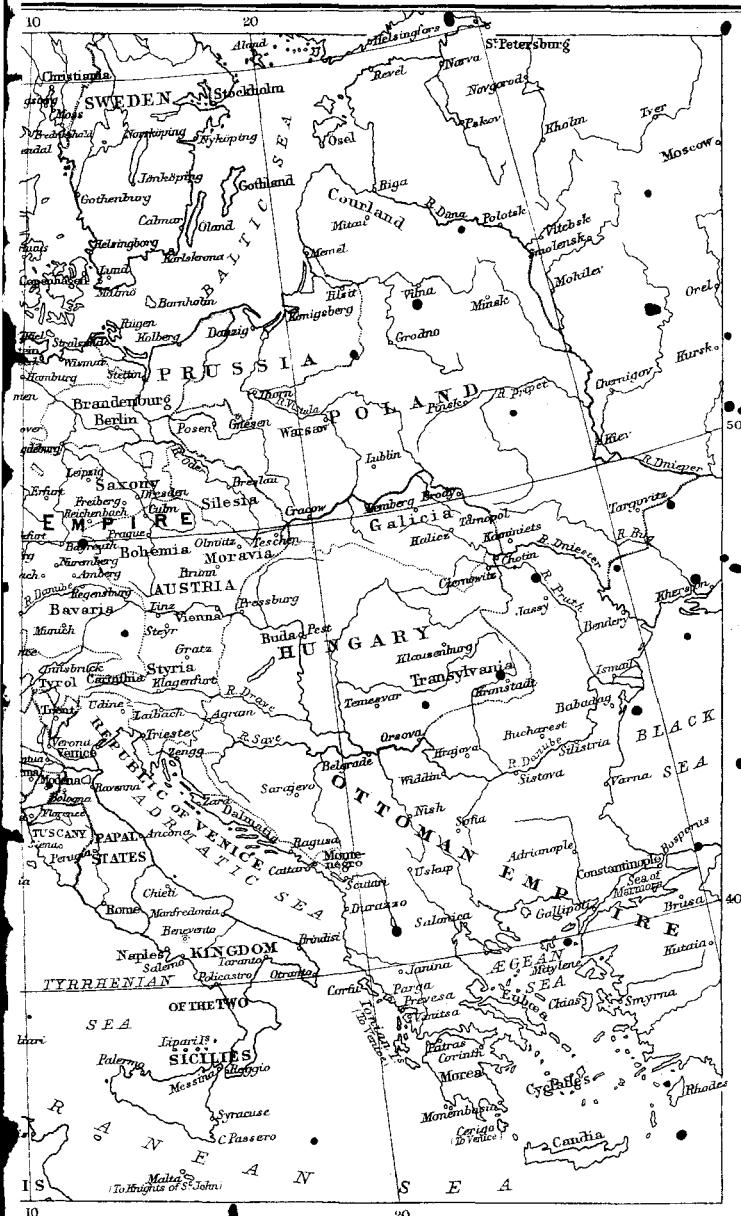


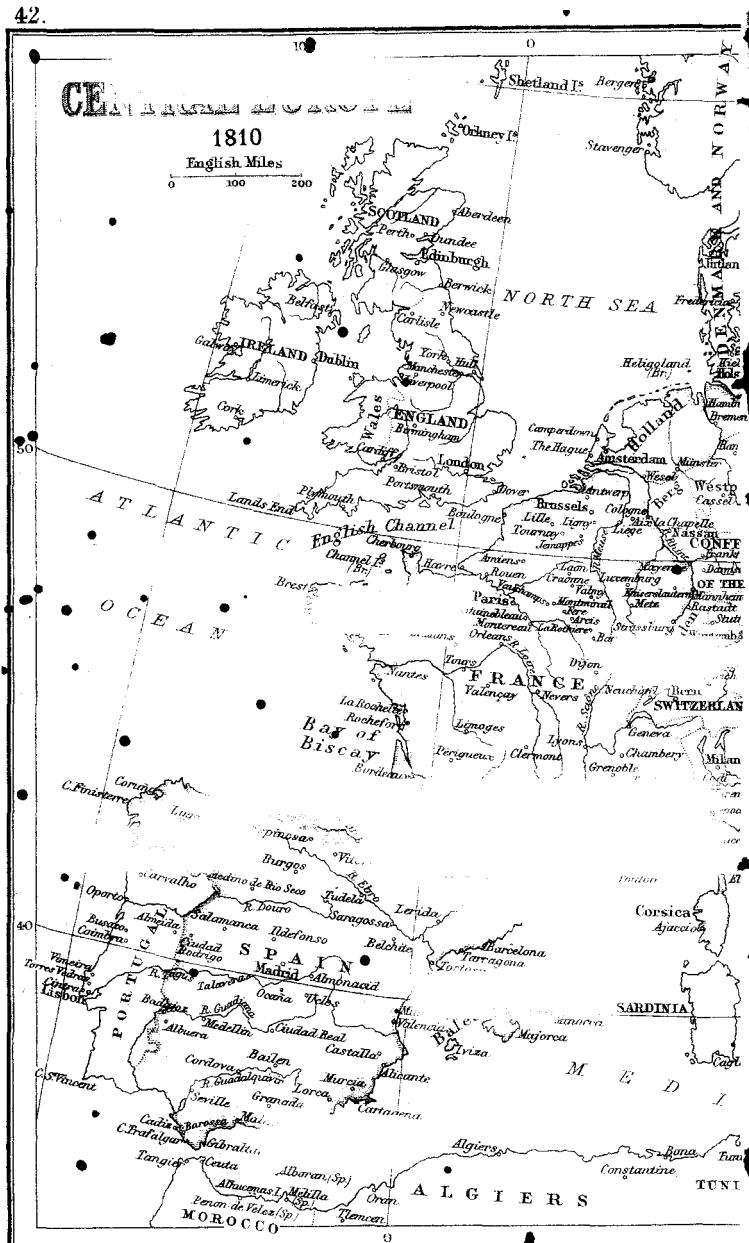




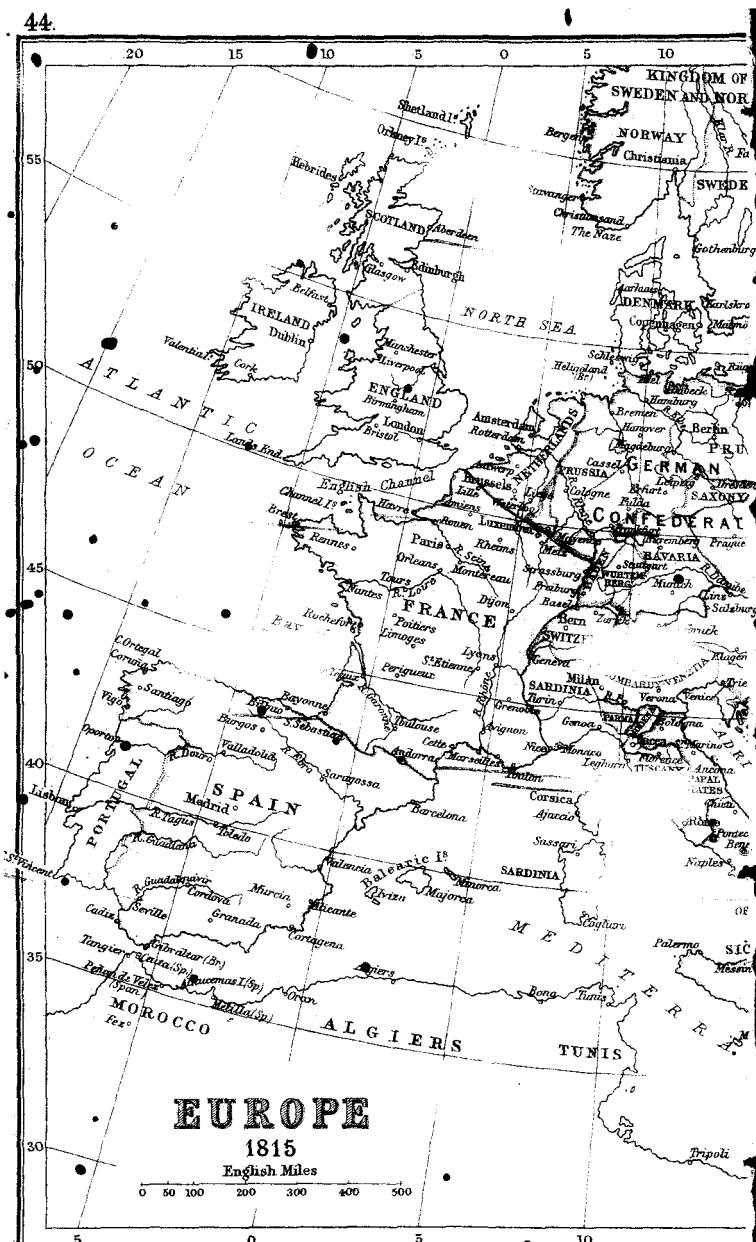


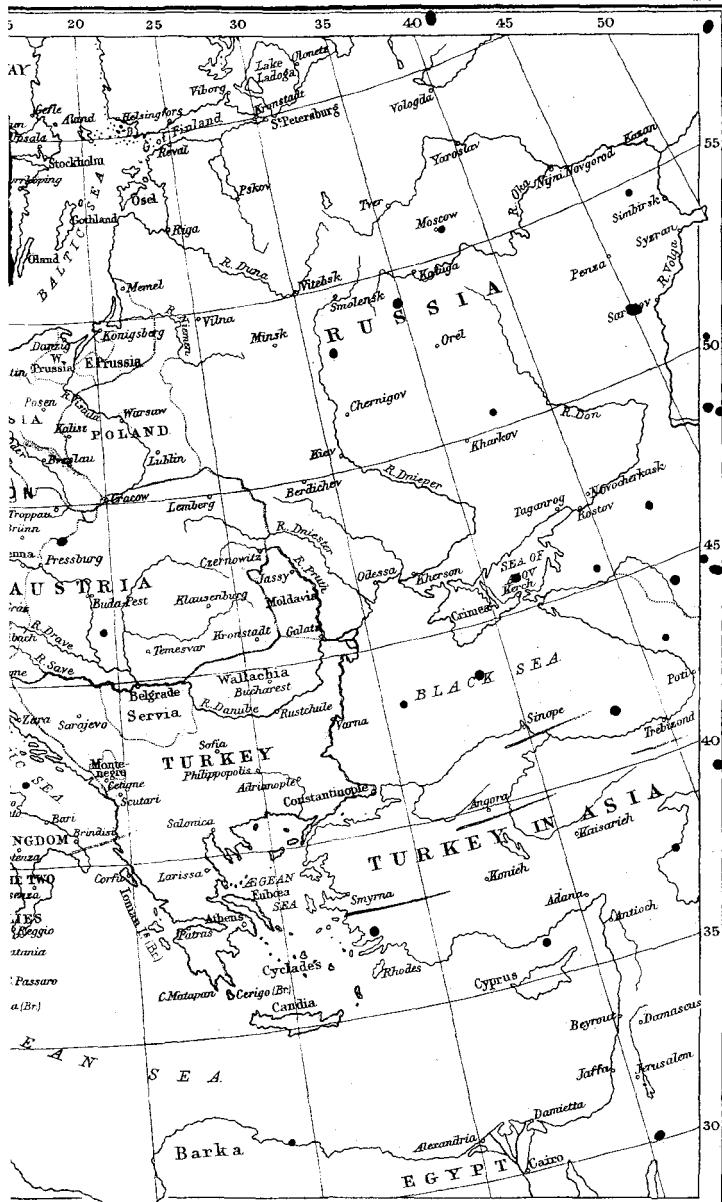


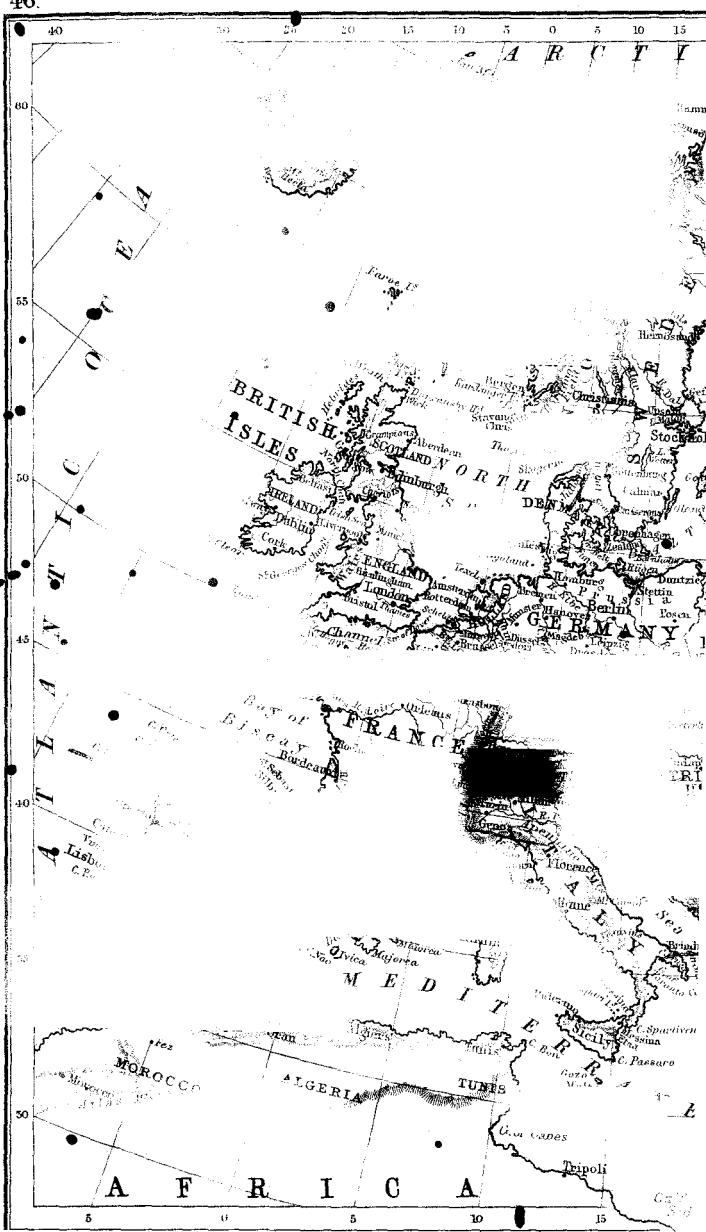


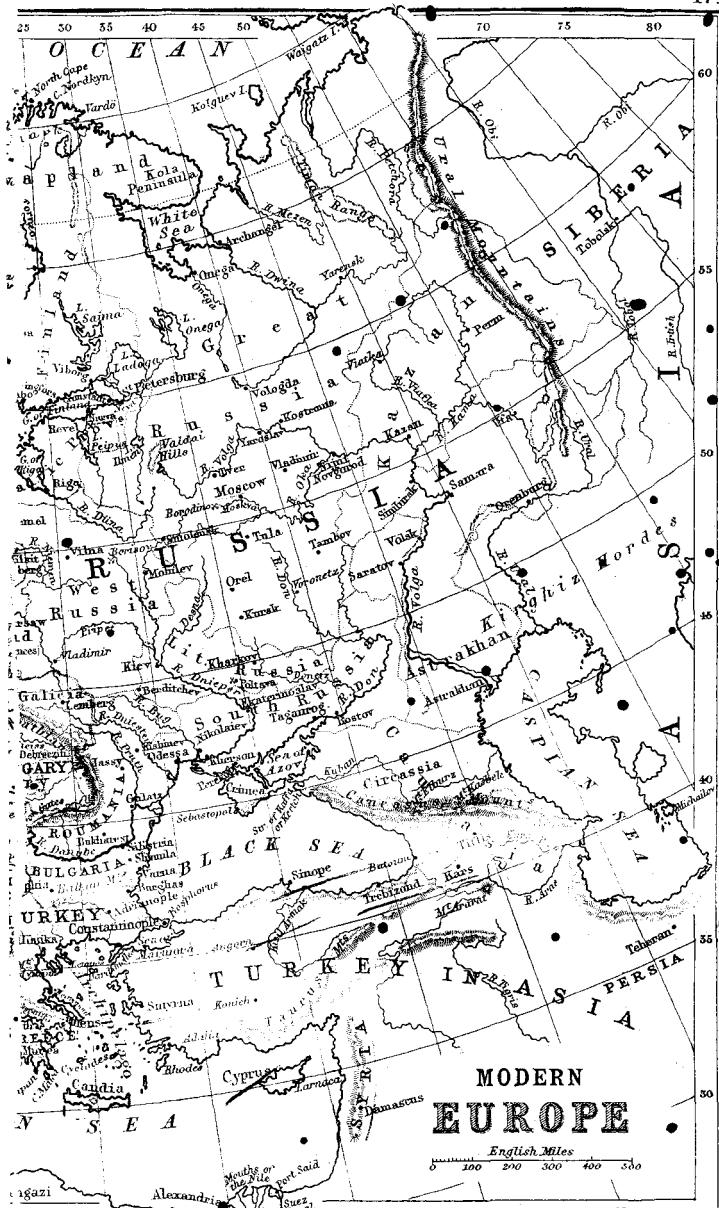


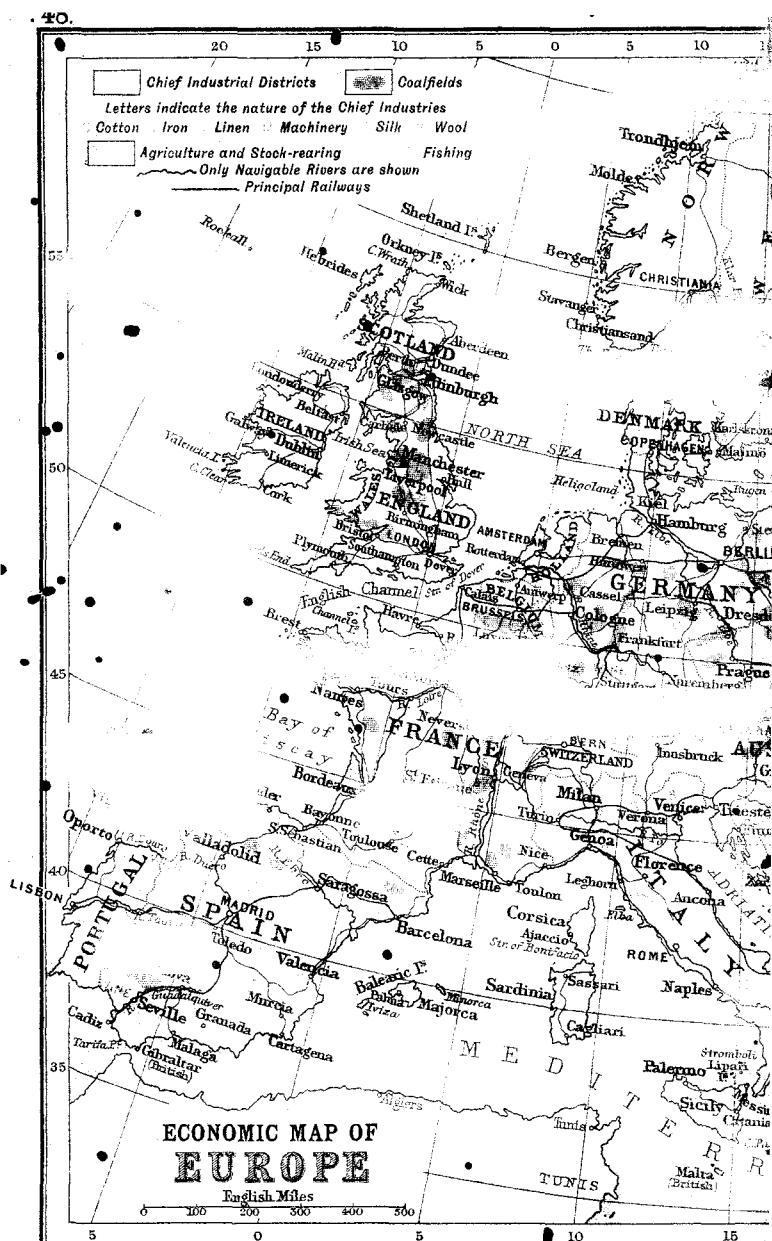


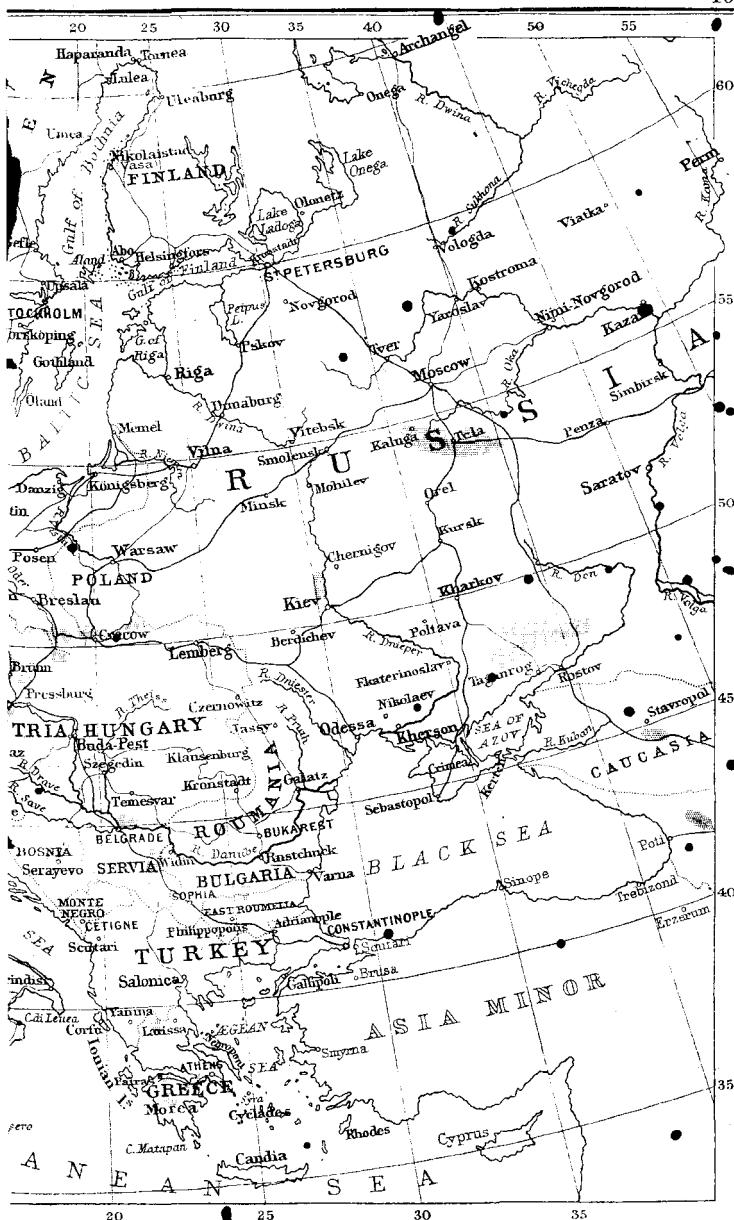


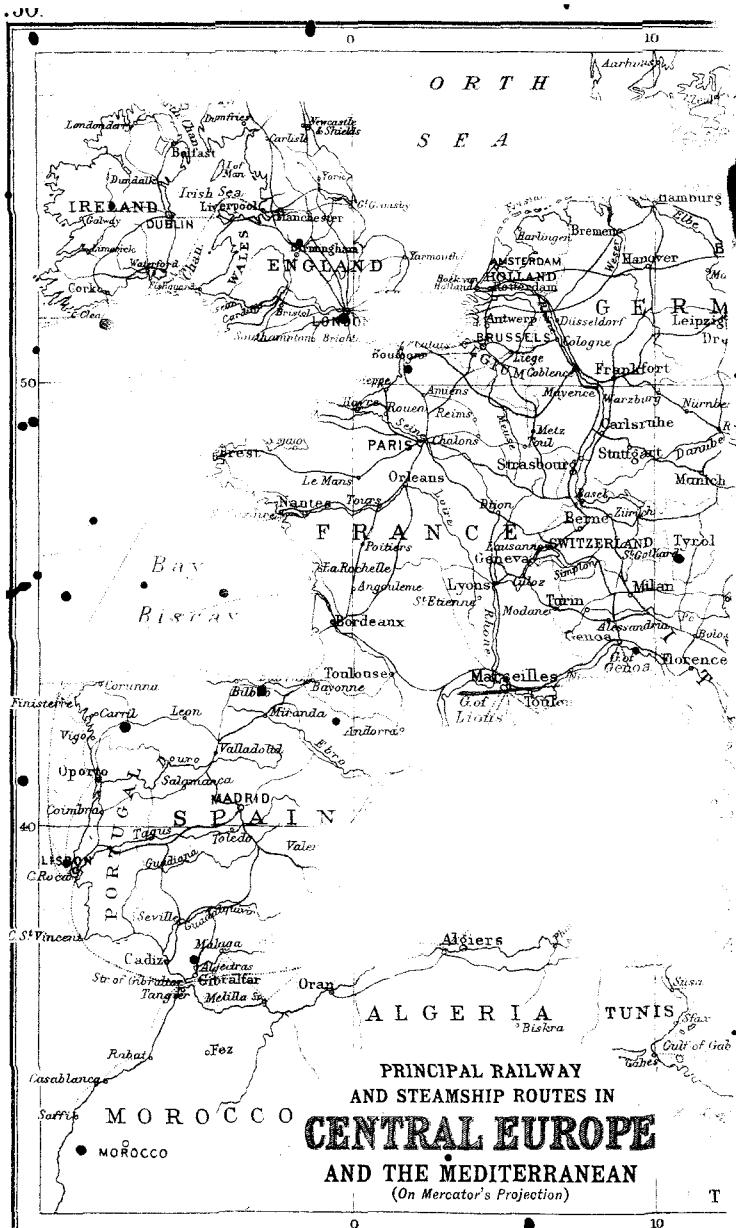


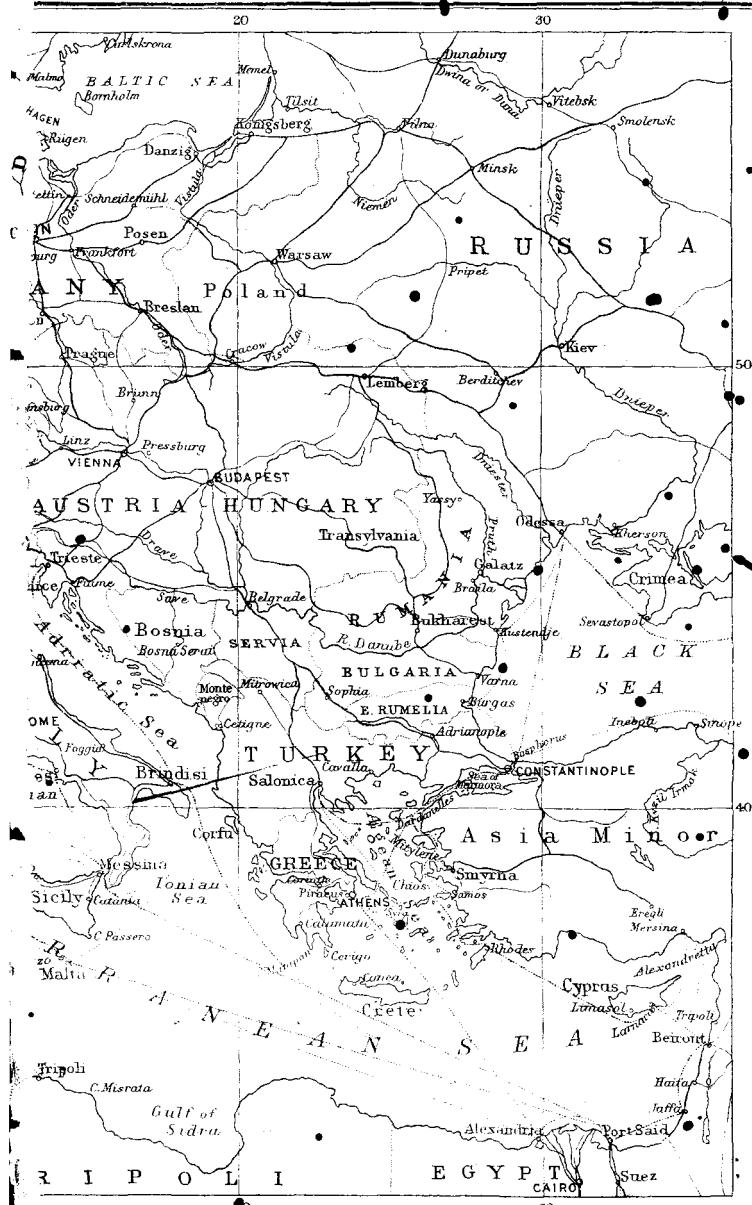




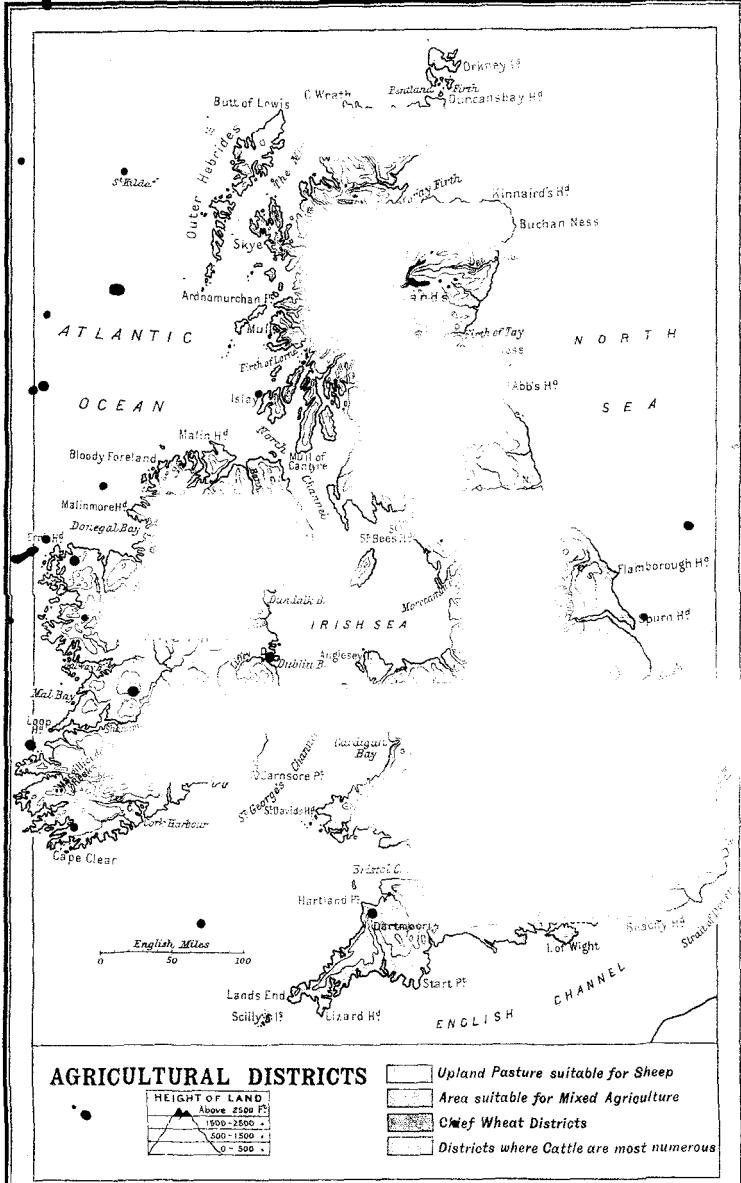


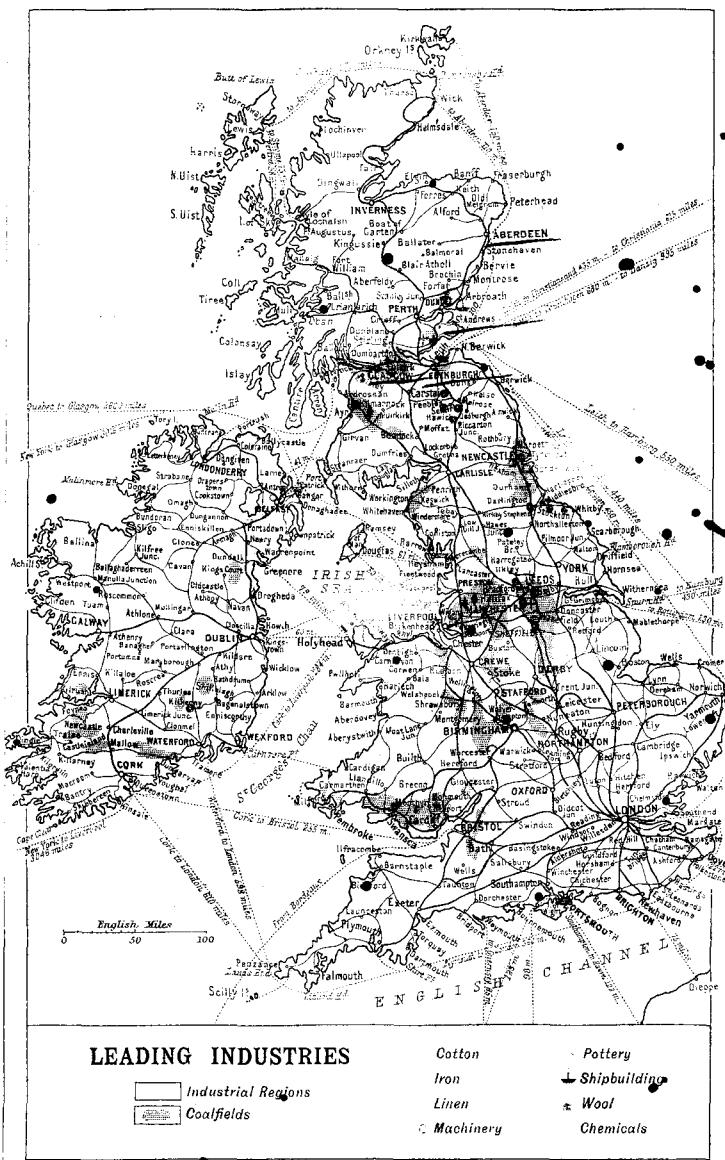


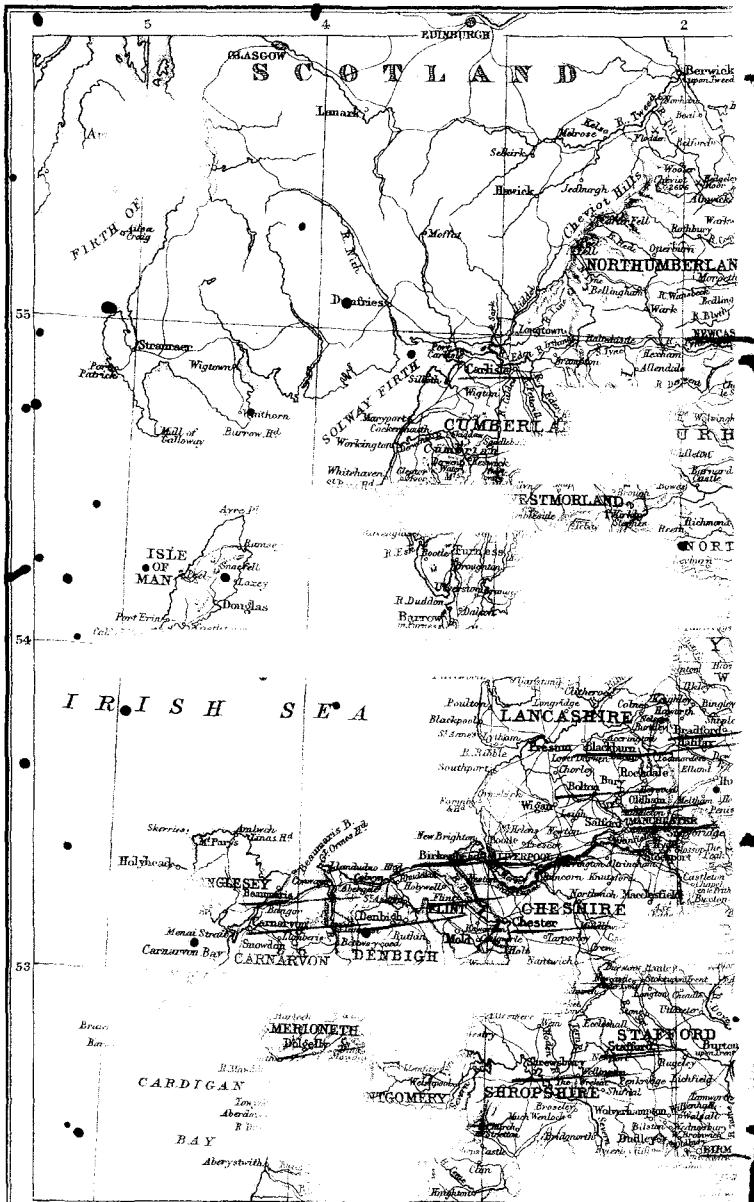


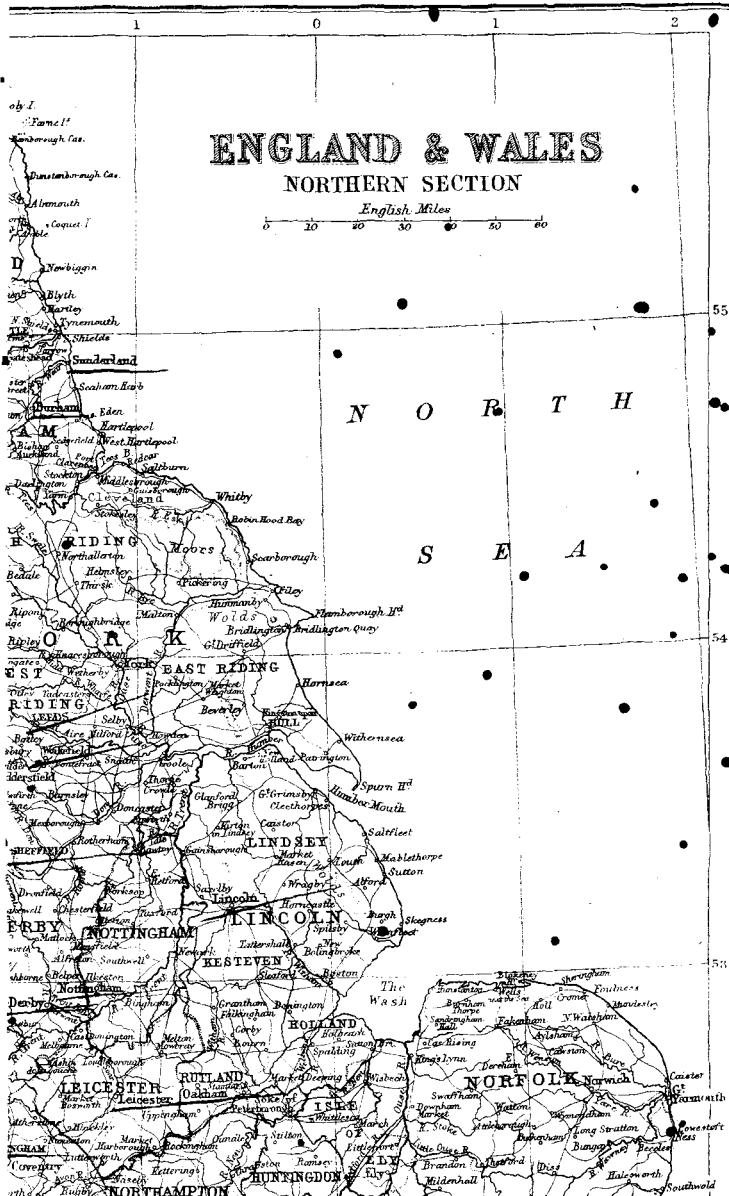


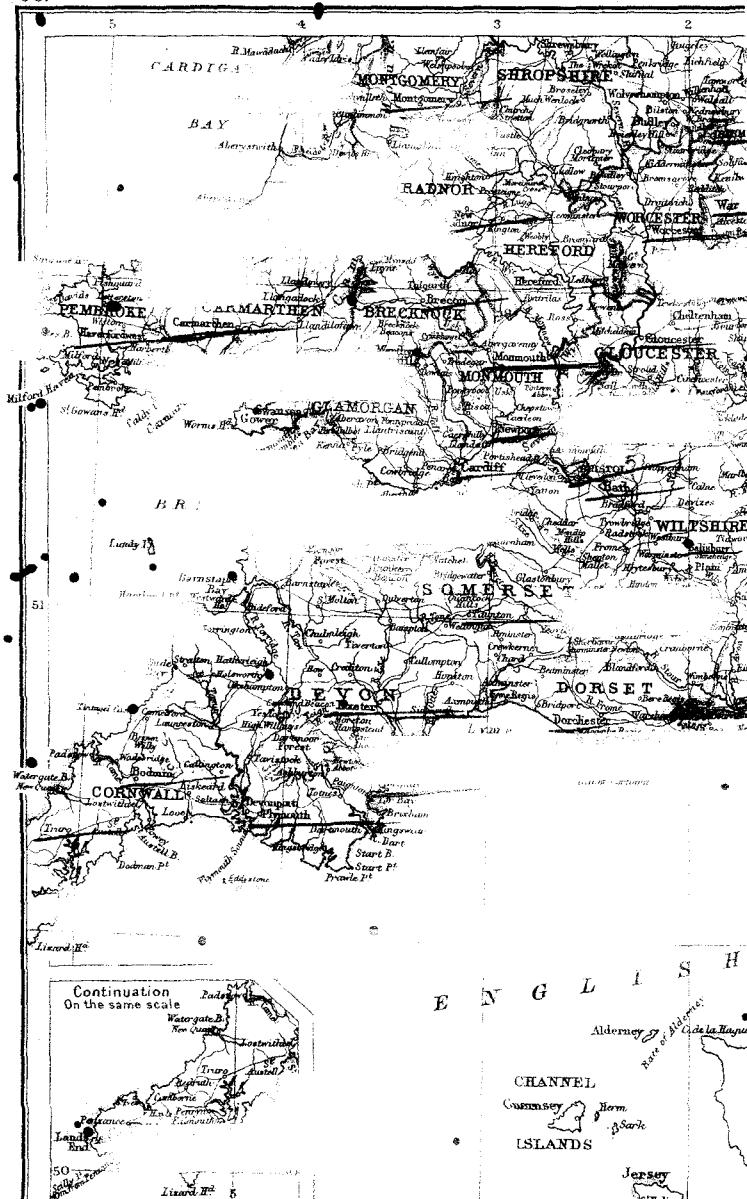
## BRITISH ISLES











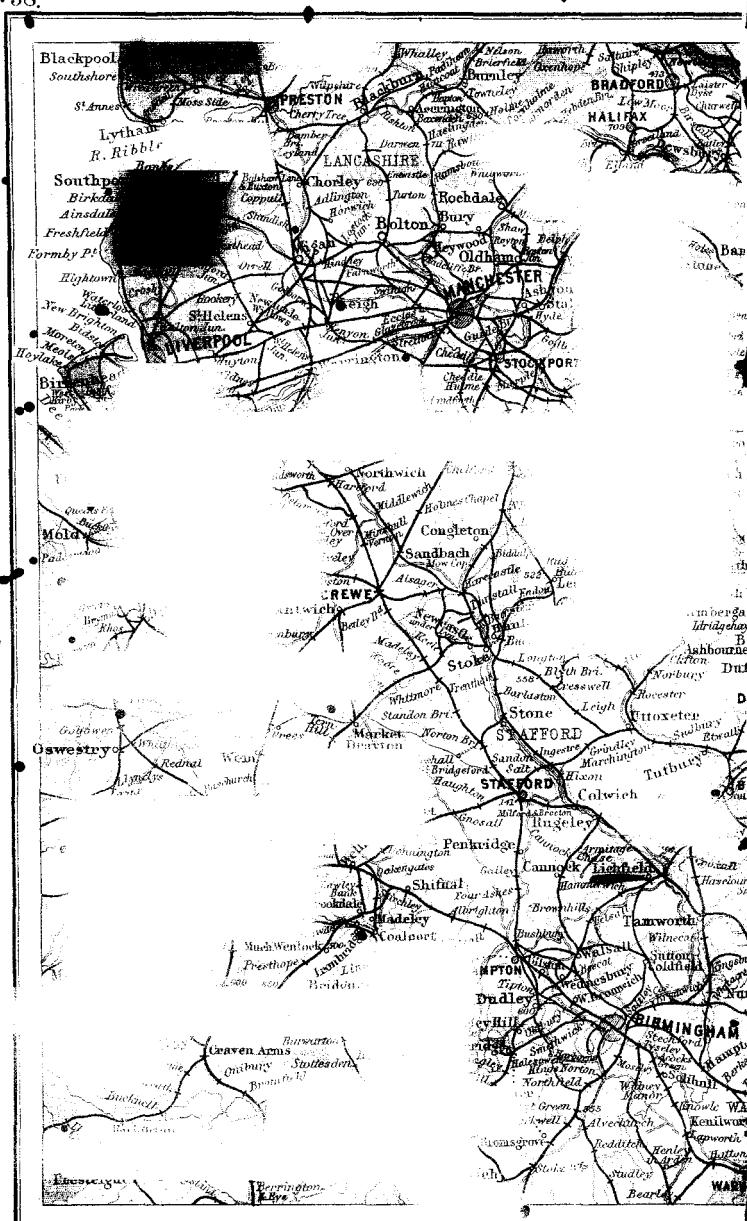


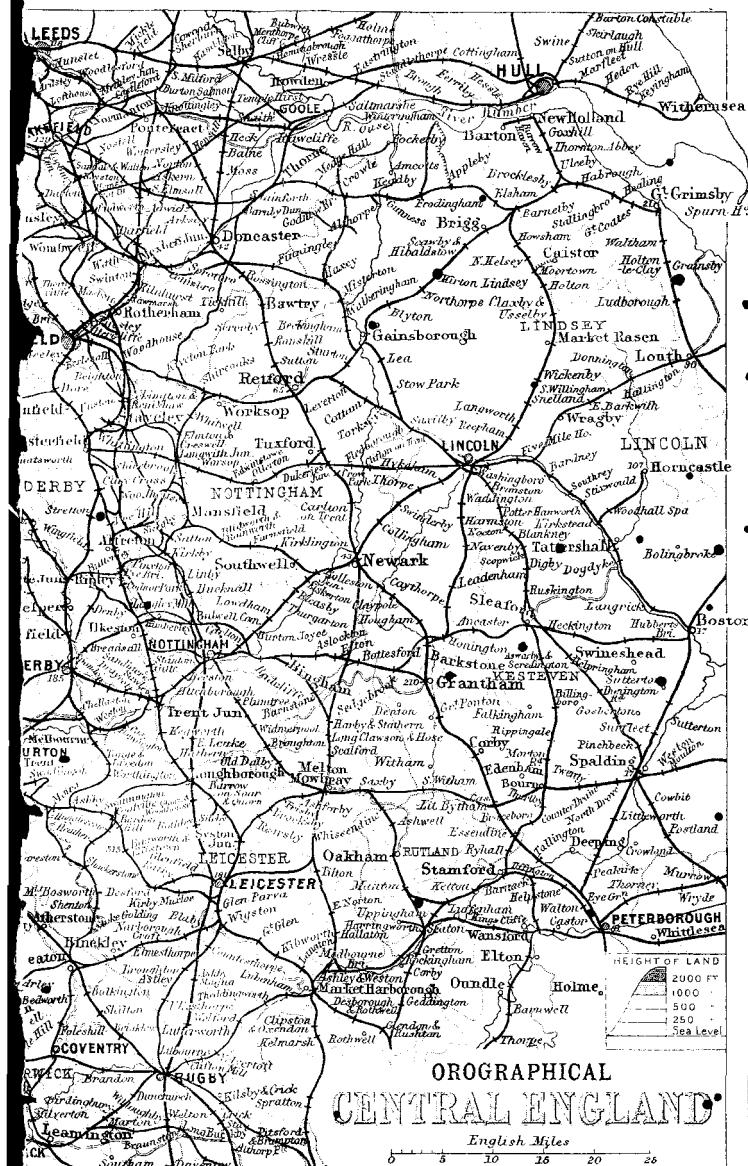
## ENGLAND & WALES SOUTHERN SECTION

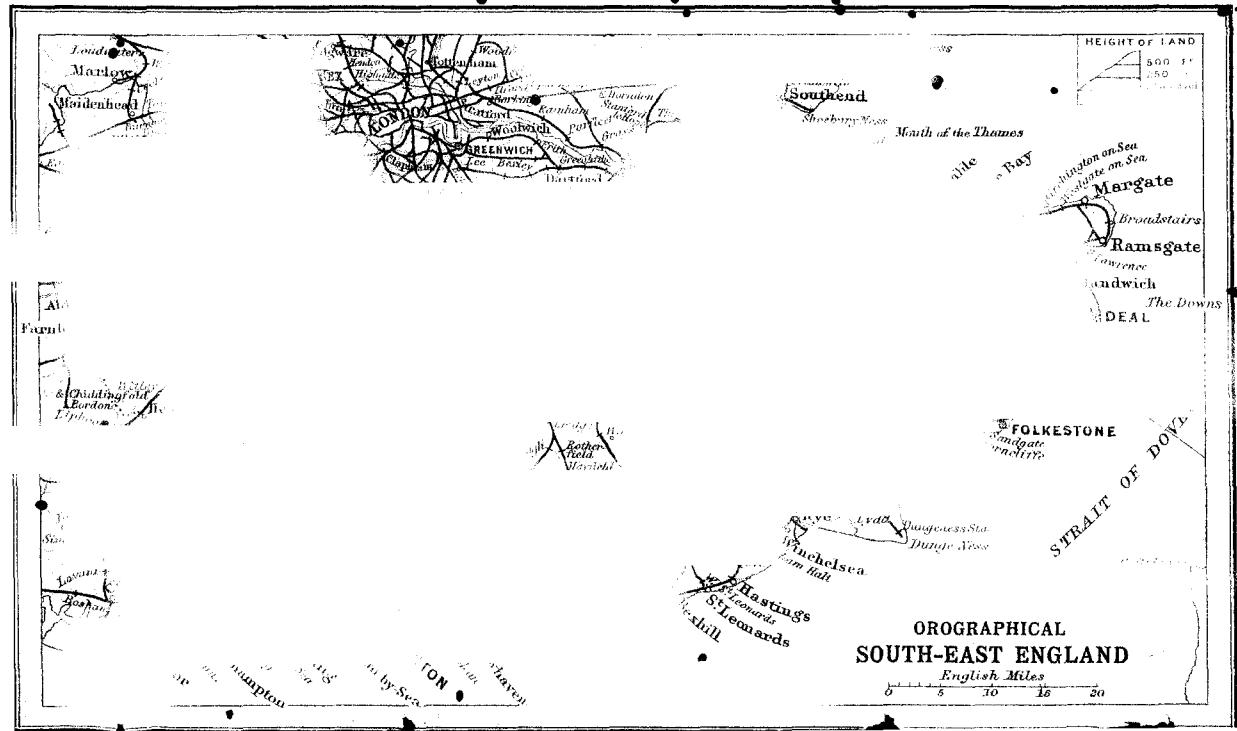
English Miles

0 20 40 60









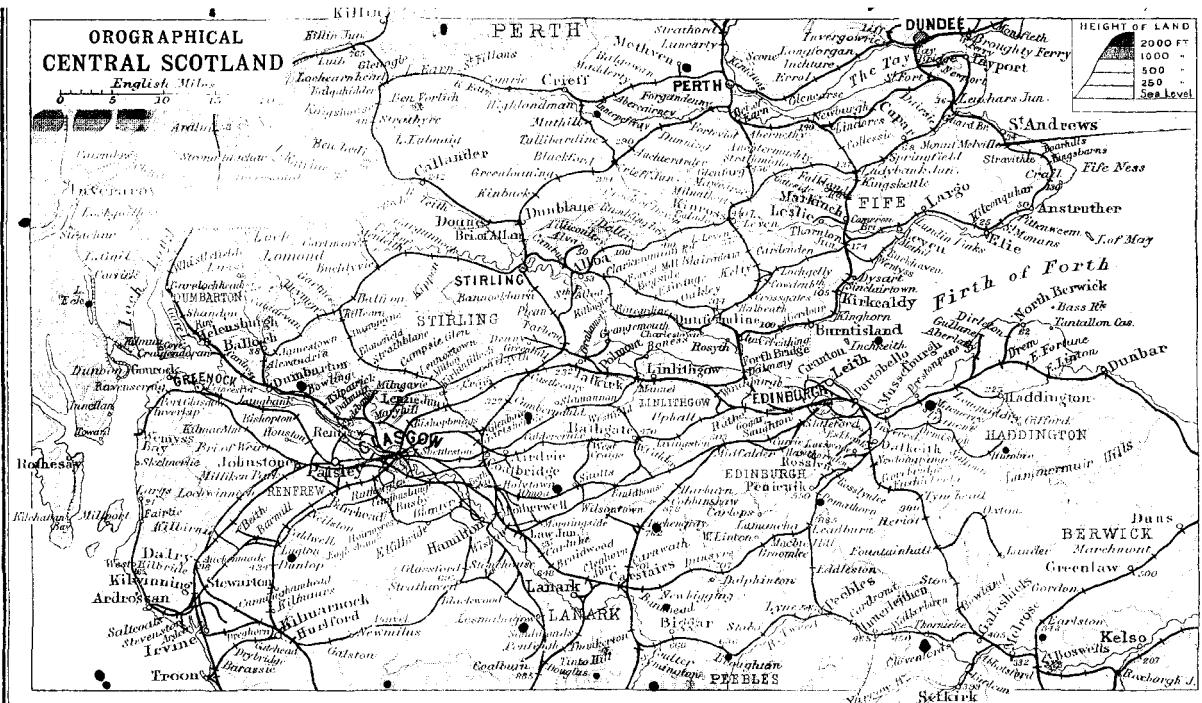
### OROGRAPHICAL SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND

English Miles

0 5 10 15 20

**OROGRAPHICAL  
CENTRAL SCOTLAND**

## English Miles



A T L A N T I

**NORTHERN SECTION**

### *English*



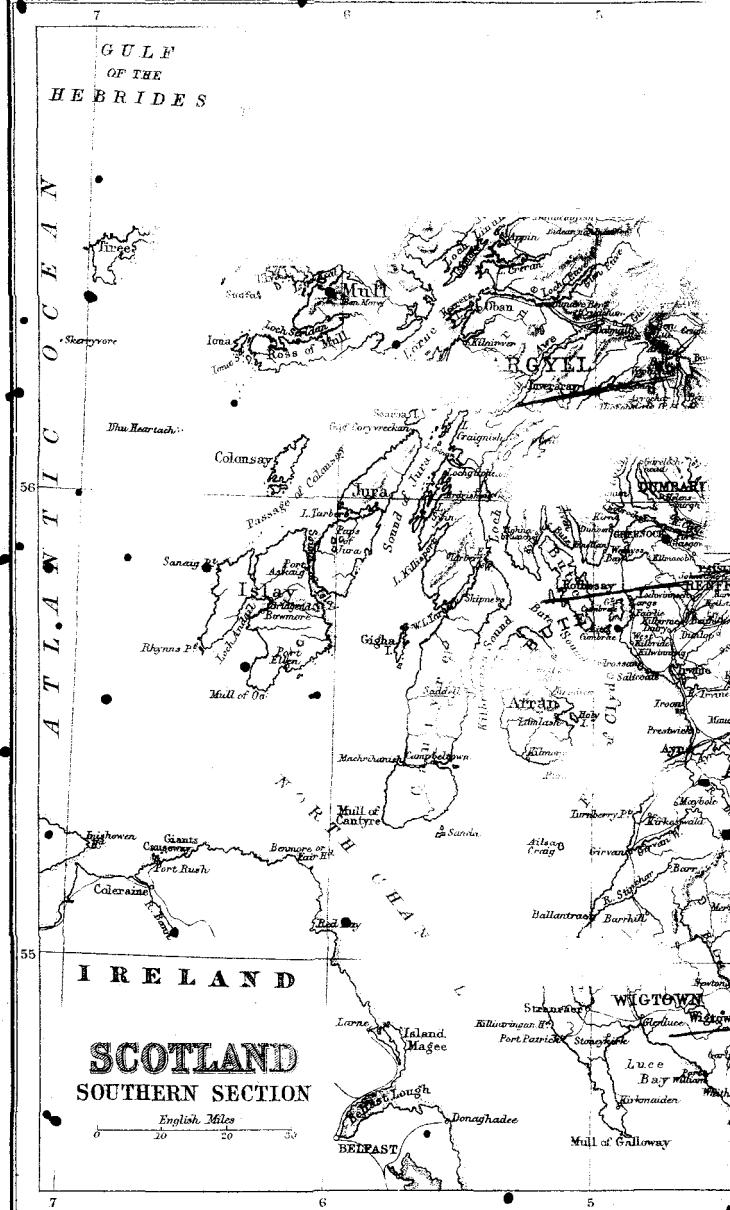
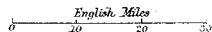


G U L F  
OF THE  
H E B R I D E S

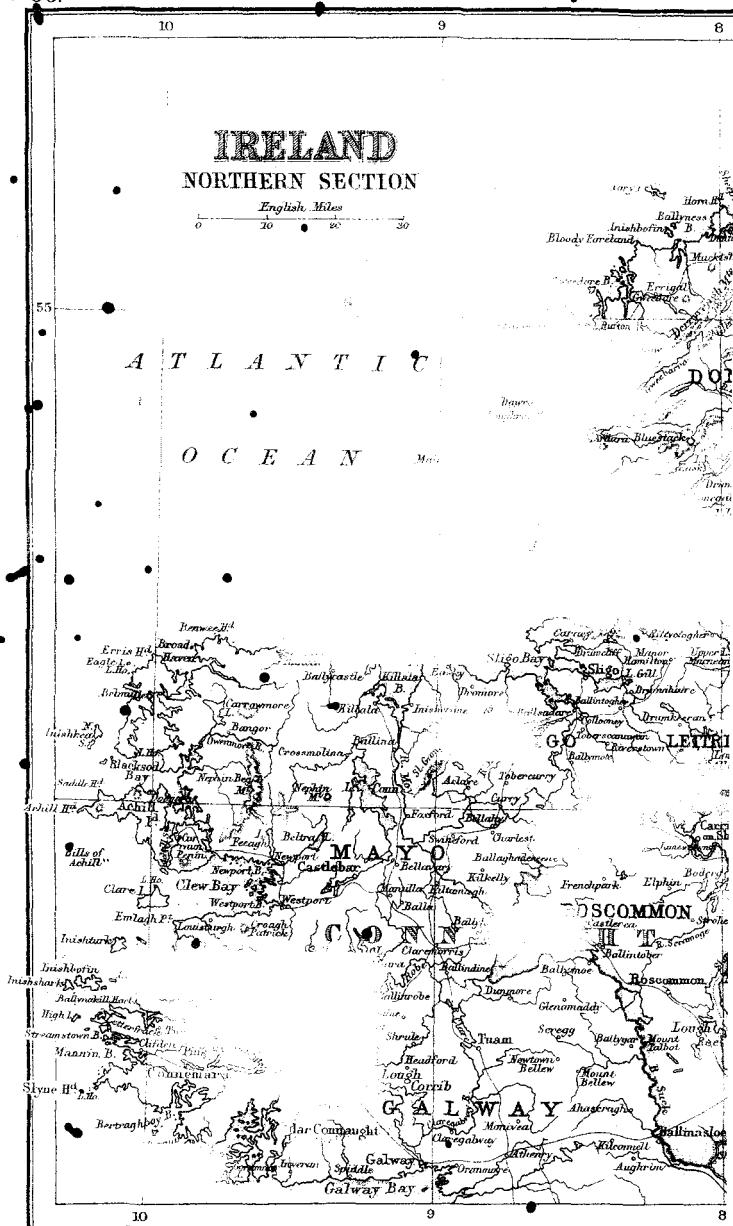
56

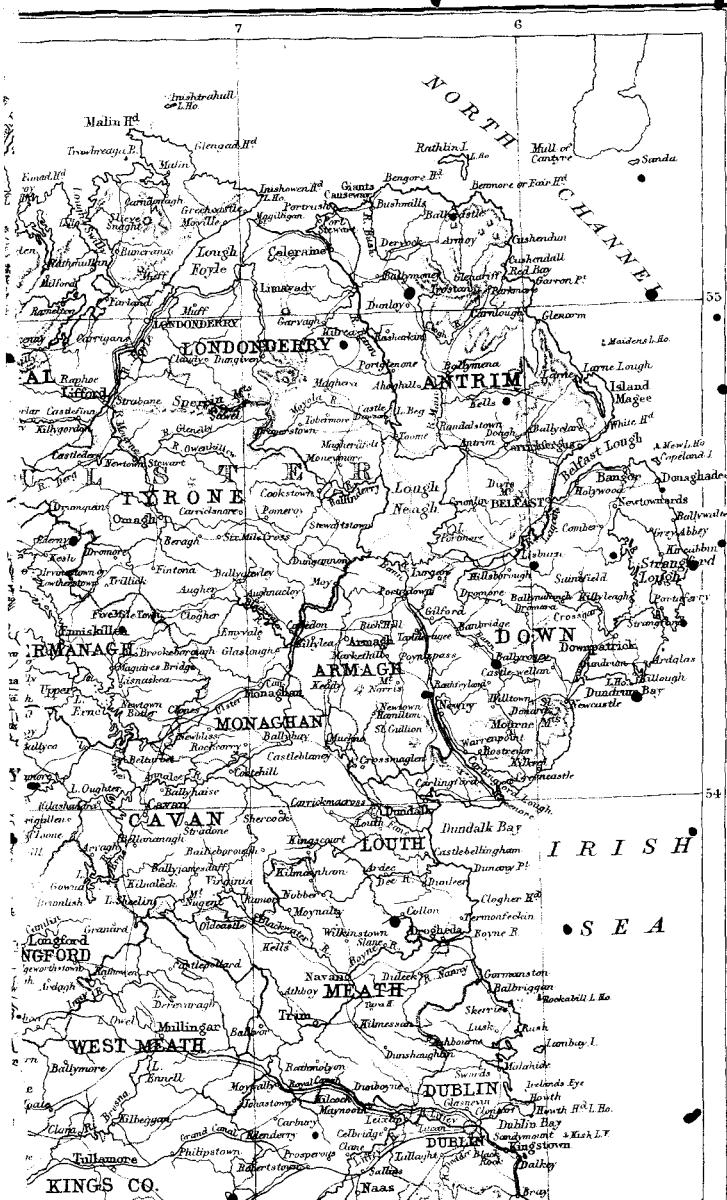
**SCOTLAND**  
SOUTHERN SECTION

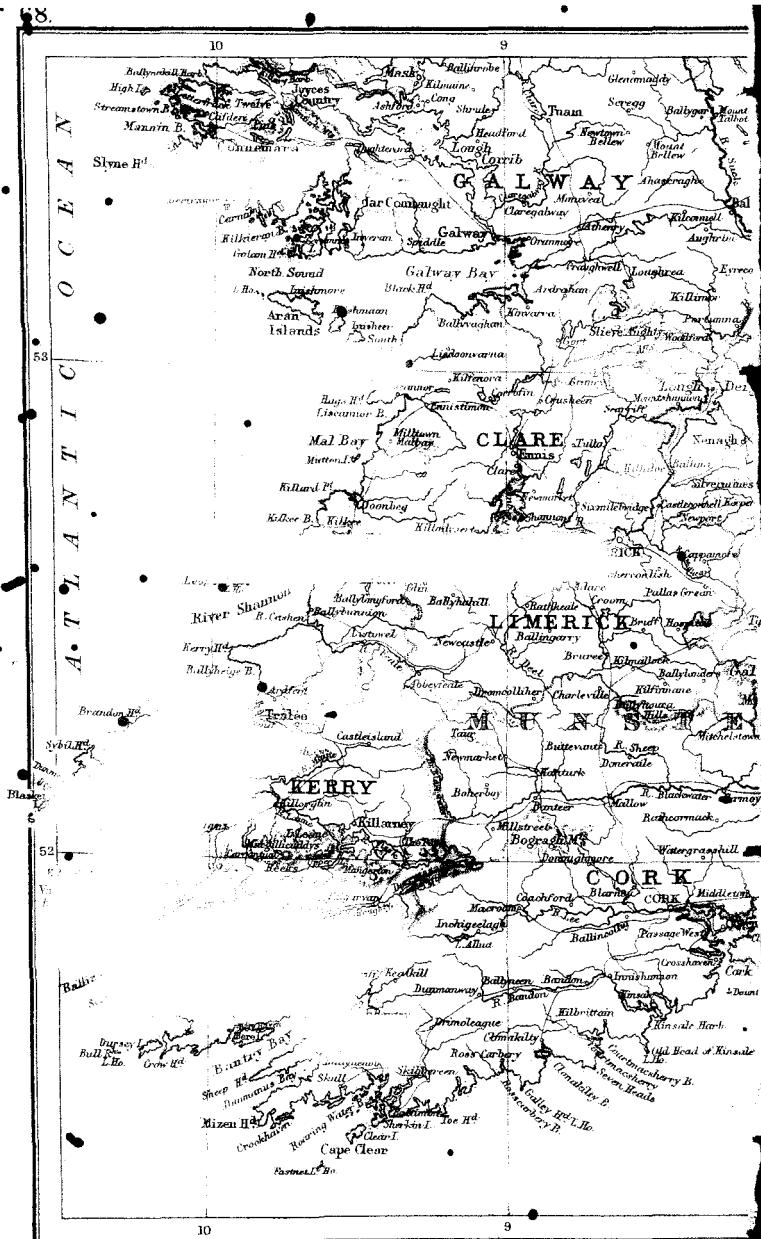
English Miles













# HOLLAND & BELGIUM

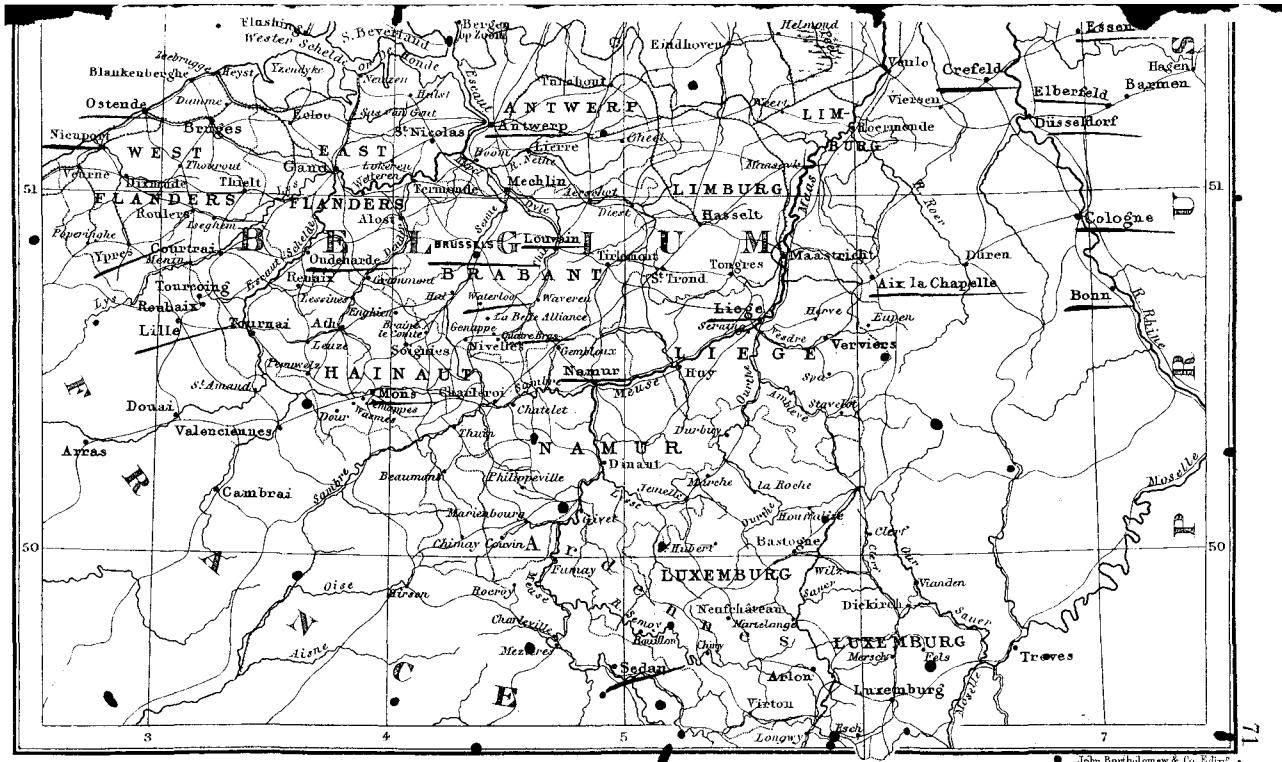
## *English Miles*

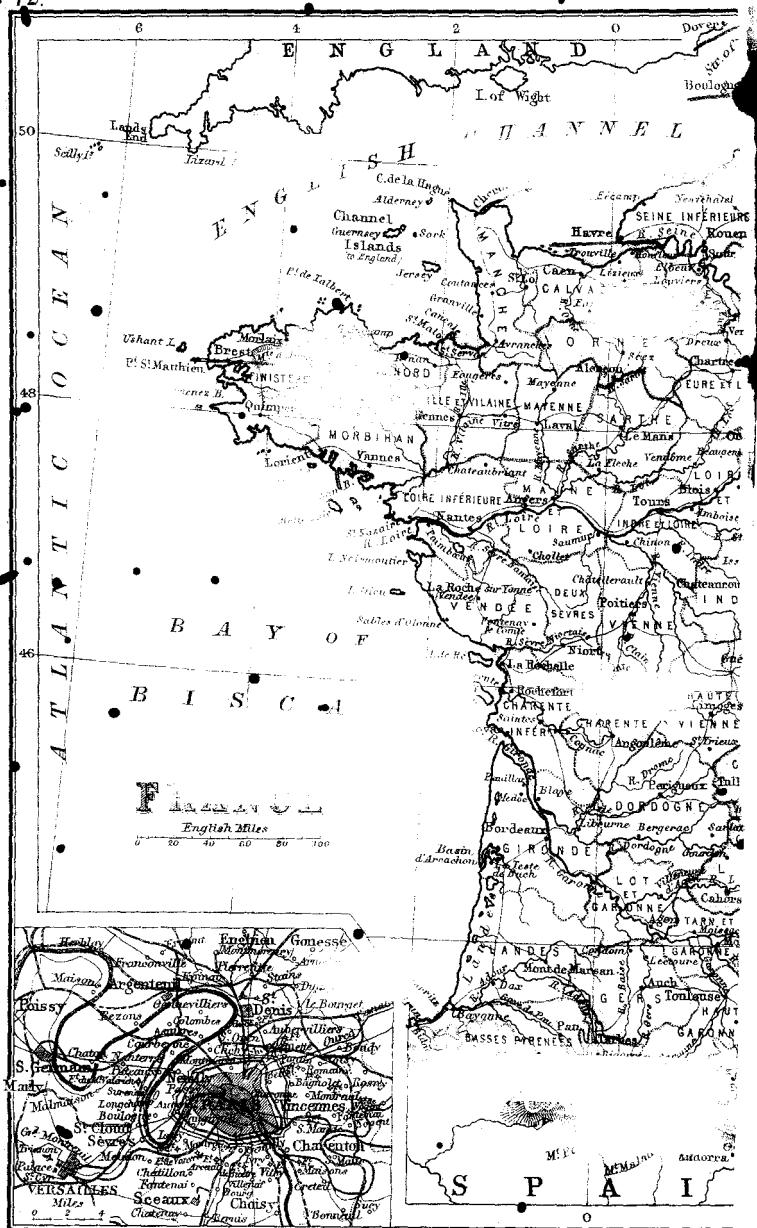
## Railways Canals

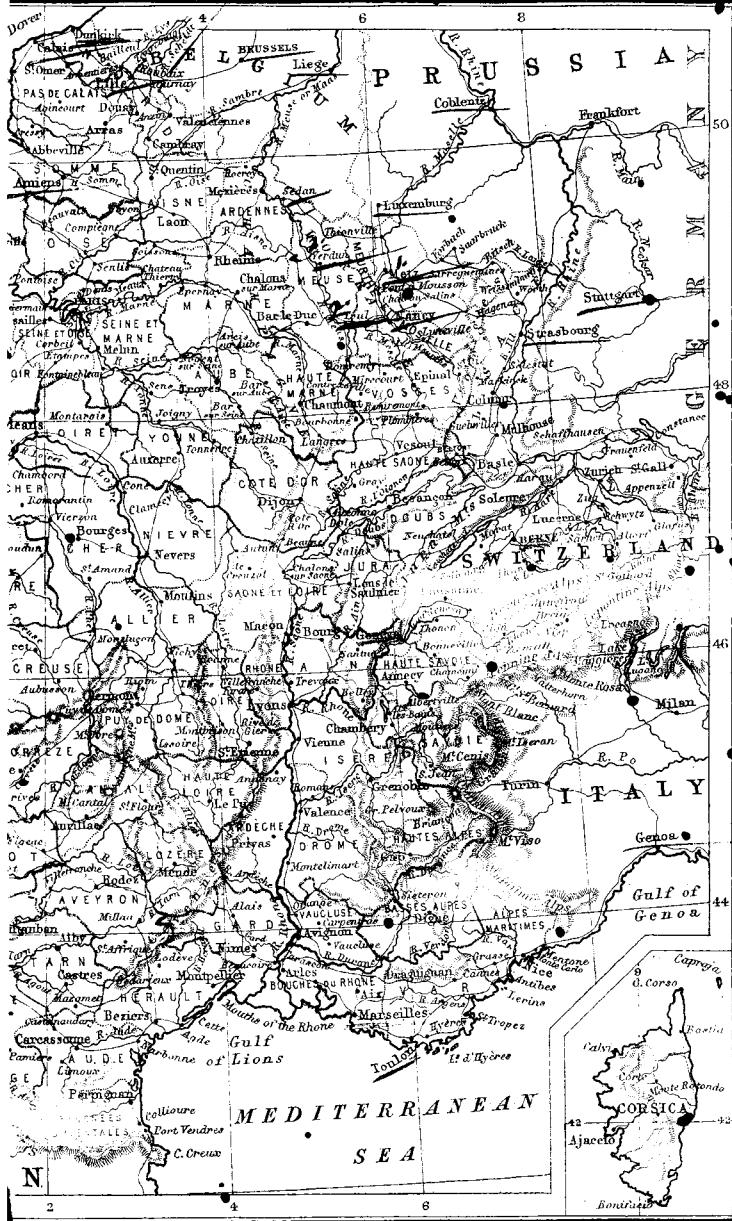
N O R T H

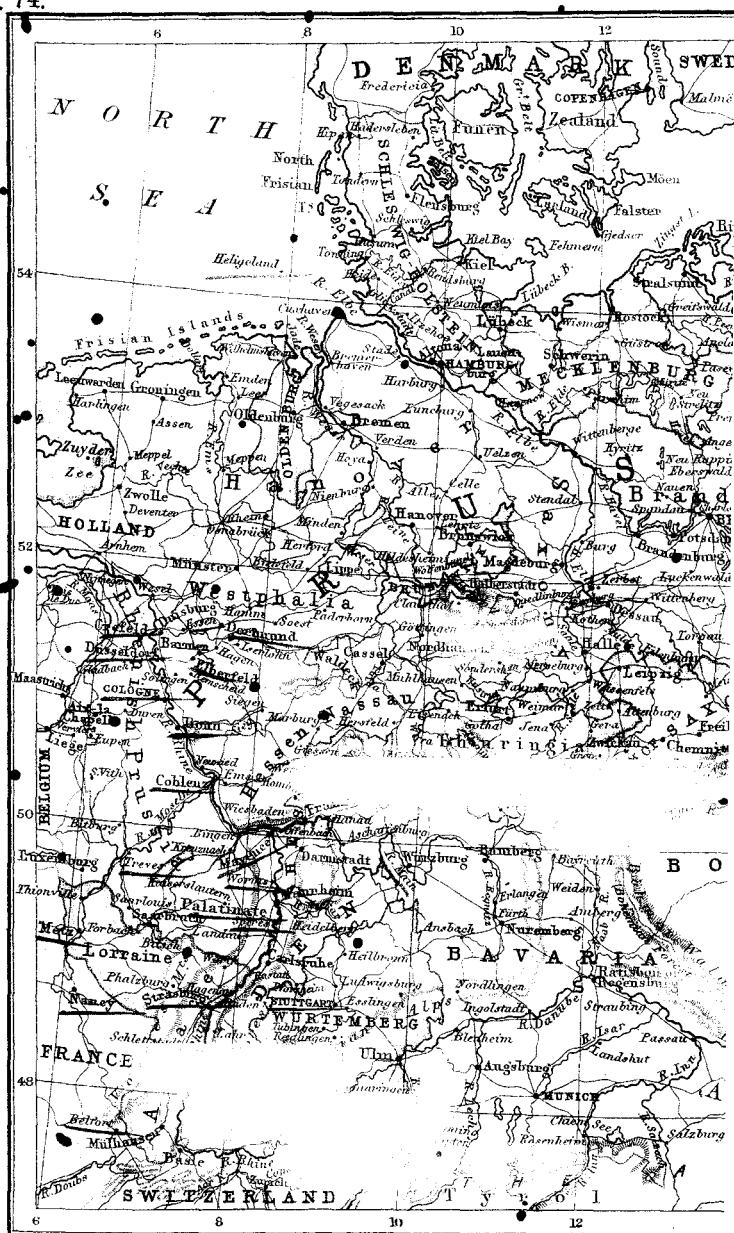
5 /



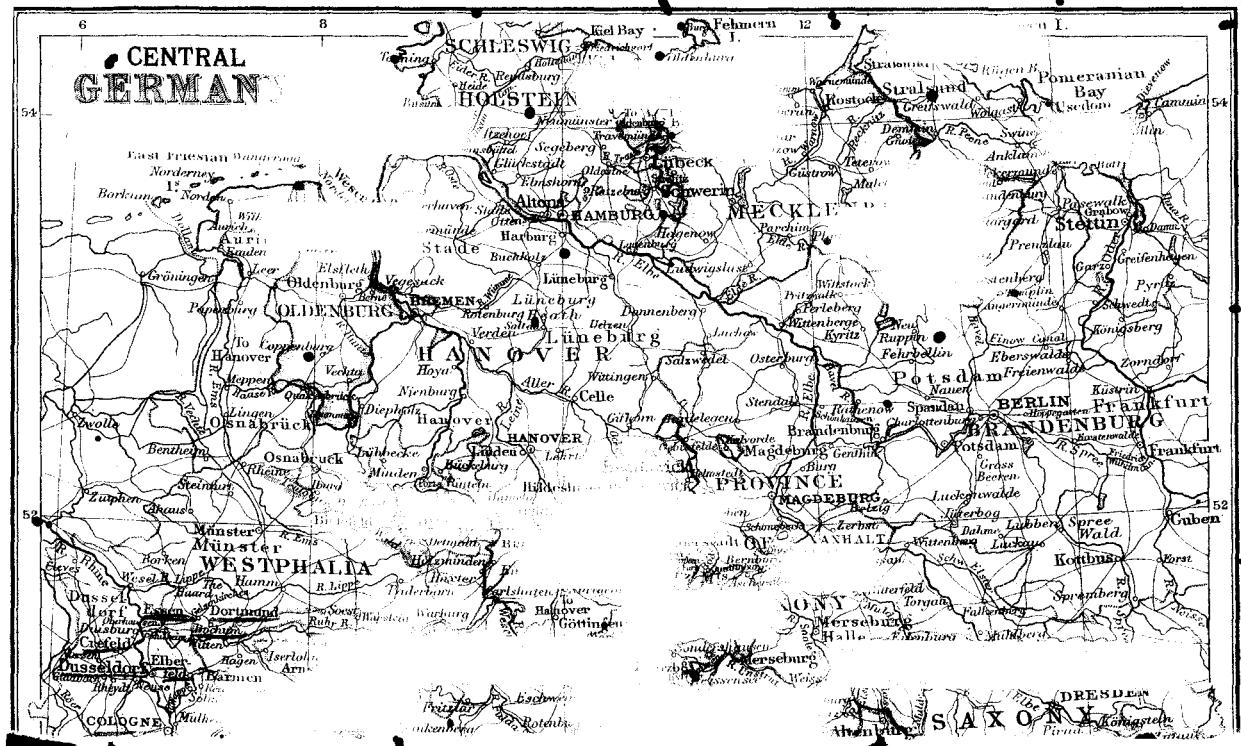




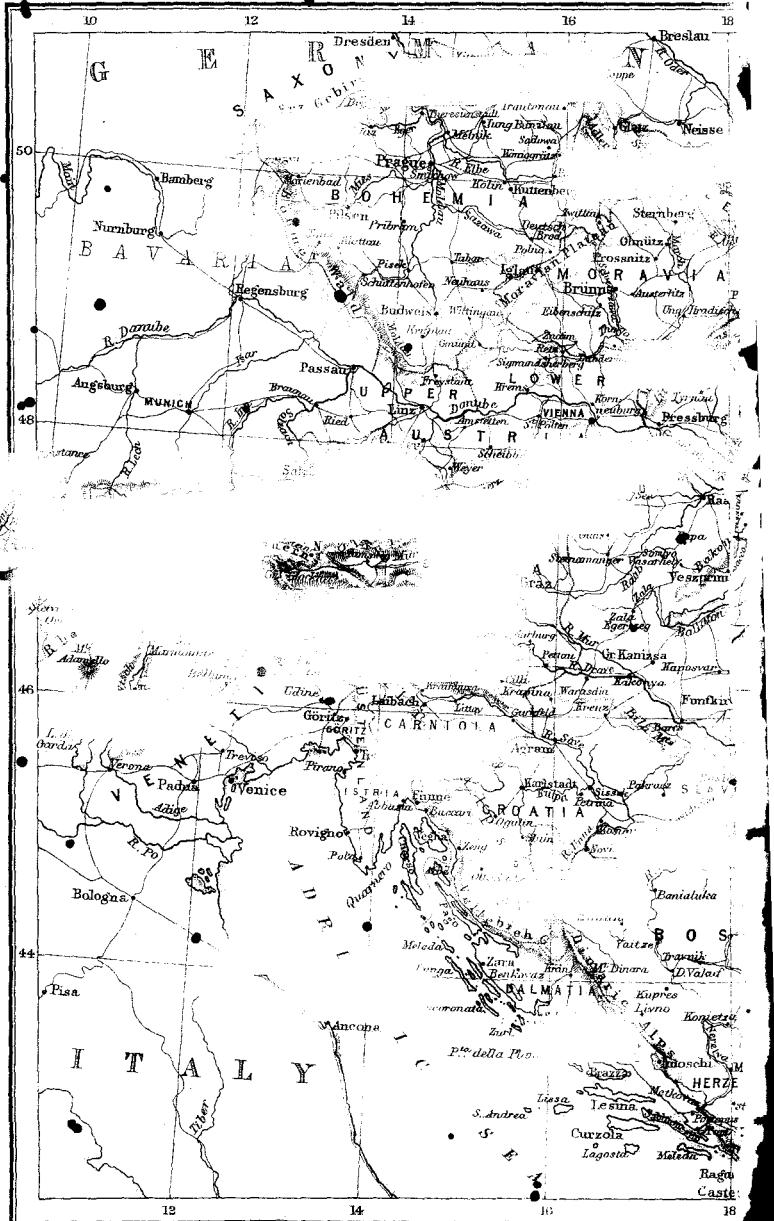


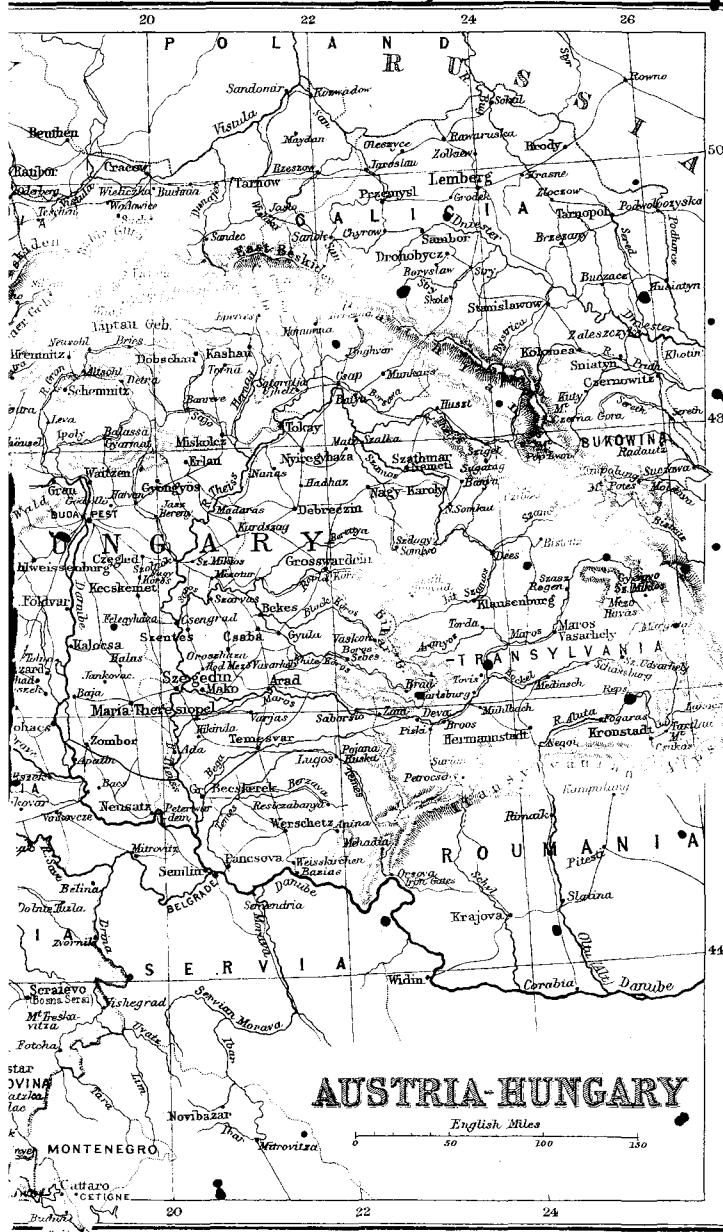


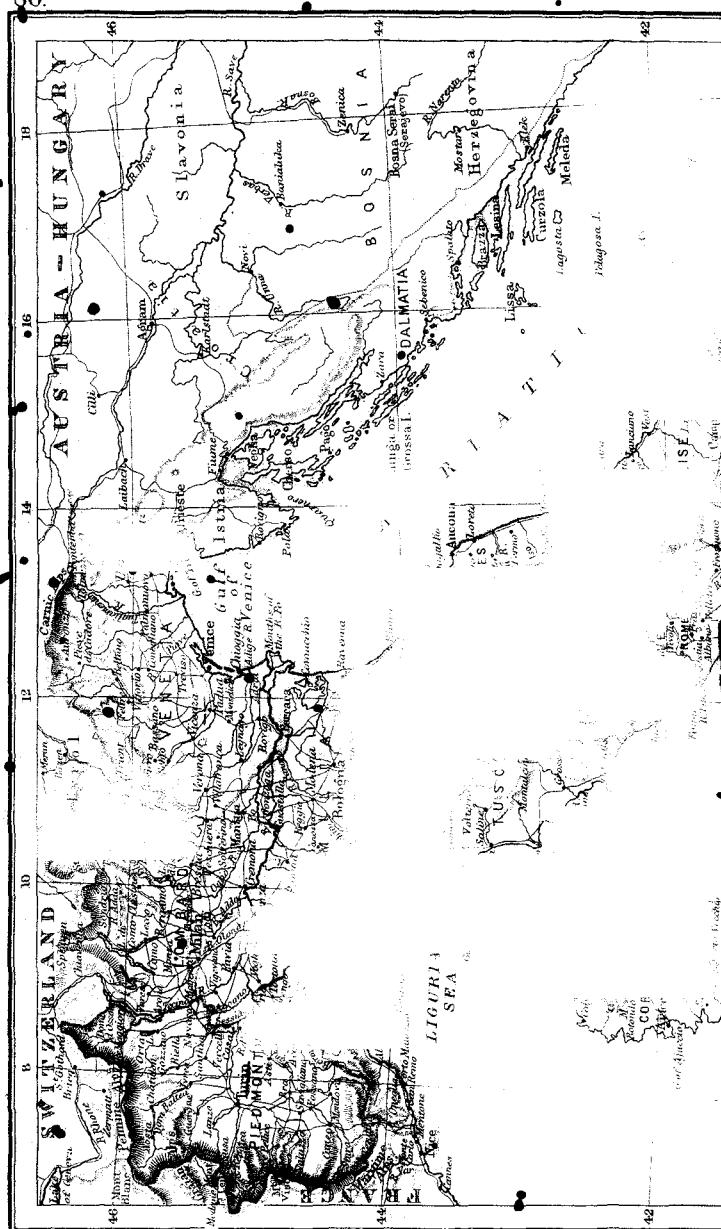




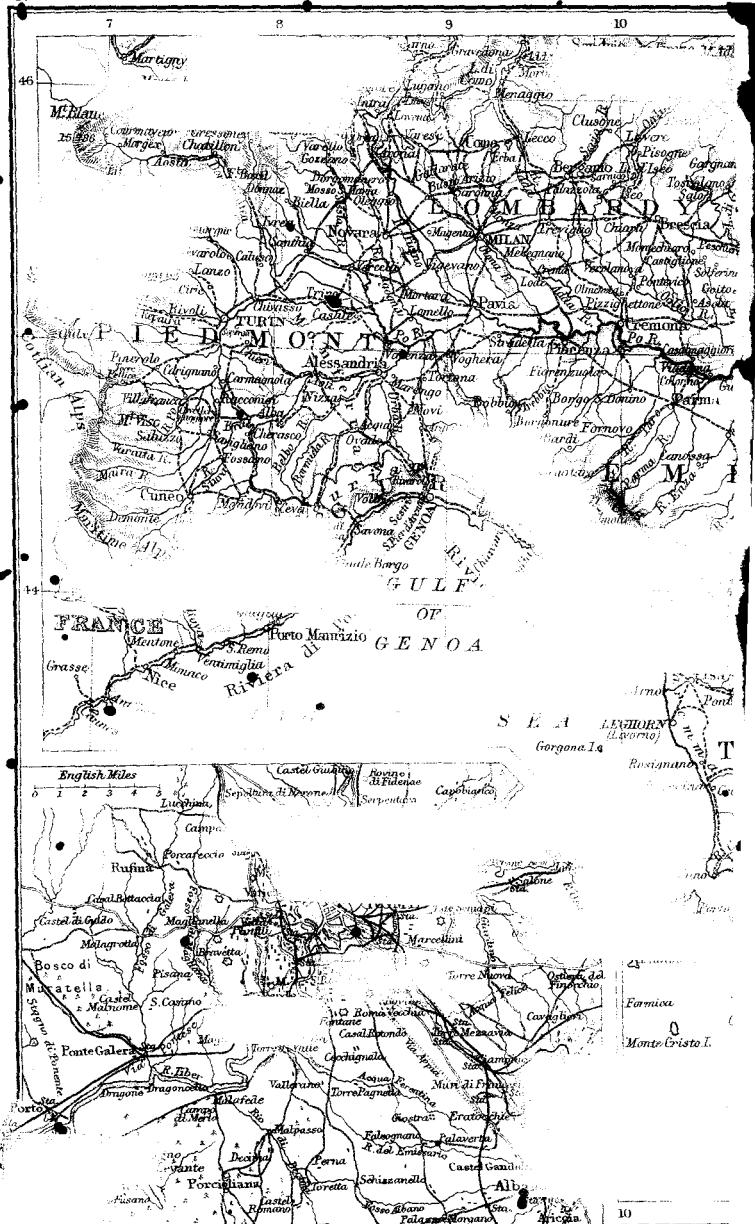




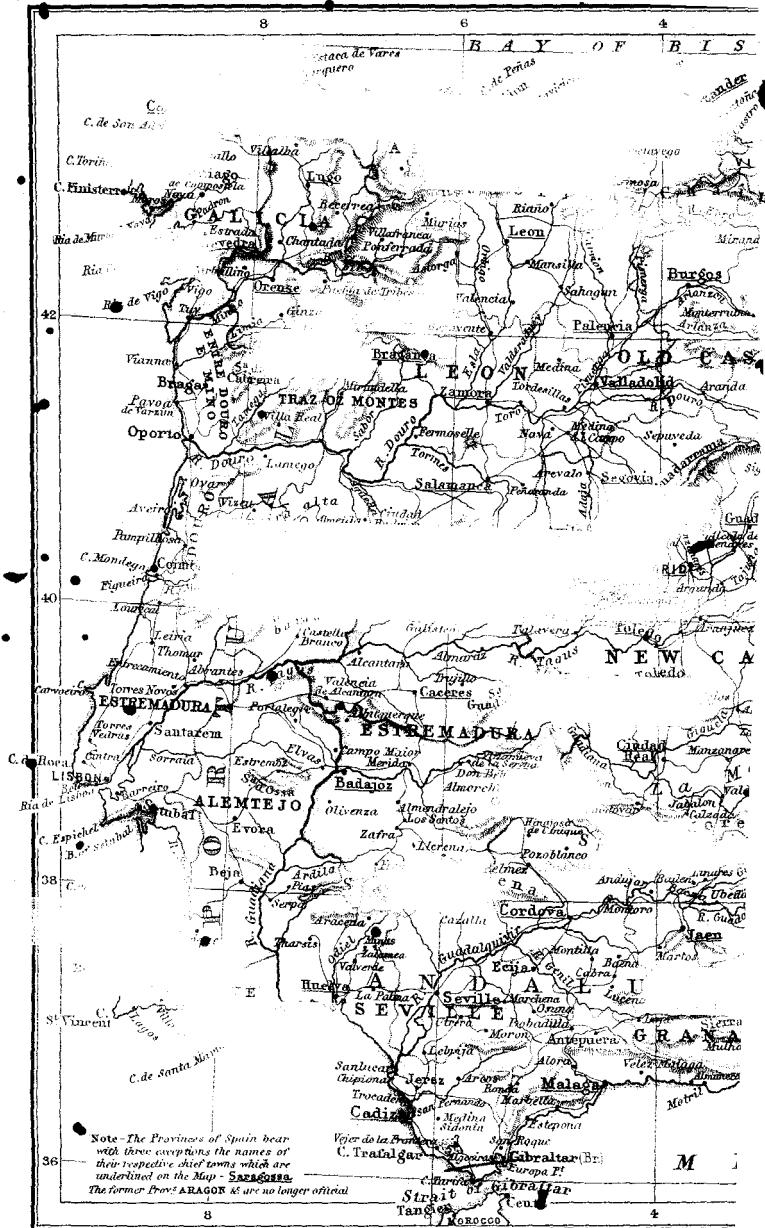




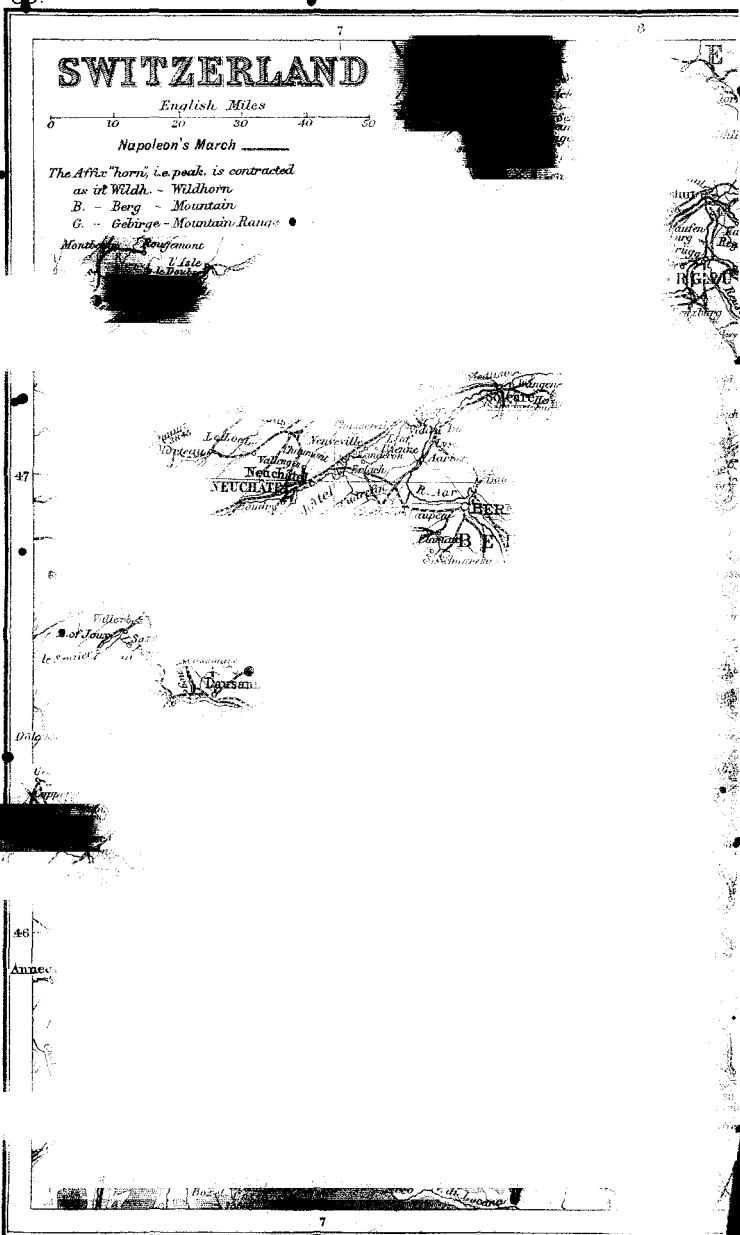


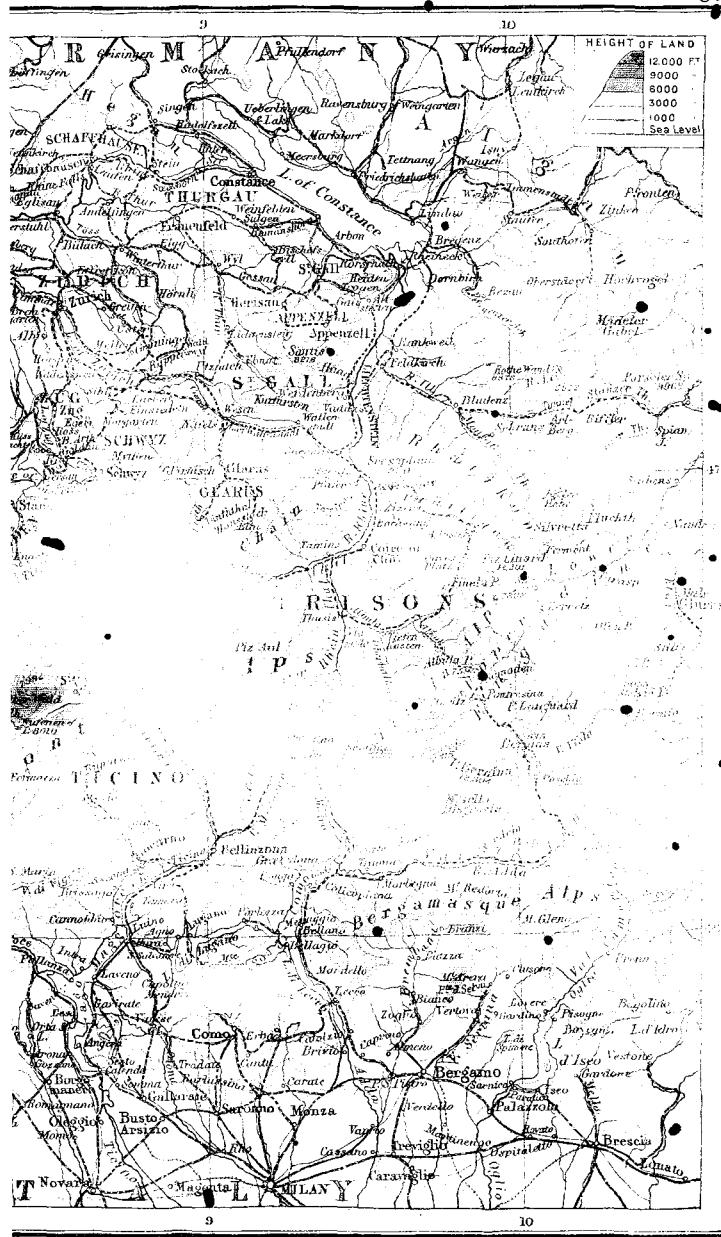


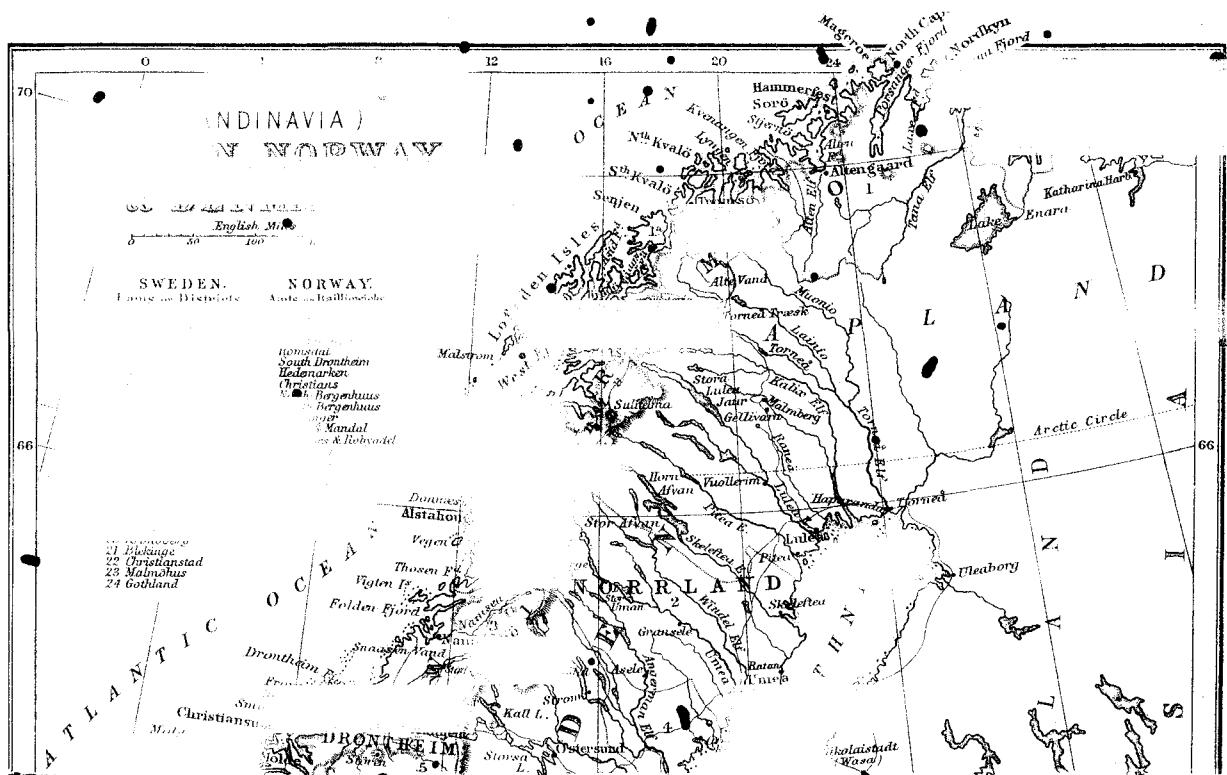


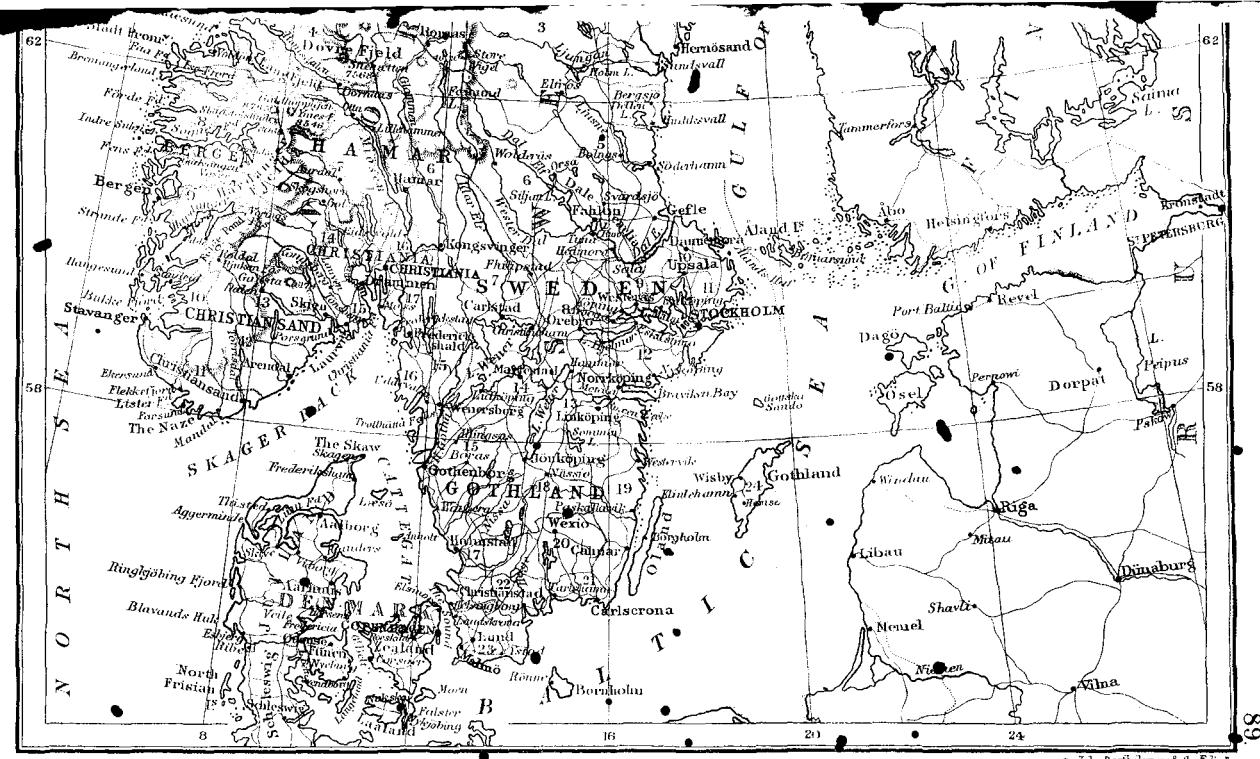




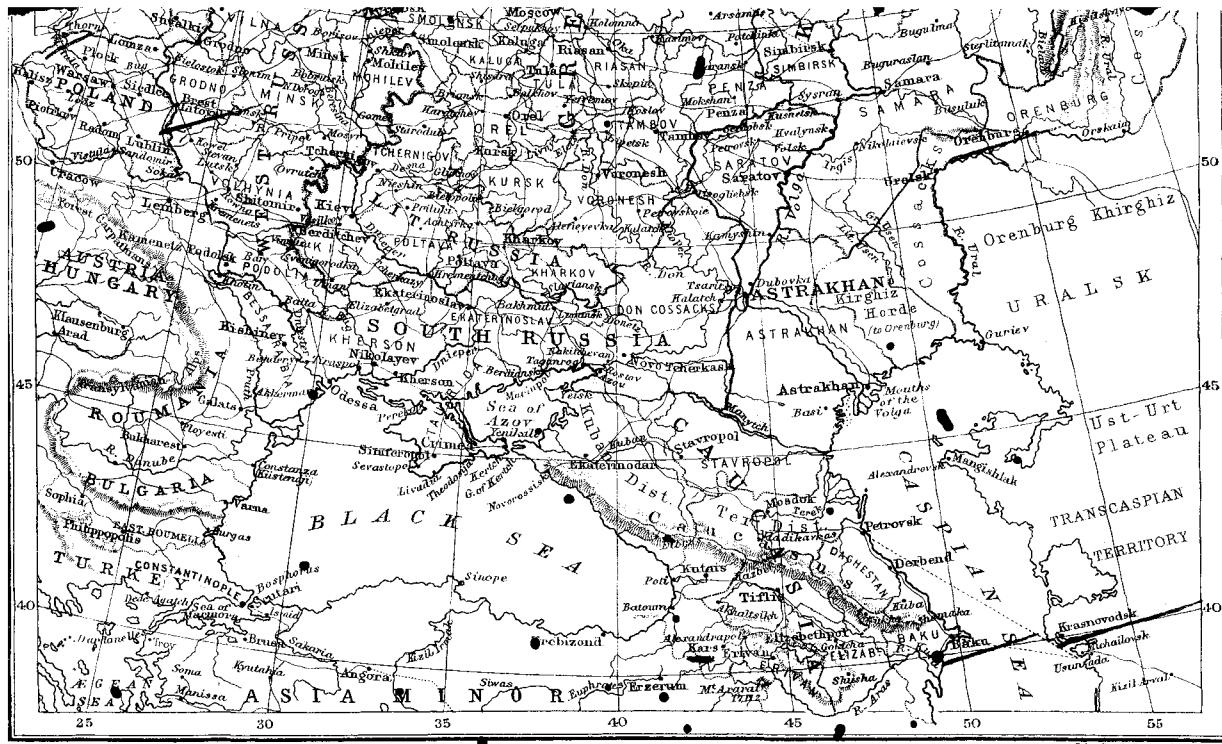












John Bartholomew & Co., Ltd.





CHANGES IN  
TURKEY IN EUROPE  
1856 TO 1878

English Miles  
0 50 100 150 200

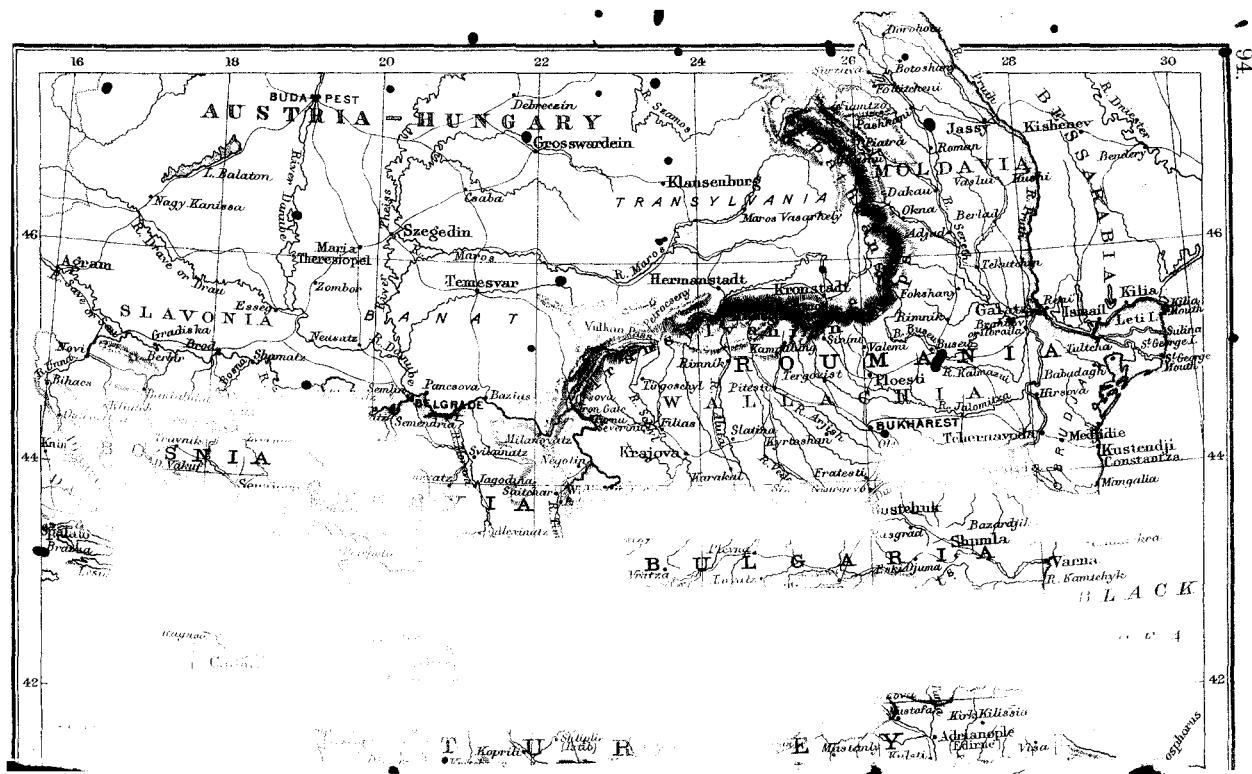
Boundaries according to Treaty of Paris, 1856

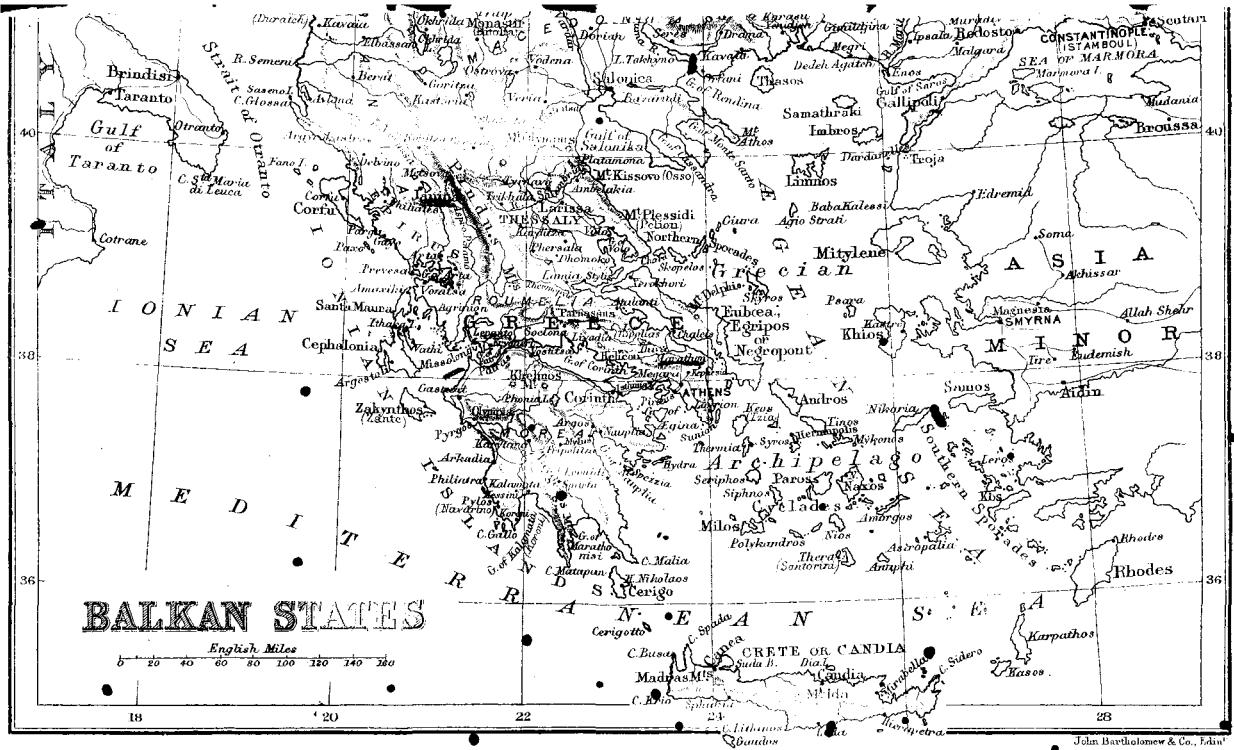
Boundaries according to Treaty of Berlin, 1878

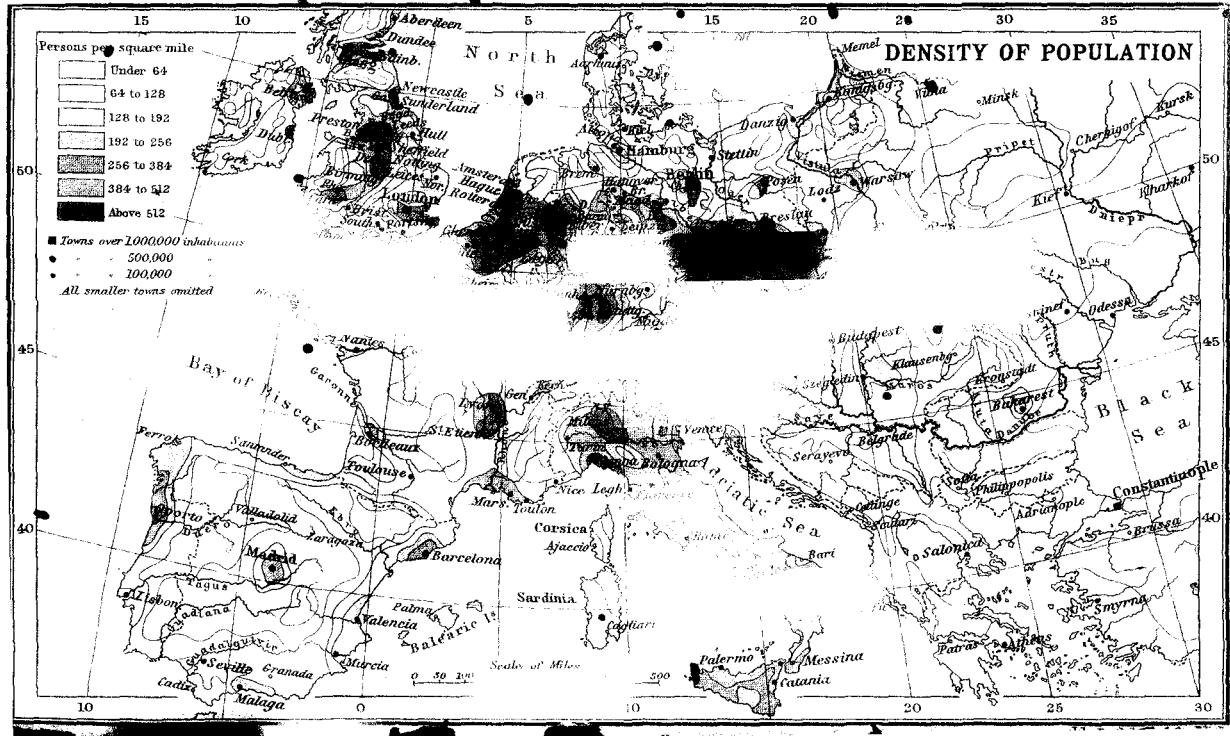
Present Possessions of Turkey

Territories passed to other administration since 1856

Dates of Independence of various countries marked in red

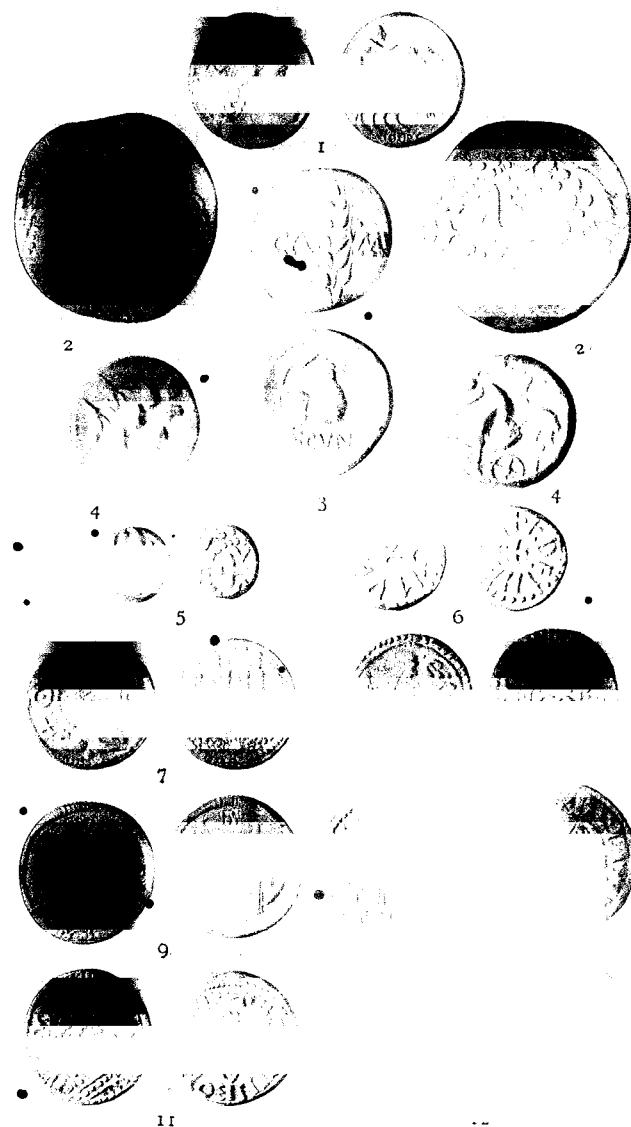






A  
BRIEF SURVEY  
OF THE  
**ENGLISH COINAGE**  
FROM THE  
EARLIEST TIMES  
TO THE  
PRESENT DAY

## PLATE I.



A BRIEF SURVEY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH COINAGE  
FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE PRESENT DAY

BY BERNARD ROTH, F.S.A.

*Vice-President of British Numismatic Society and Member of  
Council of Royal Numismatic Society.*

THE ancient Britons were intimately related to their neighbours the Gauls on the other side of the English Channel, and through them early obtained a knowledge of a well designed coinage, chiefly of gold, which was minted for nearly 250 years. According to Sir John Evans, the gold uninscribed coins of the south coast were probably first issued between 200 and 150 B.C. These gold coins are usually described as staters, because they are degenerate copies of the beautifully executed gold staters of Philip II., King of Macedon, father of Alexander the Great (B.C. 382-336).

Fig. I., Plate I., is a gold stater of that king; on the *obverse*, *i.e.*, the more important side, of the coin, which usually carries the king's head or the chief symbol, is a laureate head of Apollo or Hercules looking to the right; on the other side (*reverse*) is a charioteer in a biga, or two-horsed chariot, with two wheels.

Fig. II., Plate I., is an ancient British gold coin of about B.C. 150, which is a barbarous copy of the perfect Greek art seen in Fig. I. On the obverse is a large head to the left with extremely ornate hair, etc., while on the reverse is a very disjointed horse with the remnants of a winged charioteer.

Fig. III., Plate I., is a fine specimen of a later ancient British inscribed coin of Cunobelinus (Shakespeare's Cymbeline), a British king who flourished about A.D. 5: his

capital was Camulodonum, on the site of which is modern Colchester. On the obverse is a horse with CVNO below, and on the reverse is an ear of wheat with CA MV on either side. The latest and most barbarously designed ancient British coins were those of the Brigantes, a tribe who inhabited Yorkshire, Lancashire, and other northern counties. Some years before their conquest by the Romans in A.D. 69, their queen was Cartismunda, who is said to have treacherously delivered up to the invaders Caractacus who had taken refuge in her court.

Fig. IV., Plate I., is a gold stater of the Brigantes, in which it is still possible to find some distant resemblance to the design on Philip's coin. On the obverse there are remains of the wreath with locks of hair, but it is difficult to picture any likeness to a face. These ancient Britons were far more civilised than many historians have described them to be. I have several contemporary forgeries of ancient British staters in my collection. They consist of copper covered with a thin plating of gold: a high degree of mechanical skill was required to produce such a forged coin.

For several centuries after the Roman invasion all traces of a native coinage disappear till we come to the period of the Sceats and Stycas. The sceats were the earliest Saxon coins struck in England, and were chiefly in silver, although gold specimens are known.

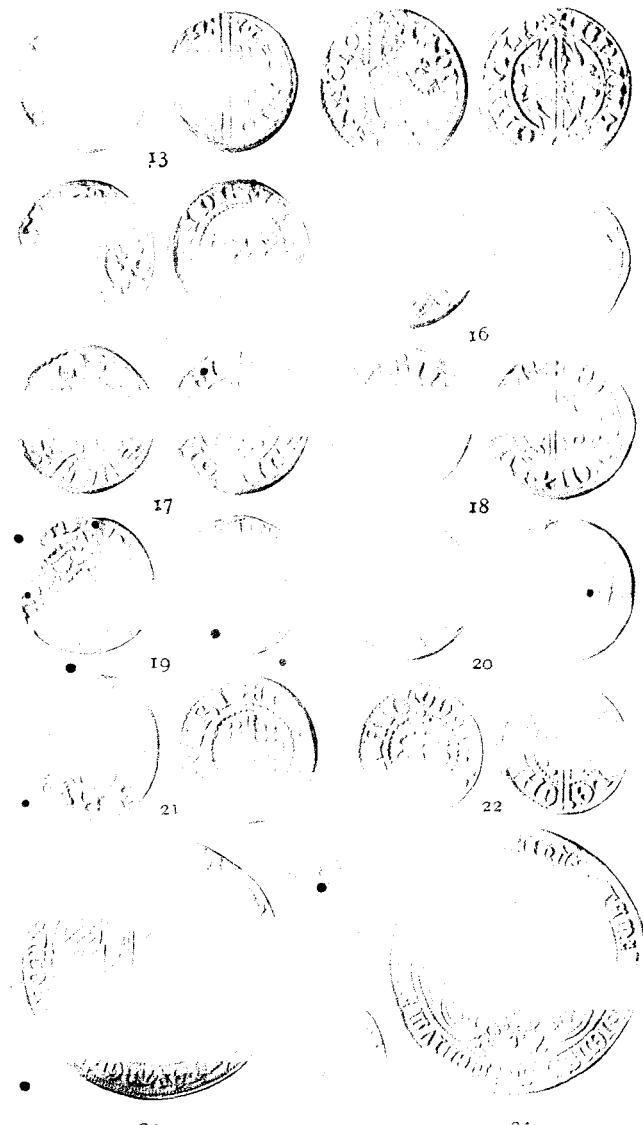
Fig. V., Plate I., is a gold sceat which is supposed to have been struck by Abbo, a Frankish moneyer who accompanied St. Augustine to England in A.D. 596: on the obverse is a rude bust to the left with E behind; on the reverse traces of letters around a dotted inner border enclosing a large H-shaped ornament in centre, with letters above and below. The stycas resemble the sceats, but are usually of very base silver or copper.

Fig. VI., Plate I., is a copper styca of Vigmund, Archbishop of York (A.D. 837-854). The silver penny or, as it was called in early days, the *novus denarius* was of Frankish origin, and was first struck by Pepin the Short in 755. This coin rapidly became popular all over Europe, and drove out, not only the up to then current Roman coins, but also the sceats and the stycas. Offa, King of Mercia (A.D. 757-796), was the first English prince to strike silver pennies, and all his coins are of beautiful types.

Fig. VII., Plate I., is a silver penny of King Offa, while Fig. VIII., Plate I., is one of his widowed queen, Cynethryth, who reigned for one year after his death. Contrary to the almost universal custom, the queen's name is on the reverse of the coin, while the name of the mint master, or moneyer, EOBA, is on the obverse, in front of the queen's bust. For many centuries the silver penny was the only current English coin, and when smaller change was required it was cut into halves and quarters to form halfpennies and farthings, an operation which was often helped by the large cross on the reverse.

Fig. IX., Plate I., is a penny of Alfred the Great (871-901), with the monogram of London on the reverse: the portrait of the king on the obverse is fairly good, but the whole coin is far inferior in execution to those of King Offa and his queen. Aethelred II. (979-1016) struck a large number of different types; one of the most interesting of his pennies is shown in Fig. X., Plate I., with the king's head on the obverse and the so-called hand of Providence between A and ω descending from the clouds on the reverse. Our Danish King Canute (1016-1035) issued a number of different pennies, of which Fig. XI., Plate I., is one which was minted at Dover. Fig. XII., Plate I., is a penny of Harold I. (1035-1040), and Fig. XIII., Plate II., a penny of Harthacnut (1040-1042). Silver pennies of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) were struck in upwards of sixty different English towns, and are of various types. Fig. XIV., Plate II., represents his "sovereign" type. On the obverse the king is seen sitting on his throne, holding the sceptre in the right hand and the orb in the left; on the reverse we have what is termed a short cross voided with a martlet (bird) in each of the four quarters; this has usually been described as the Confessor's arms. Harold II. (1066), although he reigned only a few months, struck some coins of which Fig. XV., Plate II., represents a penny, with the king's head to the left with the sceptre in front; on the reverse we find PAX (Peace) across the coin, which is rather incongruous, seeing he met his death so soon after at the Battle of Hastings. William the Conqueror (1066-1087) struck pennies with a good portrait of himself, of which Fig. XVI., Plate II., is a fine specimen: it is usually termed the bonnet type, owing to the curious head-dress or crown

## PLATE II.

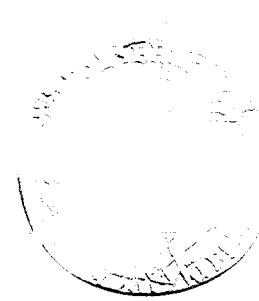


on the king's head. William Rufus (1087-1100) did not vary much the coins of his father, and Fig. XVII., Plate II., represents a penny of his struck at Ipswich.

Henry I. (1100-1135) struck several types, of which Fig. XVIII., Plate II., minted at London, is an interesting specimen. Stephen's troubled reign (1135-1154) is reflected by the clumsy and badly struck pennies of his coinage. One rarely ever meets with a well struck and round coin of this king. Fig. XIX., Plate II., is a Stephen penny struck at Gloucester. The Empress Matilda, daughter of Henry I., was Queen of England for a year during this reign, and struck coins in several towns.

Fig. XX., Plate II., represents what is considered a fine specimen of a Matilda penny. In spite of the bad execution of the coins of Stephen and Matilda, the silver employed was not debased. Henry II. (1154-1189), after his first issue, struck the "short cross" penny, of which Fig. XXI., Plate II., is a specimen minted at Worcester. This same "short cross" penny was struck without alteration of type and with the same name, Henricus, during the succeeding reigns of Richard I. (1189-1199) and John (1199-1216), and was continued unchanged during the greater portion of the reign of Henry III. (1216-1272), till the year 1248, when the "long cross" penny was struck: in this, the voided or double-lined cross on the reverse extends to the margin of the coin instead of only to the inner circle, as in the short cross variety. This king also added the numerals III. (or the Latin equivalent) after his name, to distinguish himself from his predecessors, the first time this device was employed in the English coinage (see Fig. XXII., Plate II., which is a long cross penny of Henry III.).

Edward I. (1272-1307) coined for the first time halfpennies and farthings, instead of having pennies cut into halves and quarters, as had been the custom till that time. Fig. XXIII., Plate II., is a farthing struck at York. The coinage of Edward II. (1307-1327) is so similar to that of Edward I. that even experts differ amongst themselves as to whom they should be assigned. Edward III. (1327-1377) made several important innovations: he not only issued a gold coinage, but also larger silver coins, viz., groats (fourpence) and half groats (twopence); his second gold coinage was the Noble, shown in Fig. XXIV., Plate II. This beautiful



28



27



26



25

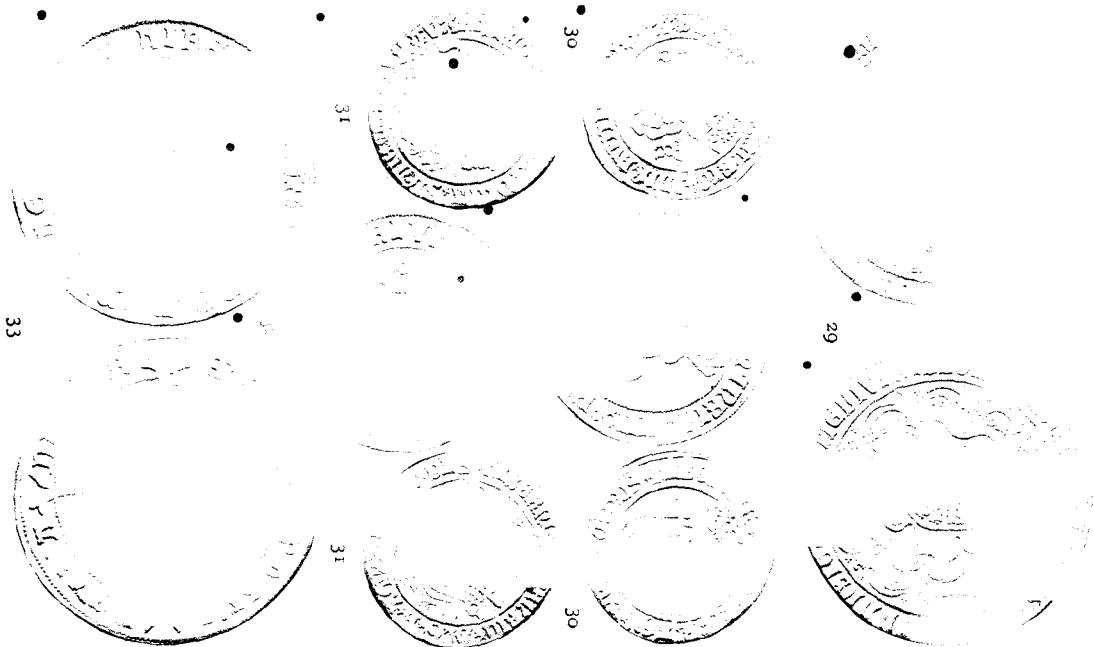


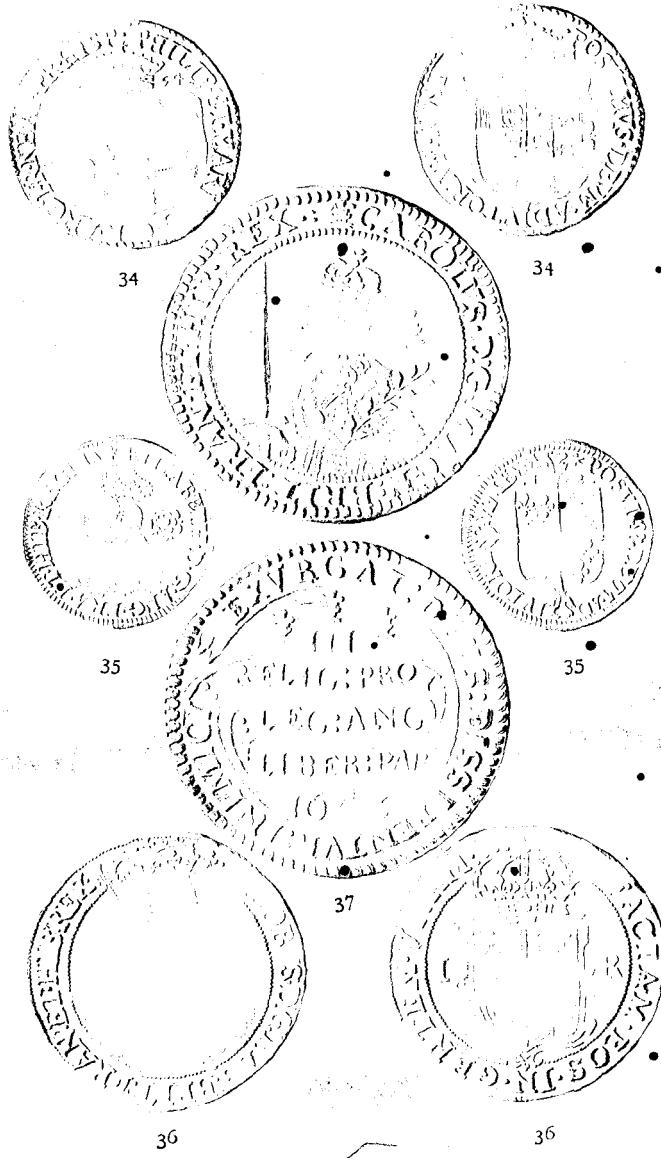
work of art was current for six shillings and eightpence. On the obverse the king standing in the ship, is supposed to refer to the victory over the French fleet off Sluys in 1340. Fig. XXV., Plate III., is a groat of Edward III. During this king's reign there was a great expansion of the Norman possessions of the English crown, with a corresponding increase in the output of Anglo-Gallic coins. Fig. XXVI., Plate III., is a gold Pavillon or Royal d'Or of his son, Edward the Black Prince. It is interesting to note that there are four ostrich feathers on the obverse of the coin, two on each side of the bust of that prince.

Richard II. (1377-1399) and Henry IV. (1399-1413), Henry V. (1413-1422) and Henry VI. (1422-1461), made little changes in the coinages, except that the last king struck two new coins, the angel and half angel. Fig. XXVII., Plate III., is the angel, which was current for six shillings and eightpence. On the obverse is the Archangel St. Michael piercing the dragon, and on the reverse a ship to the right with the mast shaped like a cross, surmounted by a top castle.

Edward IV. (1461-1483) issued one new coin, the rose noble, shown in Fig. XXVIII., Plate III., which differs from the noble by having the rose on the side of the ship and in the centre of the reverse. Rose nobles were not only struck at the Tower, but also at Bristol, Coventry, York (Eboracum), and Norwich, and to distinguish these several mints the initial letter of the town was placed on the waves below the ship: thus in the rose noble figured there is a B for Bristol. The coins of Edward V. (1483) were exactly like his father's, and are only to be distinguished by their mint marks. Richard III. (1483-1485) had no distinguishing coins.

Henry VII. (1485-1509) struck a very fine new gold coin, the sovereign, double the weight of the noble, viz., 240 grains, and was current for twenty shillings: it is shown in Fig. XXIX., Plate IV. This same king also issued the first shilling or testoon. Henry VIII. (1509-1547) struck two new gold coins, the gold crown and the gold George noble, which were current for five shillings, and six shillings and eightpence respectively. Fig. XXX., Plate IV., is the crown and Fig. XXXI., Plate IV., the George noble, which has on the reverse St. George in armour on horseback and





piercing the dragon. The shilling or testoon (Fig. XXXII., Plate IV.) gives a good portrait of the king.

Edward VI. (1547-1553) struck the first silver crown, shown in Fig. XXXIII., Plate IV. Mary (1553-1558), after her marriage with Philip II. of Spain, struck coins with the portrait of her husband as well as of herself, as seen in the shilling (Fig. XXXIV., Plate V.). The Spanish king's name is invariably placed first, before that of the English queen.

Elizabeth (1558-1603) issued a dated sixpence yearly for upwards of forty years, and Fig. XXXV., Plate V., is a milled sixpence of the year 1562: her dress is very ornate, as is the rule on all her coins.

When James VI. of Scotland became James I. of England (1603-1625) he struck several coins to symbolise the union of the kingdoms. Fig. XXXVI., Plate V., is the gold unite or sovereign. The reverse legend—"Faciam eos in gentem unam"—is from Ezekiel xxxvii. 22, "*I will make them one nation* in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more."

Charles I.'s troubled and tragic reign (1625-1649) produced innumerable new coins. While at Oxford, the gold three-pound piece (Fig. XXXVII., Plate V.) and the silver pound or twenty shilling piece (Fig. XXXVIII., Plate VI.) were made out of the melted-down plate of the Oxford colleges. Amongst the many siege pieces of this reign, the shilling of Pontefract Castle (Fig. XXXIX., Plate VI.) is very typical.

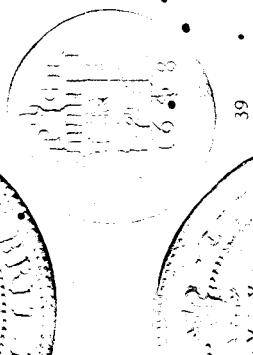
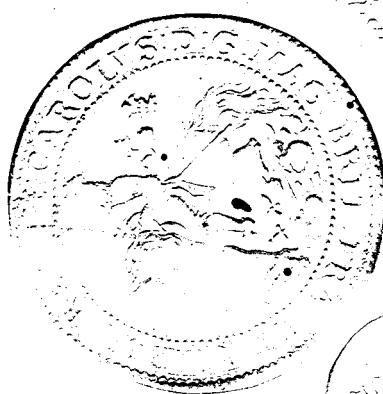
The Commonwealth coinage (1649-1660) is remarkable in having all the legends in good honest English instead of in Latin, and Fig. XL., Plate VI., represents the gold broad or twenty-shilling piece. Oliver Cromwell (1653-1658) had some coins struck with his portrait, but it is doubtful whether they were ever in circulation. The crown, by Thomas Simon (Fig. XLI., Plate VII.), is a fine work of art.

Charles II. (1660-1685) gave us the first five-guinea piece (Fig. XLII., Plate VII.). His example was followed by James II. (1685-1688), William and Mary (1689-1694) (see Fig. XLIII., Plate VII.), William (1694-1702), Anne (1702-1714), and the first two Georges (1714-1760).

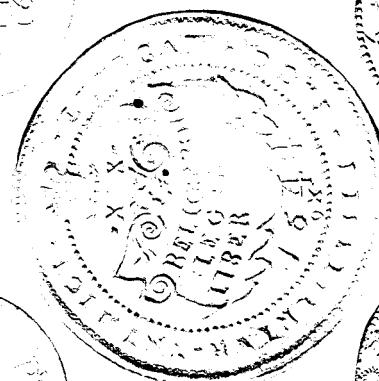
George III. (1760-1820) was the last king to issue the

PLATE VI.

109



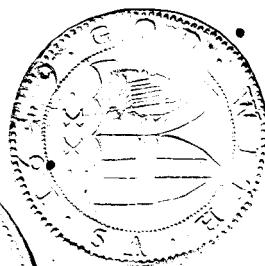
39



39



38



40

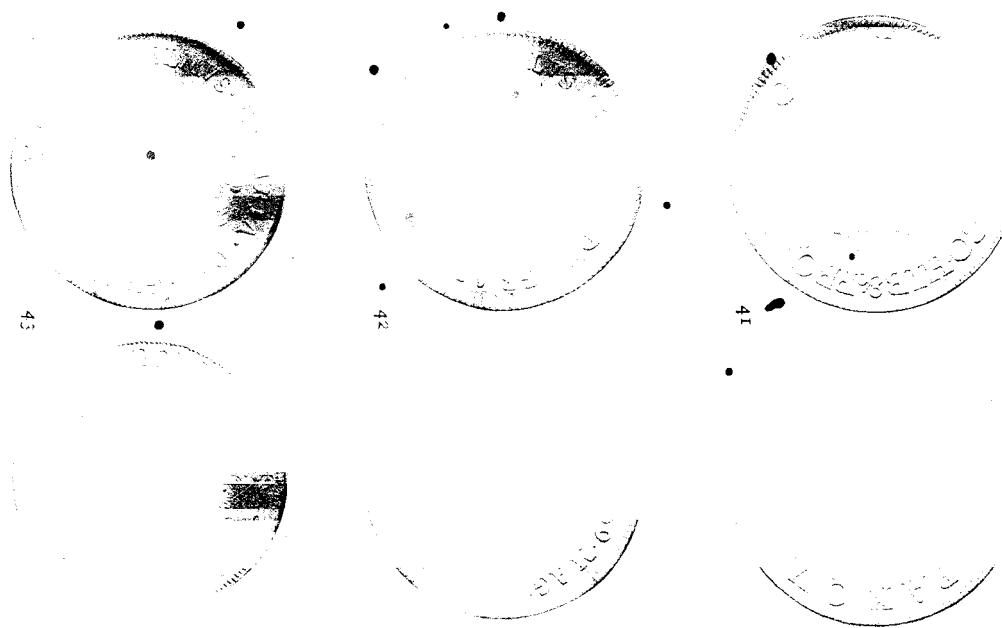
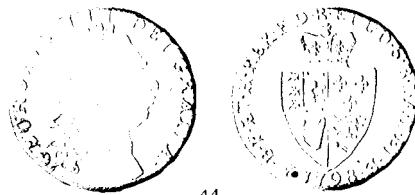
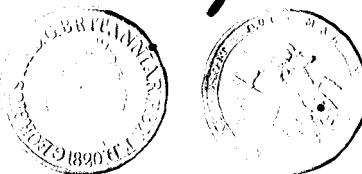


PLATE VIII.

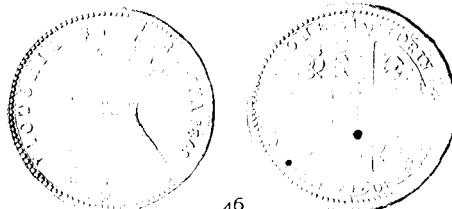
III



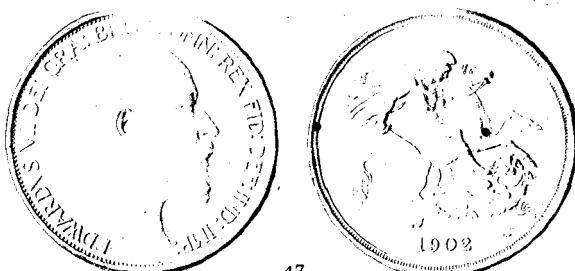
44



45



46



47

guinea, of which the spade variety (Fig. XLIV., Plate VIII.) is well known. The modern sovereign of twenty shillings was first struck by this king (Fig. XLV., Plate VIII.).

The coinages of George IV. (1820-1830) and William IV. (1830-1837) have no new features.

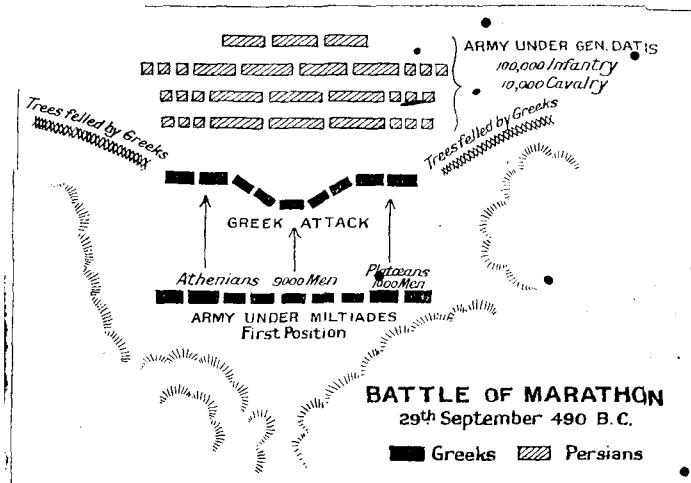
Queen Victoria (1837-1901) issued two new silver coins, the double florin of four shillings and the florin of two shillings. The first florin (Fig. XLVI., Plate VIII.) was issued in 1849, and as the words "Dei Gratia" were omitted, it is known as the "godless or graceless florin."

Edward VII. (1901-1910) issued the same coins as his mother, from the five-pound piece down to the farthing, with the exception of the double florin. Fig. XLVII., Plate VIII., is his five-pound piece.

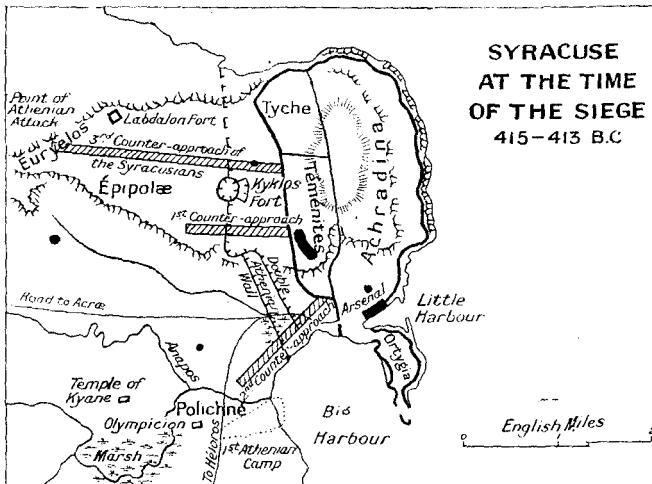
All the illustrations are from photographs of casts taken from coins in the author's collection.

MAPS AND PLANS  
OF  
NOTABLE BATTLES AND DISTRICTS  
CONNECTED WITH  
FAMOUS AUTHORS AND THEIR BOOKS

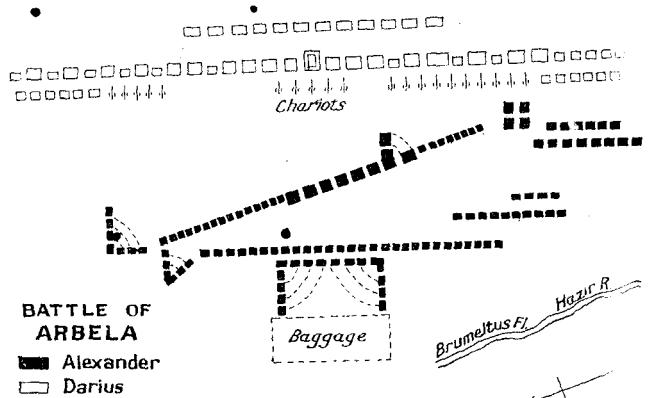
CLASSICAL AND OTHER BATTLES DESCRIBED BY  
"FIFTEEN DECISIVE BATTLES OF THE WORLD."



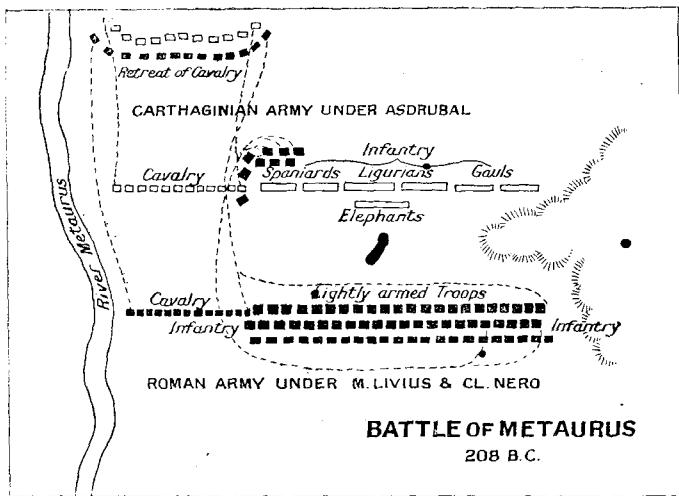
See Grote's "History of Greece." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World." Rawlinson's "Herodotus," etc., etc.



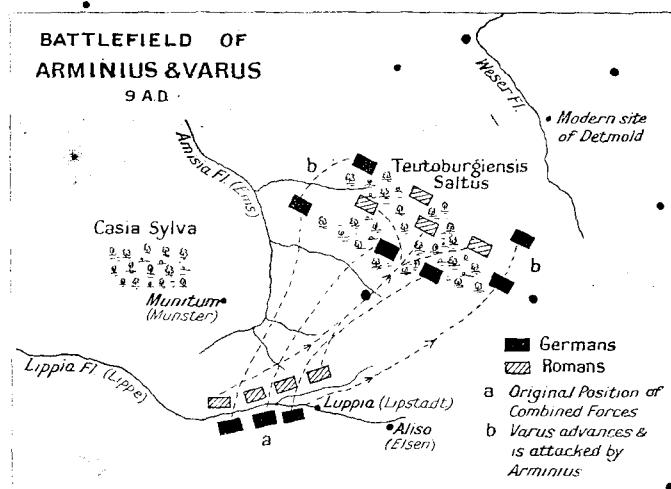
• See Grote's "History of Greece," Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



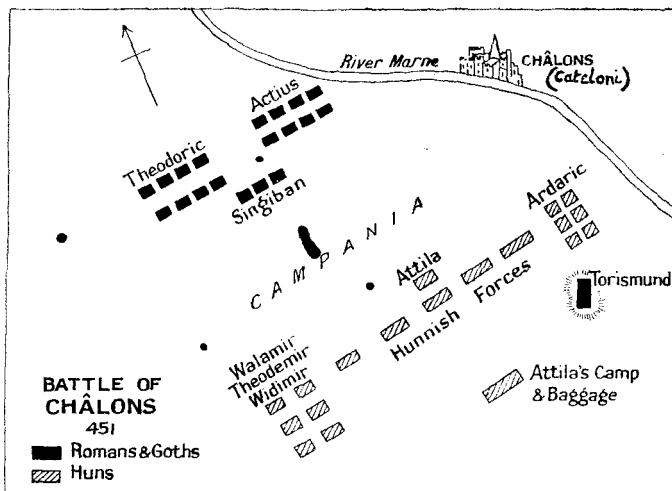
See Grote's "History of Greece," Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



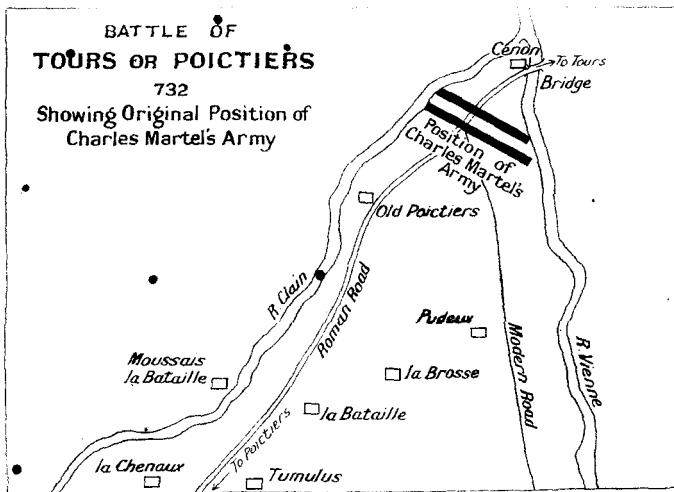
See Grote's "History of Greece." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



See Tacitus' "Agricola" and "Germania." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



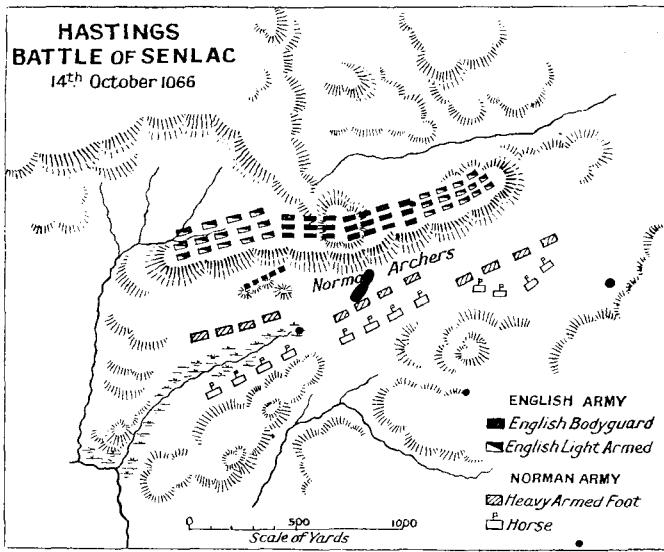
See Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



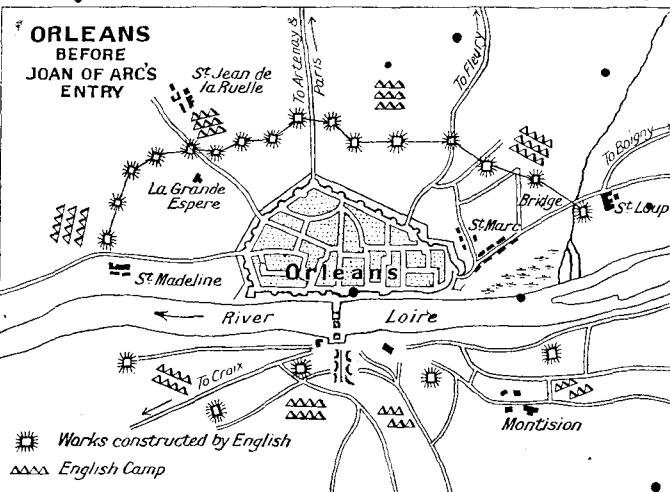
See Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.

**HASTINGS  
BATTLE OF SENLAC**

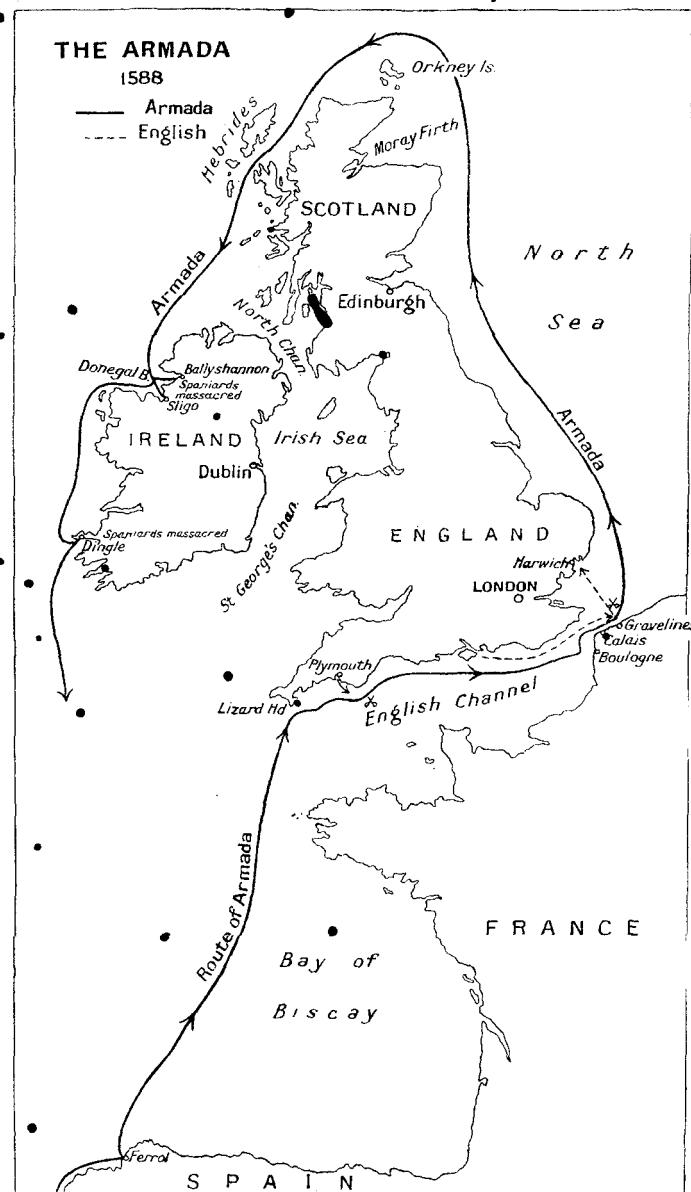
14<sup>th</sup> October 1066



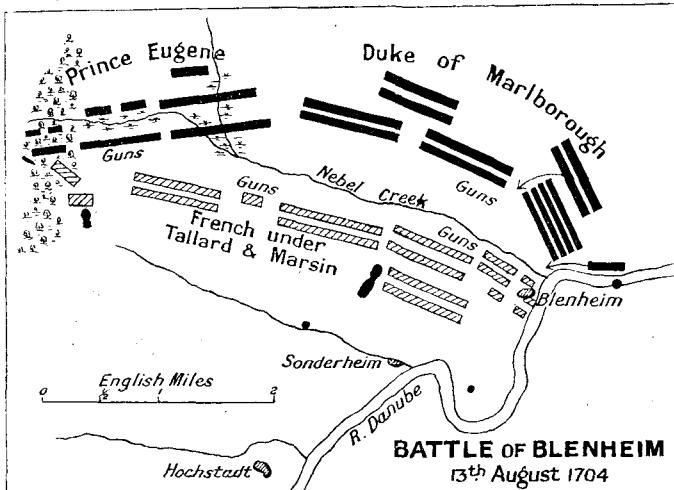
See Thierry's "Norman Conquest." Lytton's "Harold." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



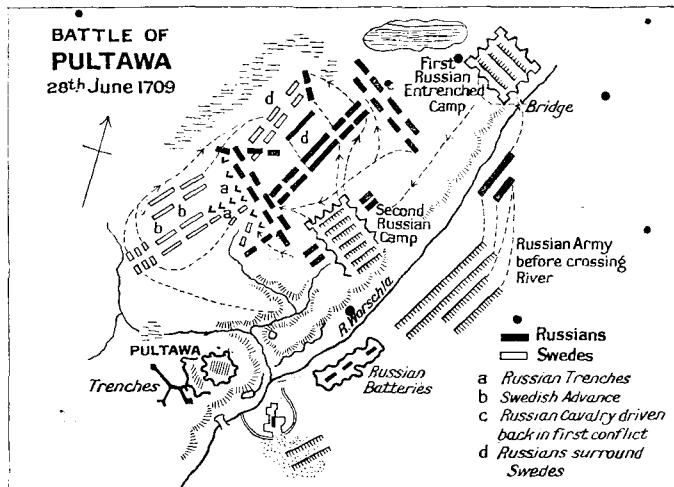
See Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



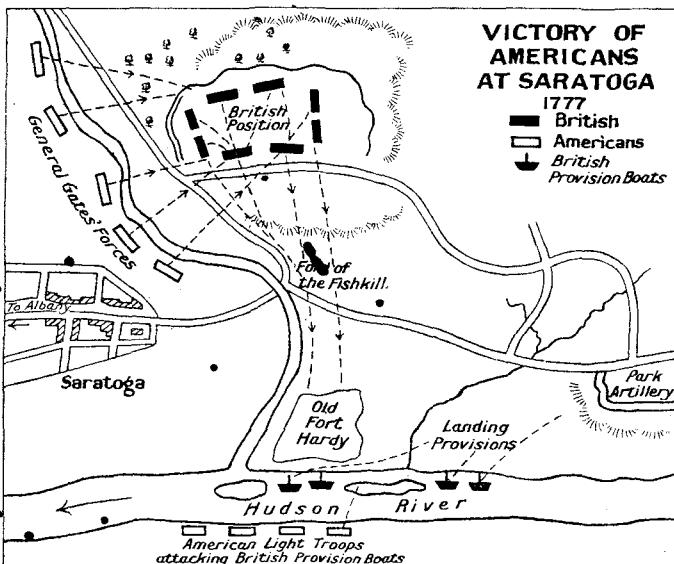
See Strickland's "Life of Queen Elizabeth." Kingsley's "Westward Ho!" Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



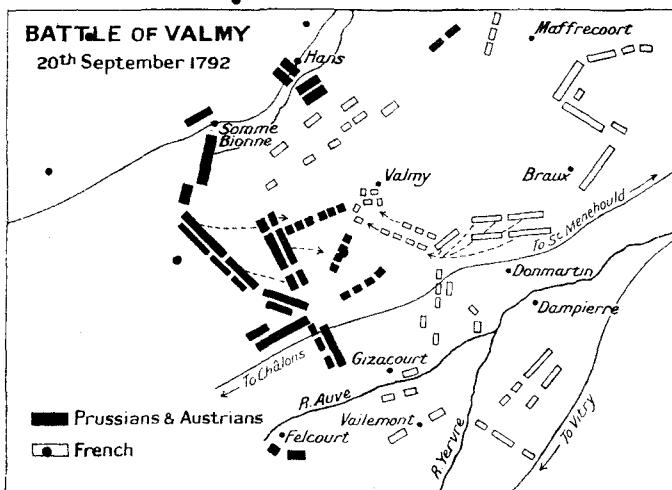
See Thackeray's "Henry Esmond," Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



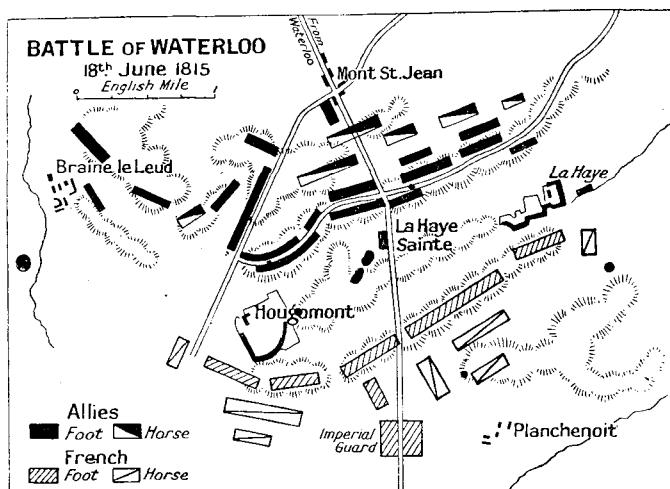
See Voltaire's "Life of Charles XII," Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



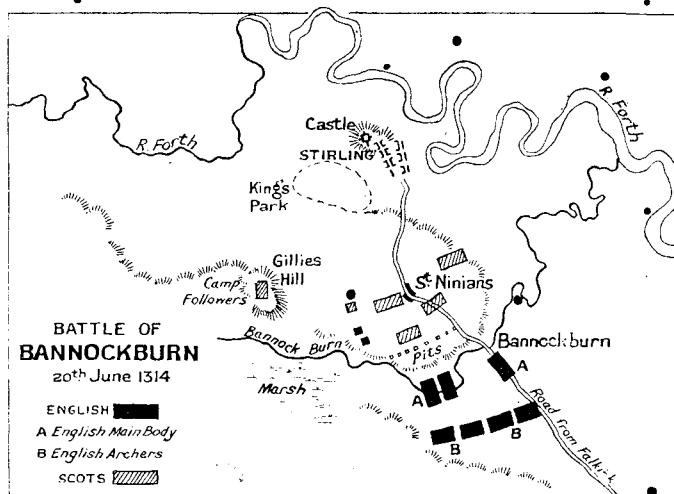
See Benjamin Franklin's "Autobiography," Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



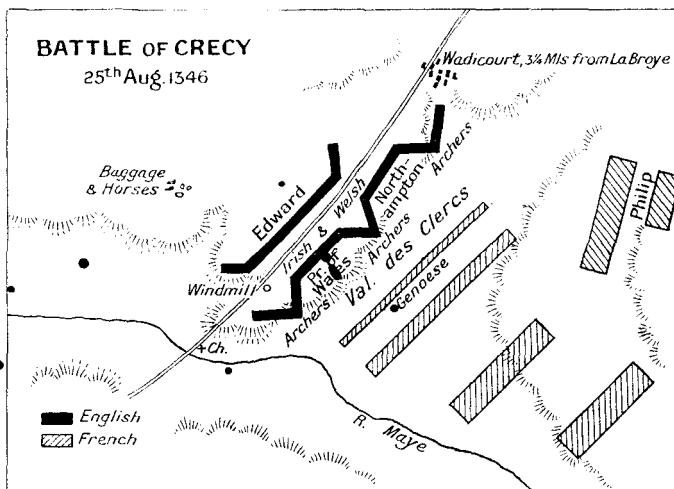
See Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



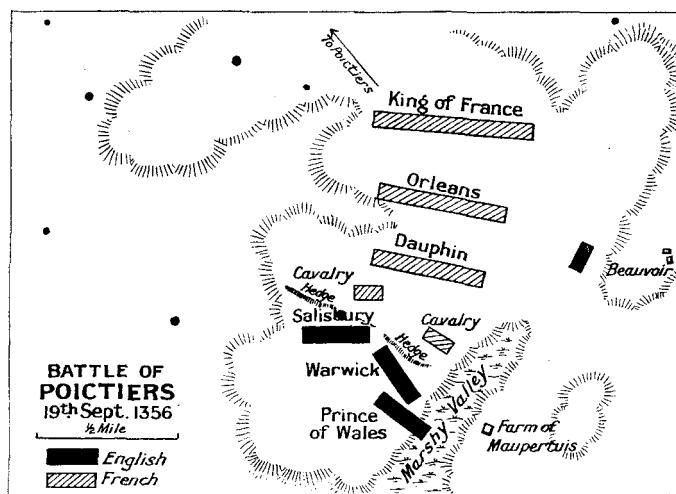
See Gleig's "Life of Wellington." Creasy's "Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World," etc., etc.



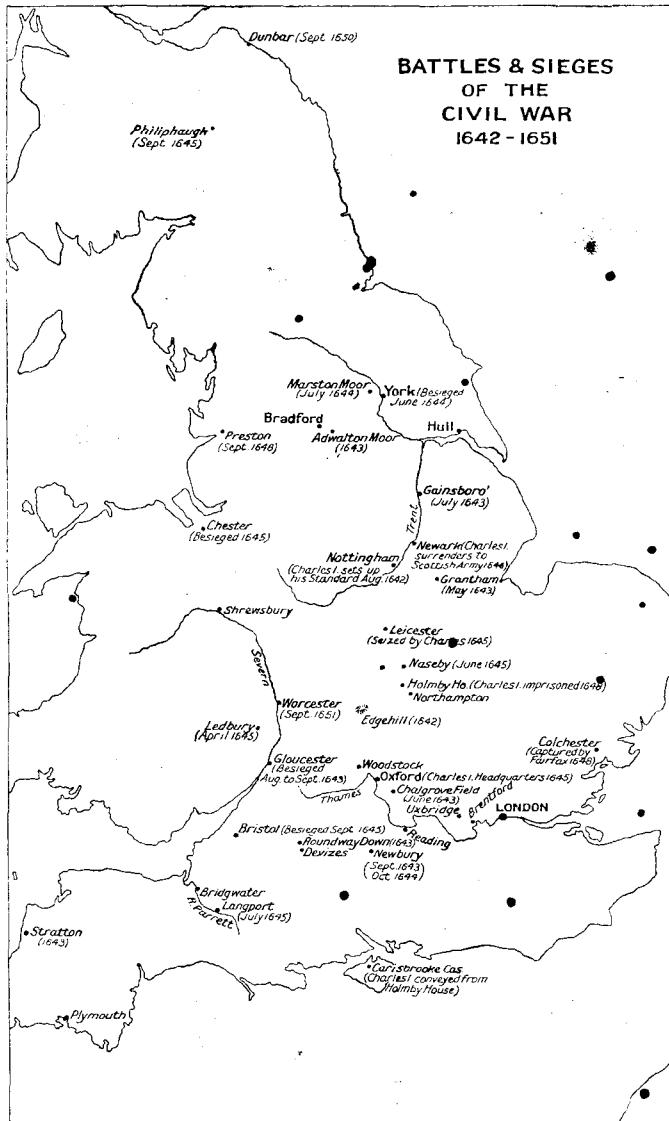
See Porter's "Scottish Chiefs," etc., etc.



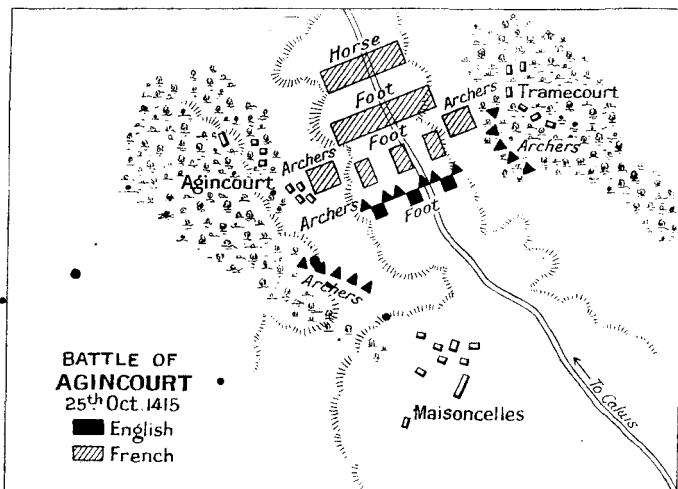
See J. G. Edgar's "Cressy and Poictiers," etc., etc.



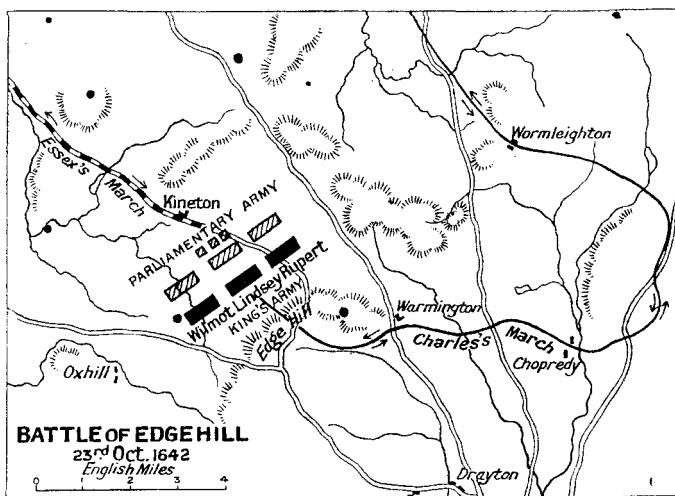
See J. G. Edgar's "Cressy and Poictiers," etc., etc.



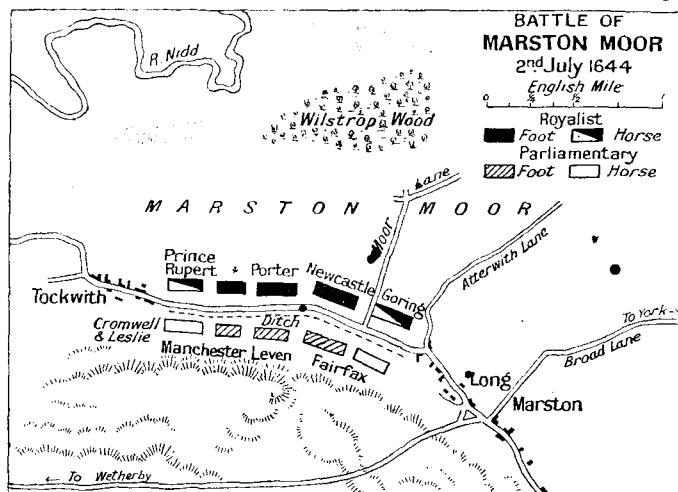
See Carlyle's "Cromwell's Letters and Speeches." "Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs." Scott's "Woodstock," etc., etc.



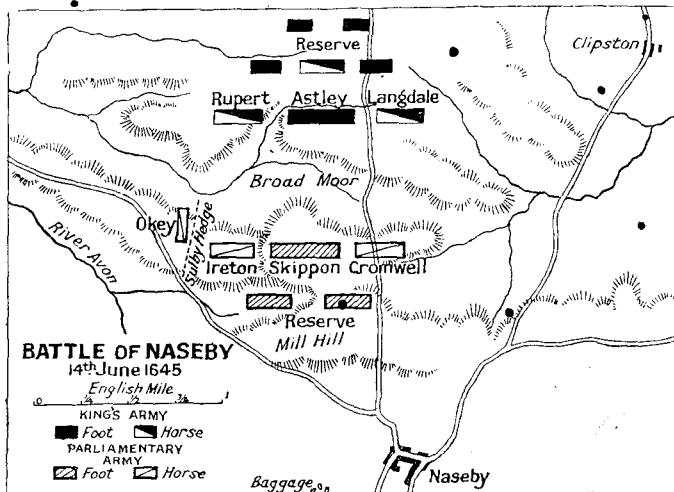
*See Shakespeare's "Henry V.," etc., etc.*



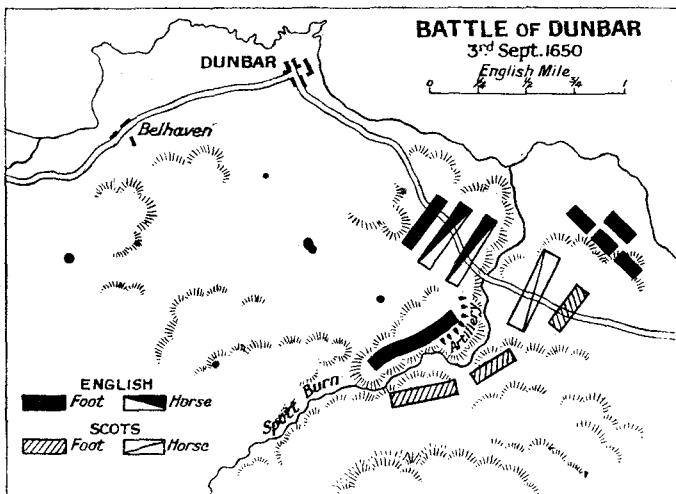
*See Carlyle's "Cromwell's Letters and Speeches." "Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs," etc., etc.*



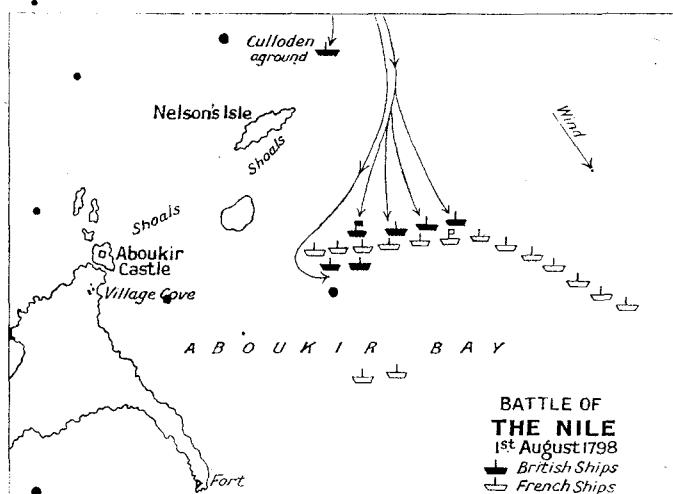
See Carlyle's "Cromwell's Letters and Speeches." "Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs," etc., etc.



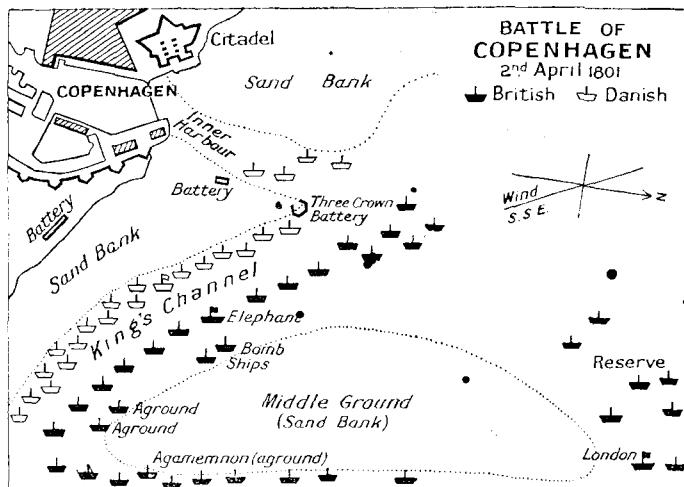
See Carlyle's "Cromwell's Letters and Speeches." "Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs," etc., etc.



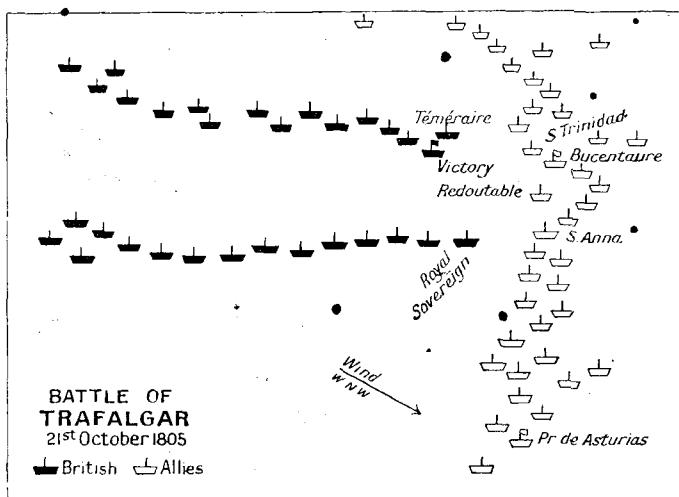
See Carlyle's "Cromwell's Letters and Speeches," "Col. Hutchinson's Memoirs," etc., etc.



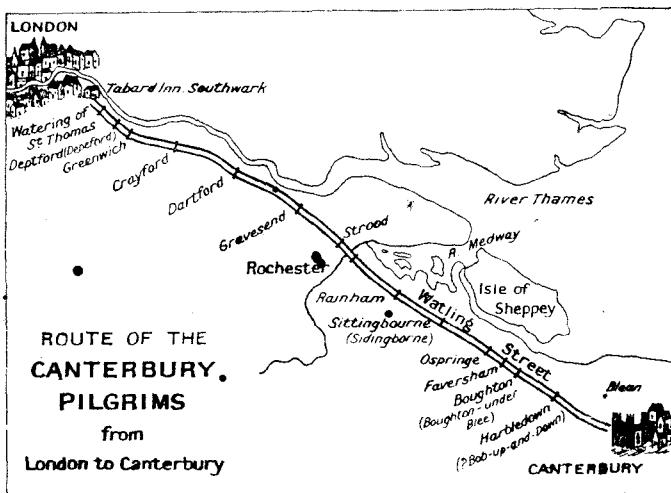
See Southey's "Life of Nelson," etc., etc.



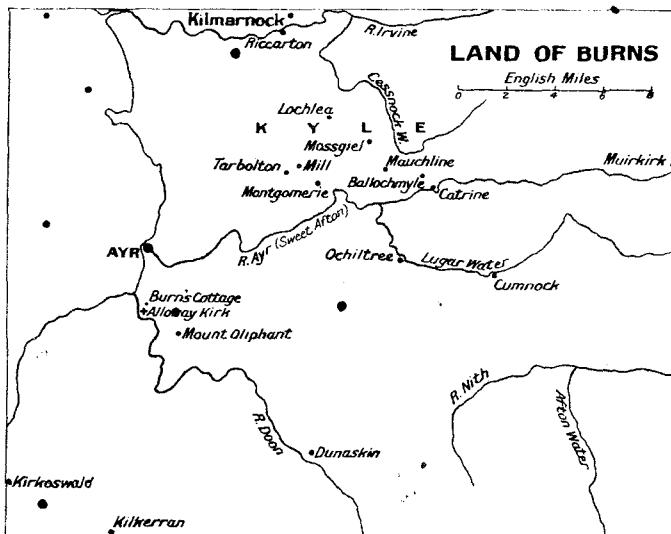
See Southey's "Life of Nelson," etc., etc.



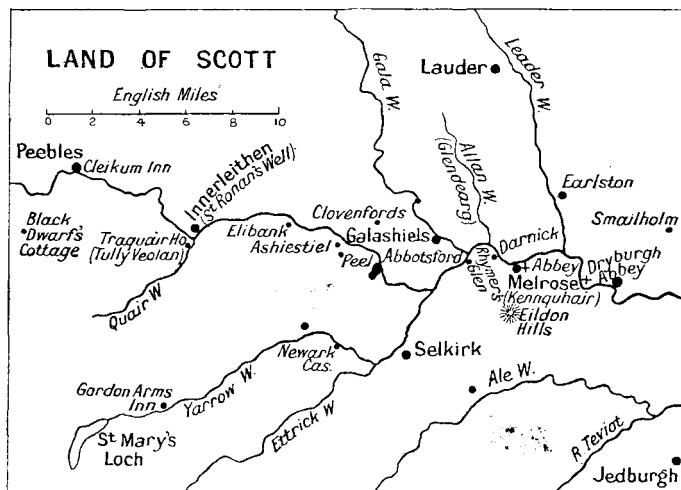
See Southey's "Life of Nelson," etc., etc.



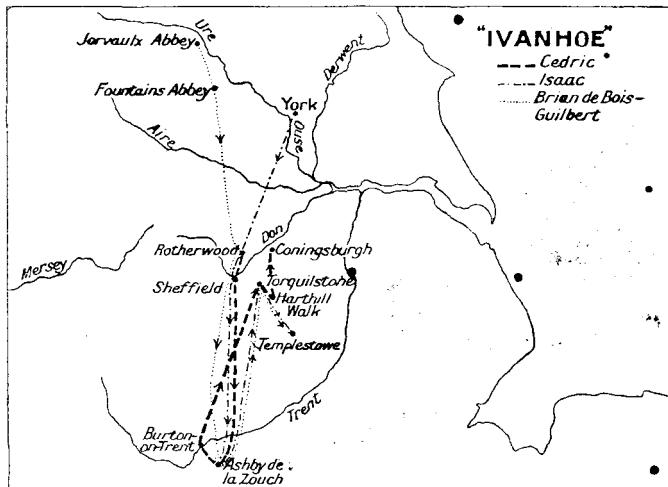
- This shows only one of the pilgrims' routes to Canterbury, probably the one mentioned by Chaucer in his "Canterbury Tales." See also Stanley's "Memorials of Canterbury," etc., etc.



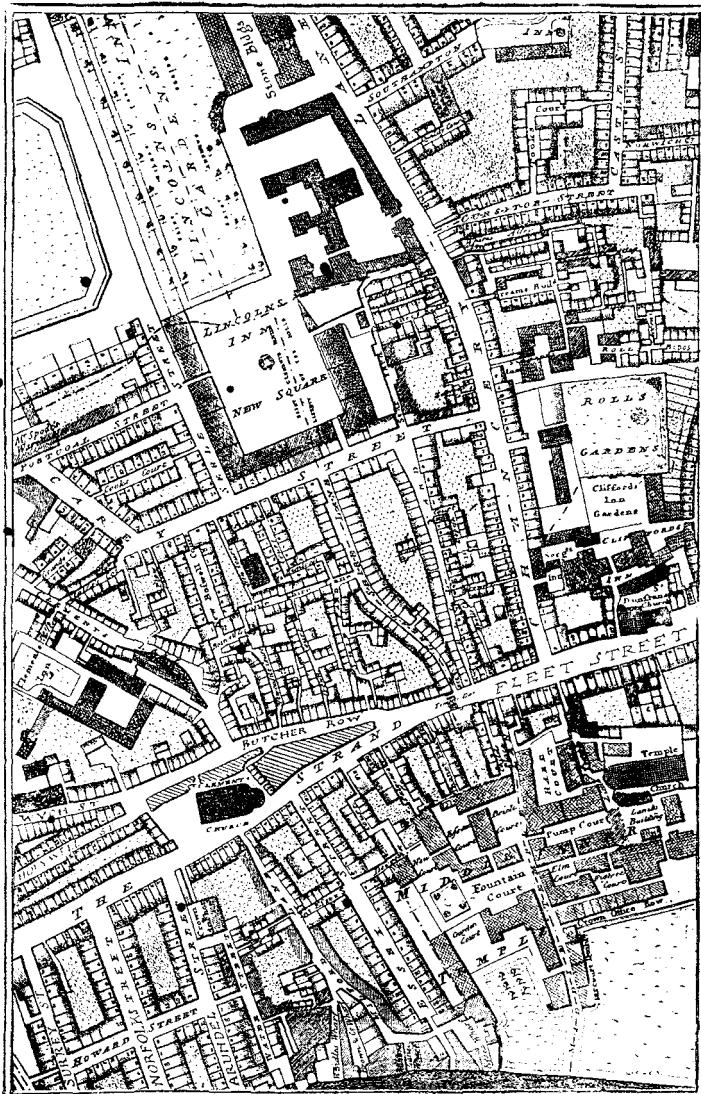
See Lockhart's "Life of Robert Burns," etc., etc.



See Lockhart's "Life of Scott." The Waverley Novels. "Lady of the Lake," etc., etc.

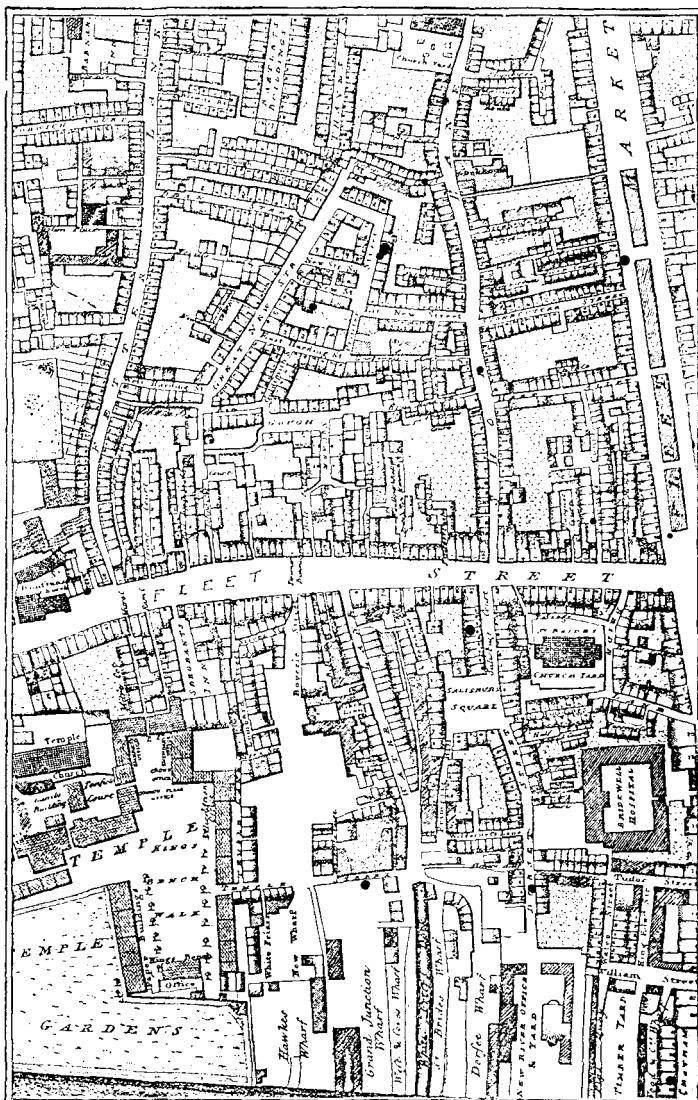


130 MAP OF LONDON ILLUSTRATING "PEPYS' DIARY,"



RESIDENCES OF DR. JOHNSON

Boswell Court, Gough Square, Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, Fetter Lane,  
Inner Temple Lane, 8 Bolt Court.

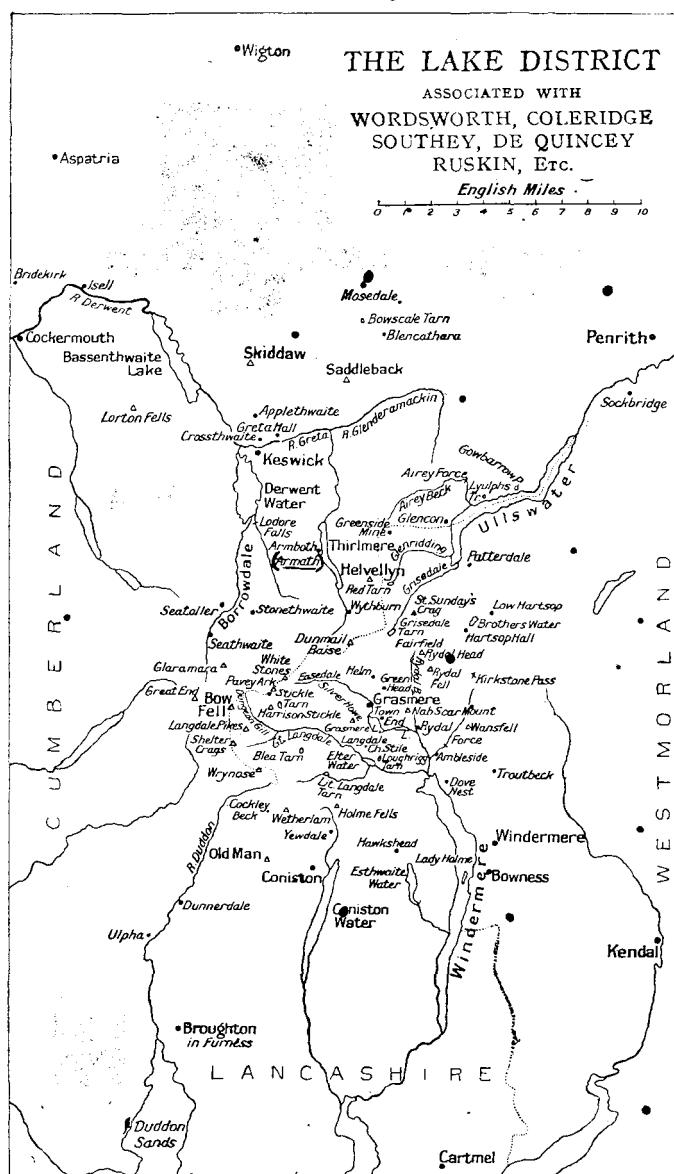


CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE JOHNSONIAN CIRCLE—OLIVER GOLDSMITH, JOSHUA REYNOLDS, ETC., ETC.

St. Clement's (Strand); Temple Church. Other places—Temple Bar; The Mitre, Fleet Street; Essex Head, Essex Street, etc., etc.



See Malory's "Morte d'Arthur." Tennyson's "Idylls of the King," etc., etc.

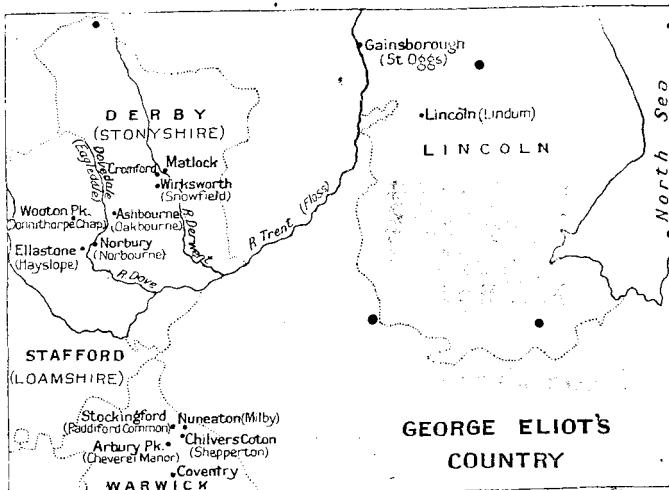
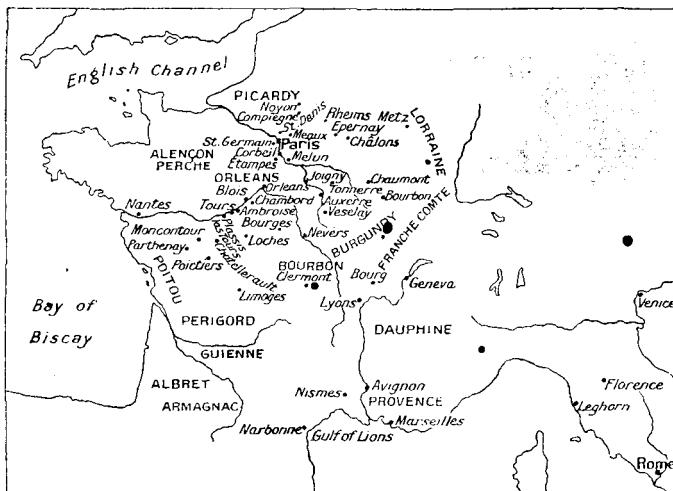


*See especially De Quincey's " Reminiscences of the Lake Poets."*

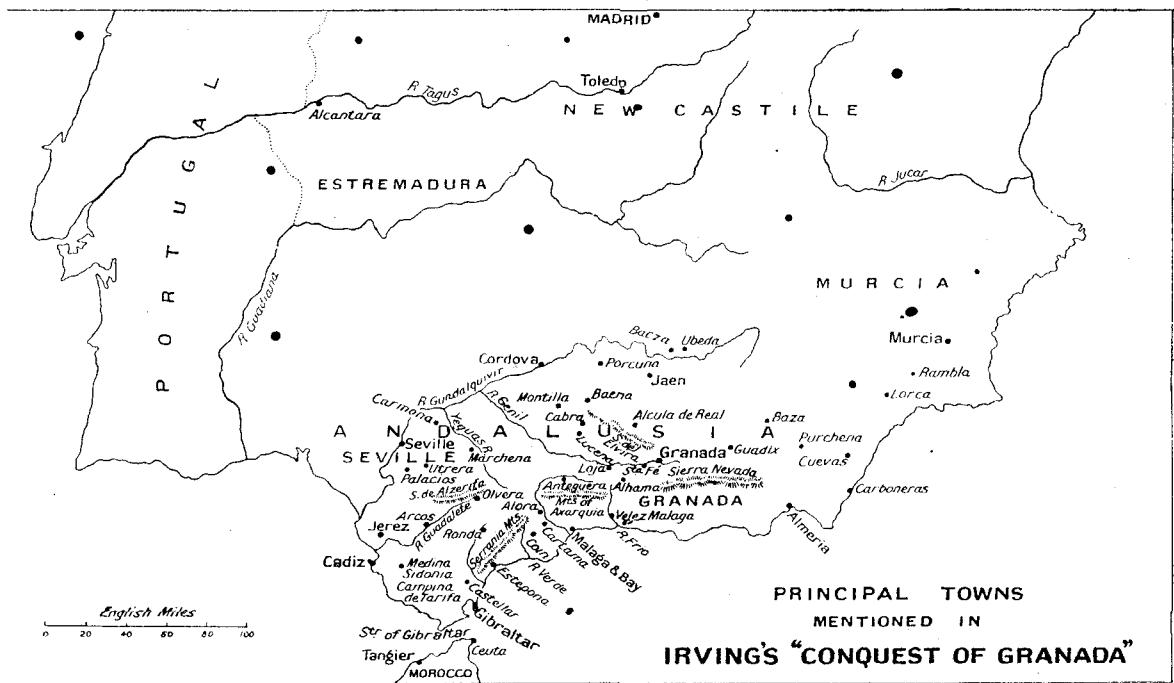


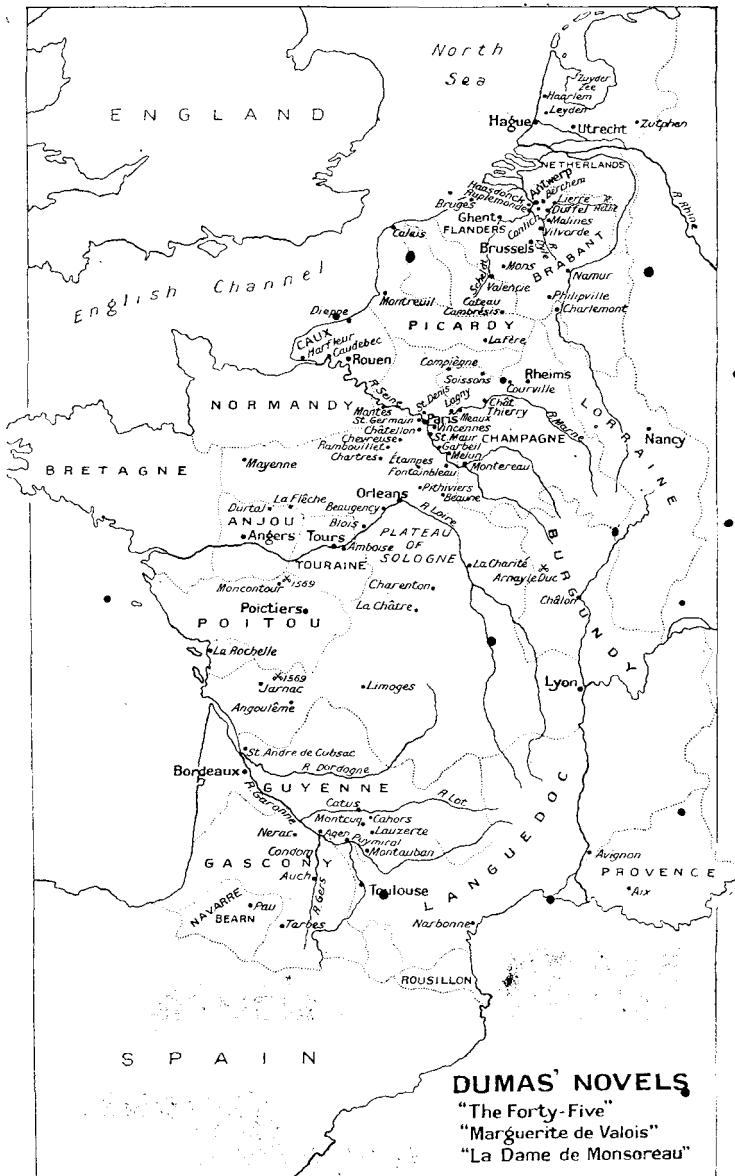
## BALZAC'S CATHERINE DE MEDICI

I35



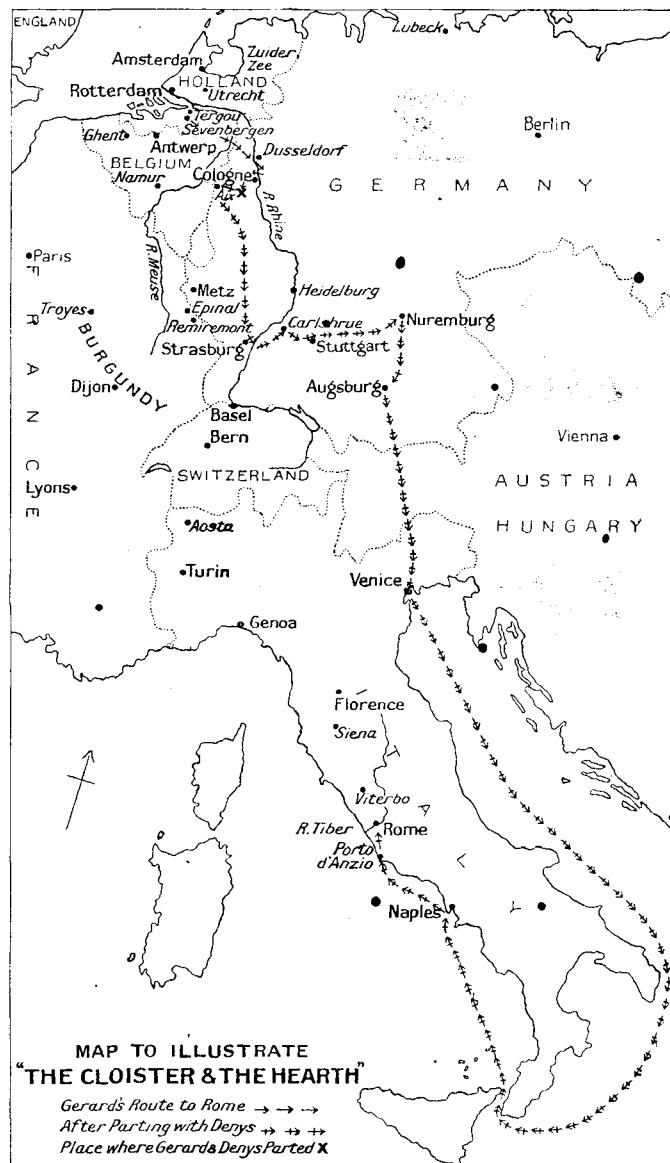
"George Eliot" was born at Arbury Park, and educated at Nuneaton and Coventry. Nearly all her works mention, or are closely associated with, the district marked on this map.





**THE NETHERLANDS & BELGIUM**  
 ILLUSTRATING  
 MOTLEY'S  
**"RISE OF THE DUTCH  
 REPUBLIC".**





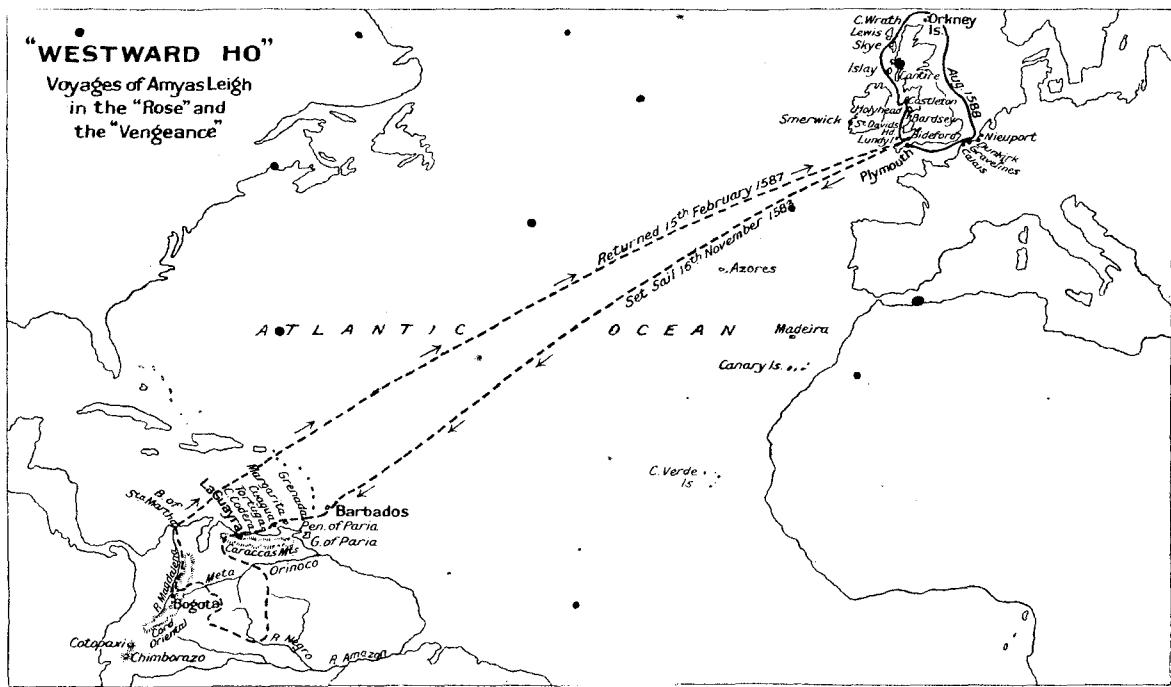


*See Froude's "Henry VIII," also essay on "Dissolution of the Monasteries" in "Essays on Literature and History," etc., etc.*

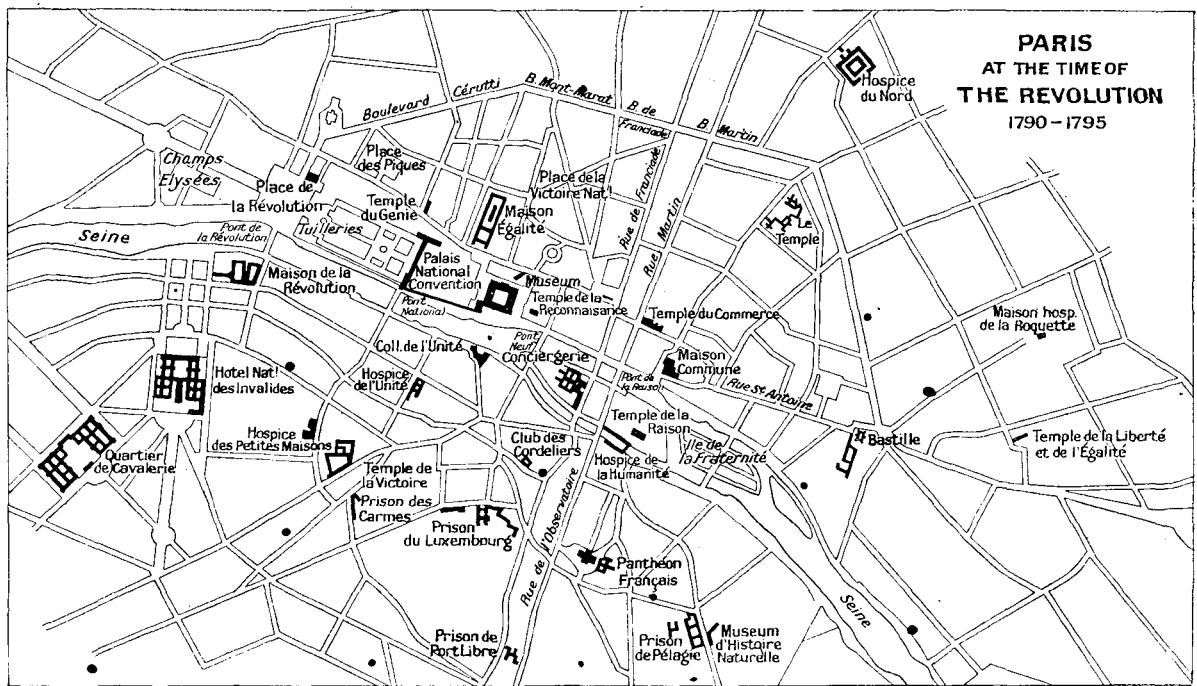


## "WESTWARD HO"

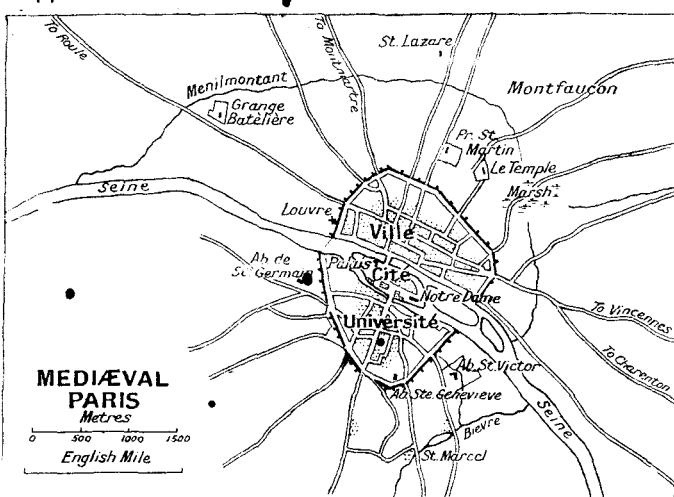
Voyages of Amyas Leigh  
in the "Rose" and  
the "Vengeance"



PARIS  
AT THE TIME OF  
THE REVOLUTION  
1790-1795



See Carlyle, Burke, etc., etc.



See Balzac's "Catherine de Medici," Hugo's "Notre Dame," Dumas' Novels, etc., etc.

# A GAZETTEER OF TOWNS AND PLACES IN EUROPE HAVING A LITERARY & HISTORIC INTEREST<sup>1</sup>

## ABBREVIATIONS

A. Author	f.	Founded	W.	War(s)	Scot.	Scotland
Ass. Associations with	Res.	Residence	En.	England	Wa.	Wales
Bp. Birthplace	Sc.	Scene (of, in)	Ir.	Ireland		

- Alesund, Norway. 62N. 6E. Bp. of Rollo, Norwegian chief, founder of the Duchy of Normandy.
- Aarau, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Assembly of the Diet of the Cantons, 1798, and proclamation of the Swiss Republic.
- Abbots Langley, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. of Pope Adrian IV. (Nicholas Break-spear).
- Abenberg, Bavaria. 48N. 11E. Defeat of Austrians by Napoleon, 1809.
- Aberdeen, Scot. 57N. 2W. University: King's Coll., f. 1494; Marischal Coll., f. 1593. Names ass. with Barbour (tomb in cathedral), Hector Boece, Campbell, Byron, etc.; Dr. Johnson at, 1773; 'Auld Brig o' Balgownie' near. (See Byron, 'Don Juan,' Cant. X.)
- Aberdour, Fife, Scot. 56N. 3W. Richard Chancellor, navigator and discoverer of the Port Archangel, was lost in Aberdour Bay on his return home, 1556. (See Hakluyt, 'Voyages'.)
- Aberdour, Aberdeen, Scot. 57N. 2W. Ruins of castle where David Bruce was confined. (See old ballad of 'Sir Patrick Spens').
- Aberfoyle, Perth, Scot. 56N. 4W. (Sc. Scott, 'Rob Roy').
- Abergavenny, Monmouth, En. 51N. 3W. Old Roman settlement.
- Abergele, Denbigh, Wa. 53N. 3W. Roman camp; victory of Gruffydd ap Llewelyn over Harold near; Dr. Johnson at 1774.
- Abernethy, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Ancient capital of the Picts.
- Aberystwith, Cardigan, Wa. 52N. 4W. Castle built by Edward I.; remains of Owen Glendower's dwelling; supposed grave of Taliesin, the poet.
- Abingdon, Berks, En. 51N. 1W. Centre of struggle during Civil W.; 'Abingdon Law,' reference to summary execution of Royalist prisoners.
- Abrantes, Portugal. 39N. 8W. Taken by Junot, 1807.
- Ackman, or Akeman Street, En. Old Roman road between Bath and Cirencester.
- Acqui, Italy. 44N. 16E. Defeat of Austrians by Napoleon, 1796.
- Addingham, Cumberland, En. 54N. 2W.
- Circle of Druidic stones known as Long Meg and her daughters. (See Wordsworth's Sonnet.)
- Agen, France. 44N. 0E. Bp. of the Gascon poet, Jasmin, d. 1864. (See Sainte-Beuve, 'Causerie du Lundi'.)
- Aghrim, Galway, Ir. 53N. 8W. Defeat of James II. by William of Orange, 1691.
- Aigincourt, France. 50N. 2E. Battle, Oct. 25, 1415.
- Agosta (Augusta), Sicily. 37N. 15E. French victory over Admiral de Ruyter, 1676.
- Aigues-Mortes, France. 43N. 4E. Tour Constance erected by S. Louis; S. Louis' port of embarkation for Crusades, 1248 and 1269.
- Alisa Craig, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 55N. 5W. (See Keats's Sonnet.)
- Aird's Moss, near Sanquhar, Scot. 55N. 4W. Covenanters under the famous Cameron defeated and slain, 1680. (See 'Old Mortality'.)
- Airolo, Switzerland. 46N. 8E. The S. Gotthard tunnel runs from here to Goeschenen; French driven back by Russians under Suvarov, 1799.
- Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen), Germany. 50N. 6E. Bp. and res. of Charlemagne; cathedral with his and Otto III.'s tomb; emperors crowned here till 16th century; treaty, Louis XIV. and Spain, 1668; terminating W. of Austrian Succession, 1748; Congress of Allies, 1818.
- Ajaccio, Corsica. 41N. 8E. Bp. of Napoleon I.
- Alarcos, Spain. 38N. 6W. Defeat of Alfonso IX. of Castile by the Moors, 1195.
- Albi, France. 43N. 2E. Gave its name to the Albigenses, victims of the persecuting crusade of the Pope and Louis VIII., 13th century.
- Albuera, Spain. 38N. 6W. Defeat of Soult by the English and Allies under Beresford, 1811.
- Albufera, Spain. 39N. 0W. Defeat of English by Suchet near, 1812.
- Alcala de Henares (Lat. Complutum), Spain. 40N. 3W. Complutensian (Polyglot) Bible printed, 1502-17; bp. of Cervantes, A. of 'Don Quixote.'

<sup>1</sup> A large number of the places are not marked in the maps, but the latitude and longitude will enable the reader to locate their position. (See Introduction.)

- Alcala la Real, Spain. 37N. 4W. 'Royal' from its capture from Moors by Alfonso XI., 1340.
- Alcantara, Spain. 39N. 6W. Famous order of knights i. after victory here over Moors by Alfonso IX., 1214.
- Aldebury, or Aldborough, Norfolk, En. 52N. 1E. Bp. of Crabbe the poet (1754-1832).
- Aldwinckle, Northants, En. 52N. 0W. Bp. of Dryden and Fuller.
- Alençon, France. 48N. 0E. Bp. of Père Duchesne, leader of the Hébertistes, executed, 1794.
- Alessandria, Italy. 44N. 8E. Post office of Lombard League against Frederick Barbarossa.
- Alford, Aberdeen, Scot. 57N. 2W. Defeat of the Covenanters by Montrose, 1645.
- Affoxton Park, Somerset, En. 51N. 3W. Wordsworth's home, 1797-98.
- Alfreton, Derby, En. 53N. 1W. King Alfred supposed founder.
- Algarkirk, Lincoln, En. 52N. 0W. Grave of Algar, Earl of Mercia, killed fighting against the Danes.
- Algeciras, Spain. 36N. 5W. Taken by Moors, 711; by Alfonso XI., 1344; naval engagement, English and French, 1801.
- Alicante, Spain. 38N. 0W. Captured by English, 1706 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Alkmaar, Holland. 52N. 4E. Brave defence against Spaniards, who were forced to retreat by the opening of the dykes (see Motley, 'Dutch Republic'); convention for evacuation of Holland by English and Russians, 1799.
- Allington, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Bp. of Sir Thomas Wyatt, poet (1503-40).
- Alloa, Clackmannan, Scot. 56N. 3W. Mary Stuart here as a child.
- Alloway, Ayr, Scot. 55N. 4W. Bp. of Burns, and sc. 'Tam o' Shanter.'
- Alma, river, Crimea. 44N. 33E. Battle, Sept. 20, 1854.
- Almanza, Spain. 38N. 1W. Decisive victory of French over English and Portuguese (W. of Spanish Succession), 1707.
- Almeria, Spain. 36N. 2W. Capital of province. A proverb commemorates the importance of this Moorish town:
- 'Cuando Almeria era Almeria,  
Granada era su alqueria.'
- Alney, island of Severn, En. 51N. 2W. Single combat between Edmund Ironside, and Canute, 1015.
- Alnwick, Northumberland, En. 55N. 1W. Seat of the Percies; sc. frequent warfare between English and Scots; Malcolm Canmore and his son slain, 1093.
- Alost (Aalst), Belgium. 50N. 4E. First printing press in the Low Countries set up by Martens, a native (cir. 1475).
- Alsace-Lorraine. 47-49N. 6-8E. Ceded to Germany by Treaty of Frankfort, 1871. (See Erckmann-Chatrian, 'Story of the Plébiscite,' 'Friend Fritz.')
- Altford, Switzerland. 46N. 8E. Made famous by William Tell.
- Altenkirchen, Rhen. Prussia. 50N. 7E. Austrians defeated by Kleber, 1796.
- Althorp, Northants, En. 52N. 0W. Noted library, now at Manchester; masque by Ben Jonson, performed 1603.
- Altrive, Selkirk, Scot. 55N. 3W. Home of Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd (1772-1835).
- Amalfi, Italy. 40N. 14E. Sacked by Robert Guiscard, 1075; discovery of famous MS. of the Pandects (Roman Laws), 1135; bp. of Masaniello (1623-47).
- Ambleside, Westmoreland, En. 54N. 2W. Res. of Wordsworth (Rydal Mount), Miss Martineau, and Dr. Arnold.
- Amboise, France. 47N. 0E. Noted castle, ancient res. of French kings, and bp. of Charles VIII.; meeting of Clovis and Alaric on Mound opposite, 506; death of L. da Vinci at Chateau de Clos-Lucé; Huguenot conspiracy, 1560; Edict of, 1563. (Sc. Dumas, 'The Two Dianas.')
- Amesbury, Wilts, En. 51N. 1W. Vespucci's camp; nunnery f. by Queen Elfrida. (See Tennyson, 'Guinevere.')
- Amiens, France. 49N. 2E. Magnificent early Gothic cathedral. Starting point of 12 Roman roads; Peace of (England, France, Holland, and Spain), 1802; battle, 1870 (Franco-Prussian W.); bp. of Peter the Hermit, preacher of First Crusade. (See Ruskin, 'Bible of Amiens.')
- Ammergau, Ober and Unter, Bavaria. 47N. 11E. 'Passion Play' given at Ober-A. every 10 years since 1633.
- Amphill, Bedford, En. 52N. 0W. Where Catherine of Aragon awaited the issue of her trial; ruins of Houghton House, ass. Sir Philip Sidney.
- Amsterdam, Holland. 52N. 4E. Bp. of Spinoza; home of Rembrandt.
- Ancona, Italy. 43N. 13E. Trajan arch; surrender of Papal garrison to Piedmontese, 1860 (Unification of Italy).
- Ancren Moor, Roxburgh, Scot. 55N. 2W. English defeated by Scots, 1545.
- Andelys, France. 49N. 1E. Ruins of Chateau Gaillard, built by King Richard I.; bp. of the Trouvères, Henri and Roger, and of the painter Poussin.
- Andermatt, Switzerland. 46N. 8E. Famous Devil's Bridge over the Reuss; Suvarov and his Russians here, 1799.
- Andernach (Antunnacum, Drusus' camp), Rhen. Prussia. 50N. 7E. Res. of Merovingian kings; tomb of Emperor Valentinian; defeat of Charles the Bald by sons of Louis the German, 876.
- Angers, France. 47N. 0W. Castle built by St. Louis; Wellington military student at; bp. of good King René, father of Henry VI.'s queen.
- Anglesey (Mona), Wa. 53N. 4W. Home of the Druids; conquered by Edward I.
- Angouleme, France. 45N. 0E. Bp. of Marguerite, Queen of Navarre, A. of the 'Heptameron' (1492-1549).
- Annan, Dumfries, Scot. 54N. 3W. Bp. of Edward Irving; Carlyle here at school, and

- later mathematical tutor. (See Carlyle, 'Sartor Resartus,' Bk. 2, Chap. 3.)
- Annonay, France. 45N. 4E. Bp. of brothers Montgolfier, discoverers of the balloon, and sc. their first ascent.
- Antwerp, Holland (Hanse Town). 51N. 4E. Works by Rubens, and printing-press of Plantin, d. 1589; sack of the Spaniards, known as 'The Spanish Fury,' 1576, and in 1584; bp. of Van Dyke, Teniers, Rubens (?), etc.
- Aosta (Augusta Prætoria), Italy. 45N. 7E. Bp. of Anselm, Archb. of Canterbury (1033-1109).
- Arbroath (Aberbrothock), Forfar, Scot. 56N. 2W. Bell rock and lighthouse; Dr. Johnson at, 1773. (Sc. (Fairport) Scott, 'Antiquary'; see Southey, 'The Inchcape Rock.')
- Arcis-sur-Aube, France. 48N. 4E. Victory of Allies over Napoleon, March, 1814.
- Arcola, Italy. 45N. 11E. Famous victory of Napoleon over Austrians, 1796.
- Arden, or Woodland, Warwick, En. 52N. 1W. Site of the forest of 'As You Like It.'
- Arezzo, Italy. 45N. 11E. Bp. of Guido d'Arezzo, inventor of musical scale, of Petrarch, Leonardo Bruni, Vasari, etc. (See Browning, 'Ring and the Book.')
- Argenteuil, France. 48N. 2E. Heloise, abbess of priory.
- Aries, France. 43N. 4E. Roman amphitheatre, Constantine's palace, etc.
- Armagh, Ulster, Ir. 54N. 6W. Graves of Brian Boru and his son, killed at Clontarf, 1014.
- Arqua, Italy. 45N. 11E. Petrarch d. 1374.
- Argues, France. 49N. 1E. Famous victory of Henri IV. over Leaguers, 1589.
- Arran, island, Scot. 55N. 5W. 'King's Cave,' Robert Bruce's hiding-place.
- Arras, France. 50N. 2E. Bp. of the poet Jean Bodel, 14th century; of Robespierre.
- Arroyo Molinos, Spain. 39N. 6W. Victory of Lord Hill over the French, 1811.
- Arundel, Sussex, En. 51N. 1W. Taken by Henry I.; by Waller, 1644; res. of the queen after Henry I.'s death.
- Ashaffenburg, Bavaria. 49N. 9E. Prussian victory over Austrians, 1866.
- Ashbourne, Derby, Eng. 53N. 1W. Cottages where Moore wrote part of 'Lalla Rookh.'
- Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicester, En. 52N. 1W. Prison of Mary Stuart. (Sc. Scott, 'Ivanhoe.')
- Ashdown (Aeschedun), Berks, En. 51N. 1W. Defeat of Danes by West Saxons under Ethelred and Alfred, 871.
- Ashe, Devon, En. Bp. of Marlborough (1650-1722).
- Ashiestiel, Selkirk, Scot. 55N. 2W. Res. of Sir W. Scott, 1804-12, and where he wrote part of 'Waverley,' and his chief poems.
- Ashingdon (Assandun), Essex, En. 51N. 0E. Defeat of the English under Edmund Ironsides by Canute, 1016.
- Asolo, Italy. 45N. 11E. Res. of Caterina Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus, after her abdication (1489); beloved by Browning, who was there the autumn before his death. (See Browning, 'Asolando.')
- Aspern, Austria. 48N. 16E. Two days' battle between Napoleon and Austrians, 1809.
- Aspromonte, Italy. 38N. 15E. Garibaldi wounded, and 'Red Shirts' obliged to surrender, Aug. 29, 1862.
- Athelney, Isle of, Somerset, En. 51N. 2E. King Alfred's entrenchment against the Danes, 879; his 'Jewel' found near.
- Atherton Moor, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Victory of the Royalists over Fairfax, Jan. 30, 1643.
- Athlone, Roscommon and Westmeath, Ir. 53N. 7W. Taken by English under William III.
- Auburn, or Lissoy, Westmeath, Ir. 53N. 7W. Goldsmith's 'Deserted Village.'
- Auchinleck, Ayr, Scot. 55N. 4W. Visited by Dr. Johnson and Boswell, 1773.
- Auchmithie, near Arbroath, Forfar, Scot. 56N. 2W. (Sc. (Musselcrag) Scott, 'Antiquary.')
- Auerstedt, Prussian Saxony. 51N. 11E. Victory of French over Prussians, and death of Duke of Brunswick, Oct. 14, 1806.
- Augsburg (Augusta Vindelicorum), Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Diet, 1530 ('Confessions'), 1548 (Interim); Peace of (Catholics and Reformers), 1555; bp. of Holzheim.
- Auldearn, Nairn, Scot. 57N. 3W. Victory of Montrose over the Covenanters, 1645.
- Auray, France. 47N. 3W. Battle between rival claimants to Brittany, John de Montford and Charles of Blois; Du Guesclin taken prisoner and Charles de Blois slain, 1364.
- Aussig, Bohemia. 50N. 14E. Sigismund defeated by Ziska (Hussite W.). (See Count Lützen, 'Life of John Hus.')
- Austerlitz, Moravia. 49N. 16E. 'Battle of the Three Emperors,' Dec. 2, 1805.
- Avignon, France. 43N. 4E. Res. of Popes, 1309-78; res. of Petrarch, and where he first saw Laura.
- Avoca, Ovoca, Wicklow, Ir. 52N. 6W. Vale of the meeting of the waters, sung by Moore.
- Awe, Loch, Argyll, Scot. 56N. 5W. Fierce encounter between R. Bruce and Lord of Lorn, 1308.
- Aylesford, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Defeat of Vortigern by Hengist and Horsa, 456; of Danes by Alfred, 893, and by Edmund Ironsides, 1016.
- Ayr, Scot. 55N. 4W. Burning of 'Barns of Ayr' by Wallace, 1297.
- Azores, or Western Islands. 37N. 25W. Discovered and colonised by Portuguese, 1432-60.
- Bach y Graig, Flint, Wa. 53N. 3W. Property of Mrs. Thrale; Johnson at, 1774. (See 'Journey into N. Wales.')
- Badajoz, Spain. 38N. 6W. Taken by the French under Soult, 1811; by Wellington, 1812.
- Badbury, Dorset, En. 50N. 1W. Mons

- B**adonicus (?), sc. defeat of Saxons by British chief Ambrosius, cir. 516. (See Gildas, 'Chronicle'.)
- Badenoch**, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 4W. Son of Robert II. known as 'Wolf of B.'; hiding-ground of Macpherson, Jacobite, left in charge of hidden treasure. (See Stevenson, 'Catriona'; Lang, 'Pickle the Spy'.)
- Badminton**, Gloucester, En. 51N. 2W. Grave of Lord Raglan, who died in the Crimea, 1855.
- Baies (Baize)**, Italy. 40N. 14E. Favourite resort of Roman emperors.
- Baireuth**, or Bayreuth, Bavaria. 49N. 11E. Theatre erected for performance of Wagner's operas, 1872-6; grave of Wagner (1813-83); J. P. Richter d. here in 1825.
- Bakhchisarai**, the 'Garden Palace,' Russia. 44N. 33E. Capital of the ancient khans of the Crimea.
- Balaclava**, Crimea. 44N. 33E. Battle between Russians under Menschikoff and British under Lord Raglan, Oct. 25, 1854. (See Tennyson, 'Charge of the Light Brigade'.)
- Baldock**, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. Monuments of Templars.
- Baldoon**, Galloway, Scot. Castle of Dunbar family, one of whom married Lucy of Lammermoor. (See Scott.)
- Bale (Basel)**, Switzerland. 47N. 7E. Res. of Erasmus, d. 1536; great council, 1431-49; treaty, 1705 (Prussia and Spain withdrew from coalition against France).
- Bajlateral**, Aberdeen, Scot. 57N. 3W. Byron at farm near when a boy.
- Ballitore**, Kildare, Ir. 53N. 6W. Edmund Burke at school here.
- Ballycrlahan**, Tipperary, Ir. 52N. 7W. Castle taken by Cromwell.
- Ballymore**, Westmeath, Ir. 53N. 7W. Taken from Loyalists by De Ginkel, 1691.
- Ballymote**, Sligo, Ir. 54N. 8W. Taken by Ireton and Coote, 1652; famous MS. known as 'Book of B.'
- Ballynahinch**, Down, Ir. 54N. 5W. Defeat of rebels by Nugent, 1798.
- Balmacellan**, Kirkcudbright, Scot. 55N. 4W. Stone to memory of 'Old Mortality.'
- Balquhidder**, Perth, Scot. 56N. 4W. Here Rob Roy died and was buried. (See Scott.)
- Balsall**, see Temple-Balsall.
- Bamberg**, Bavaria. 49N. 10E. Tombs of Emperor Henry II. and his wife.
- Bamborough**, Northumberland, En. 55N. 1W. Capital of Ida, King of Northumbria.
- Banbury**, Oxford, En. 52N. 1W. Defeat of Edward IV. by Warwick, 1469; held by Royalists after Edgehill.
- Banff**, Scot. 57N. 2W. Remains of Temples; Dr. Johnson at, 1773.
- Bangor**, Carnarvon, Wa. 53N. 4W. Graves of the Welsh princes, Gryffydd ap Cynan, Owen Gwynedd, and Cadwaladr; Dr. Johnson at, 1774.
- Bangor**, Flint, Wa. 53N. 4W. Massacre of over 1000 monks by Edelfrid of Northumbria, 593.
- Bannockburn**, Stirling, Scot. 56N. 3W. Battle, June 24, 1314.
- Bapaume**, France. 50N. 2E. Battle (Franco-Prussian W.), 1871.
- Bar**, Russia. 49N. 27E. Confederation of Polish patriots, 1768.
- Barbizon**, Forest of Fontainebleau, France. 48N. 2E. School of painters, including Millet, Rousseau, Corot, etc.
- Barcelona**, Spain. 41N. 2E. Surrendered to English, 1705 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Bard**, Italy. 45N. 7E. Fort taken by French after 8 days' siege, 1800.
- Barden**, York, En. 54N. 2W. Ruins of tower built by Clifford, the 'Shepherd Lord.' (See Wordsworth, 'Feast of Brougham Castle'.)
- Bardney**, Lincoln, En. 53N. 0W. Supposed grave of King Ethelred.
- Bardsey**, York, En. 53N. 1W. Bp. of Congreve, dramatist (1670-1729).
- Baflleur**, France. 49N. 1W. Port of departure for England of William the Conqueror, 1066; near went down the 'White Ship' with Henry I.'s son. (See Rossetti's Ballad.)
- Barholm**, Kirkcudbright, Scot. 54N. 4W. Sc. (Ellangowan) Scott, 'Guy Mannering.'
- Bari**, Italy. 41N. 16E. Taken by Robert Guiscard, 1071.
- Barnard Castle**, Durham, En. 54N. 1W. Ruins of Barnard Balio's castle. (See Scott, 'Rokeby'.)
- Barnes**, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Res. of Sir Francis Walsingham. House of Jacob Tonson, the bookseller, where Kit-cat Club met. Cowley, Fielding, 'Monk' Lewis, and Handel, residents.
- Barnet**, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. Defeat of Lancastrians and death of Earl of Warwick, April 14, 1471. (See Lytton, 'Last of the Barons'.)
- Barnsdale**, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Ass. Robin Hood.
- Barnstaple**, Devon, En. 51N. 4W. Bp. of John Gay, A. of the 'Beggar's Opera' (1685-1732).
- Barosa**, Spain. 36N. 6W. Defeat of French by Graham, 1811 (Peninsular W.).
- Barra Island**, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 7W. Victory of Robert Bruce, 1308.
- Basing**, Hants, En. 51N. 1W. Saxon defeat by Danes, 871; taken by Cromwell after 2 years' siege, 1645.
- Bass Rock**, Scot. 56N. 2W. Prison of Covenanters. Held against William III. for 3 years. (Sc. Stevenson's 'Catriona'.)
- Bassano**, Italy. 45N. 11E. Victory of Napoleon over Austrians, 1796.
- Bath (Aquaæ Solis)**, Somerset, En. 51N. 2W. Coronation of King Edgar, 973; lost and retaken by Royalists in Civil W.; Monmouth refused entry, 1685. Celebrated in works of earlier novelists.
- Battle**, Sussex, En. 50N. 0E. The Senlac of the Battle of Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066.
- Bauge**, France. 47N. 0W. Defeat of English, 1421 (Hundred Years' W.).
- Bautzen**, Saxony. 51N. 14E. Napoleon's

- victory over Prussians and Russians, 1813.
- Bayeux, France. 49N. ow. Tapestry, attributed to Queen Matilda, wife of William the Conqueror.
- Bayonne, France. 43N. 1W. Besieged by Spanish and English, 1814.
- Beachy Head, Sussex, En. 50N. oe. Defeat of English and Dutch fleet by French, 1690.
- Beaconsfield, Bucks, En. 51N. ow. Home and burial place of Waller the poet, and of Edmund Burke; Dr. Johnson, Mrs. Thrale, Crabbé, etc., entertained by Burke.
- Bearn, France. 43N. ow. Ass. Marguerite d'Angoulême and Jeanne d'Albret, mother of Henri IV.
- Beaugency, France. 47N. 1E. Retaken from English by Joan of Arc, 1429; defeat of French, 1870.
- Beaulieu, Bewley, Hants, En. 50N. 1W. Refuge of Margaret of Anjou after battle of Barnet.
- Beaumont, Ardennes, France. 49N. 4E. Defeat of the French, 1870.
- Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wa. 53N. 4W. Castle described by Johnson ('Journey into N. Wales,' 1774).
- Beaurevoir, France. 49N. 3E. Joan of Arc imprisoned.
- Beauvais, France. 49N. 2E. Defended by women under Jeanne Hachette against Charles the Bold, 1472.
- Bec, France. 49N. oe. Monastery made famous in 11th century by teaching of Lanfranc and Anselm.
- Beckenham, Kent, En. 51N. ow. Bp. of Grote, the historian (1794-1871).
- Beddgelert, Carnarvon, Wa. 53N. 4W. Grave of dog Gelert; sc. part of Southe's 'Madcoc.'
- Bedfont, East, Middlesex, En. 51N. ow. Famous yew trees, the 'Peacocks,' commemorated by Hood.
- Bedford, En. 52N. ow. Prison of John Bunyan, where he wrote many of his works.
- Bedwin, Bedwyn, Great, Wilts, En. 51N. rw. Battle between West Saxons and Mercians, 675; Wolf Hall, Jane Seymour's home near.
- Belfort, France. 47N. 6E. Won by Germans after 3 months' siege, 1871.
- Belgrade (White Town), Servia. 44N. 20E. Held against Turks by Hunyadi, 1450; taken by Prince Eugene, 1718; by Czerni George, 1806; re-taken by Turks, 1813-66; King Milan abdicated, 1889; murder of King Alexander and Queen Draga, 1903.
- Bell Rock, or Inchcape, see Arbroath.
- Belvoir, Rutland, En. 52N. ow. Crabbe chaplain to the Duke of Rutland, 1782-85.
- Beaminster, Wilts, En. 51N. 1W. George Herbert rector, 1630-33.
- Benbecula Island, Hebrides. 57N. 7W. Charles Edward at, after Culloden.
- Bender, Bessarabia. 46N. 29E. Res. for years of Charles XII. of Sweden. (See Life by Voltaire.)
- Benevento (Maleventum), Italy. 41N. 14E. Victory of Charles of Anjou and death of Manfred, 1266.
- Bentworth, Hants, En. 51N. rw. Sold by Withers the poet to raise a force during Civil W.
- Bere-Regis, Dorset, En. 50N. 2W. Res. of Queen Elfrieda, and of King John.
- Beresina River, Russia. 52N. 29E. Disastrous passage of Napoleon on retreat from Moscow, Nov. 28, 1812.
- Bergen, Norway. 60N. 5E. Ancient res. of Norwegian kings.
- Bergen, Holland. 51N. 4E. Russians defeated by Brune, 1799.
- Bergholt, Suffolk, En. 51N. 1E. Bp. of Constable, the painter.
- Berkeley, Gloucester, En. 51N. 2W. Edward II, murdered, 1327; taken by Parliamentarians, 1645; bp. and grave of Dr. Jenner, discoverer of vaccination.
- Berkhampstead, Great, Herts, En. 51N. of the poet Cowper.
- Berlin, Prussia. 52N. 13E. Congress (termination Russo-Turkish W.), 1878; Conference (Greco-Turkish Frontier), 1880; International Conference, 1885.
- Berne, Switzerland. 46N. 7E. Capitulated to French, 1798; Treaty with France, 1852; International (Postal Union), 1874; Convention (copyright), 1887.
- Berwick-upon-Tweed, En. 55N. 2W. Frequently besieged during wars between Scots and English; cannon first used in England during siege of, 1406; taken by Cromwell, 1648.
- Besançon, France. 47N. 6E. Bp. of Victor Hugo (1802-85).
- Bethune, France. 50N. 2E. Taken by Gaston d'Orléans, 1615 (Thirty Years' W.); by Imperialists, 1707 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Bettws-y-Coed, Carnarvon, Wa. 53N. 3W. Tomb of Llewelyn's nephew; David Cox, painter, a yearly visitor to the 'Royal Oak.'
- Beverley (Lake of Beavers), Yorks, En. 53N. ow. Famous 'Percy' shrine, 14th century.
- Beziers (Julia Beterra), France. 43N. 3E. Taken from Arabs by Charles Martel, 736; massacre by Simon de Montford, 1209 (Albigensian W.).
- Biberach, Germany. 48N. 9E. Victory of Moreau over Austrians near, 1796.
- Bicester, Oxon, En. 51N. rw. Royalists defeated, 1643.
- Bickleigh, Devon, En. 50N. 4W. Bp. of Barnfylde Moore Carew, King of the Gypsies (1693-1758).
- Bidford, Warwick, En. 52N. rw. Falcon Inn, where Shakespeare is said to have caroused.
- Bideford, Devon, En. 51N. 4W. Fort taken by Royalists, 1643; here Kingsley wrote 'Westward Ho!'; bp. of Sir Richard Grenville, hero of the 'Revenge,' 1591. (See Tennyson's poem.)
- Bienne (Biel), Switzerland. 47N. 7E. Town and lake. Rousseau on Ile St. Pierre, 1765.

## Gazetteer

- Bilbao, Spain. 43N. 2W. Taken by French, 1705 and 1808; besieged by Carlists, 1835 and 1874-75.
- Bingen, Rhine. 49N. 7E. Mouse-tower of Bishop Hatto; statue of Germania. (See Southey's ballad.)
- Birchington, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Tomb of Dante G. Rossetti, who died here 1882.
- Birmingham, Warwick, En. 52N. 1W. Sacked by Prince Rupert, 1643; Dr. Priestley's house and library destroyed, 1791; Chartist riots, 1839; ass. names of Watt, Bright, Burne-Jones, etc.
- Birnam, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Wood, famous for its ass. Shakespeare's 'Macbeth.' Bishopsbourne, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Richard Hooker rector, 1595-1600, the date of his death.
- Bishopwearmouth, Durham, En. 54N. 1W. Bp. of Sir Henry Havelock, b. 1795; died at Lucknow, 1857.
- Bitsche (Bisch), France (Lorraine). 49N. 7E. Held against the Germans from Aug. 6, 1870, to March 21, 1871.
- Bitonto, Italy. 41N. 16E. Defeat of Austrians by Spaniards, 1734 (W. of Polish Succession).
- Blackbourton, Oxon, En. 53N. 2W. Bp. of Maria Edgeworth, 1767.
- Blackheath, Kent, En. 51N. 0W. Gathering of rebels under Wat Tyler, 1381; under Jack Cade, 1450; under Lord Audley, 1497.
- Blair Atholl, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. 'Fiery Cross' sent out from, by Montrose, 1644; besieged by Lord George Murray, 1746; grave of Graham of Claverhouse, killed 1689.
- Blakesware, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. (See Lamb's Blakesmoor, 'Essays of Elia').
- Blanquefort, France. 44N. 0W. Defeat of the English, 1450 (Hundred Years' W.).
- Blenheim, Bavaria, see Hochstädt.
- Blenheim, Oxon, En. 51N. 1W. Presented by the nation to Marlborough after the battle. Dr. Johnson and Boswell at, 1776. (See Scott, 'Woodstock').
- Blickling, Norfolk, En. 51N. 1E. Former property of the Boleyn family, and perhaps bp. of Anne Boleyn; famous library.
- Blois, France. 47N. 1E. Joan of Arc at, 1429; Froissart at; bp. of Louis XII. and King Stephen; res. of Francis I. and successors; assassination of Henri de Guise and Cardinal, 1588; capitulated to Germans, 1870. (See hist. novels (Valois kings), Balzac, Dumas, etc.)
- Bloore Heath, Staffs, En. 52N. 2W. Defeat of Lancastrians (W. of the Roses).
- Bobrouisk, Russia. 53N. 29E. Besieged by the French, 1812.
- Bodmin, Cornwall, En. 50N. 4W. Taken by Fairfax (Civil W.).
- Bodvel, Carnarvon, Wa. 52N. 4W. Dr. Johnson at, 1774; bp. of Mrs. Thrale.
- Bois-le-Duc, France. 51N. 5E. Moreau forced to retire by the Allies, 1794.
- Bolingbroke, Lincoln, En. 53N. 0E. Bp. of Henry IV.
- Bologna, Italy. 44N. 11E. Former noted school of law; Charles V. crowned, 1530; home of many famous painters.
- Bolsover, Derby, En. 53N. 1W. Castle besieged, 1644.
- Bolton, Lancs., En. 53N. 2W. Stormed during the Civil W.
- Bolton Abbey, Yorks, En. 54N. 1W. Mary Queen of Scots here for a while a prisoner. (See Wordsworth, 'White Doe of Rylstone,' 'The Force of Prayer,' and Rogers, 'Boy of Egremont'.)
- Bomarsund, Gulf of Bothnia. 60N. 20E. Bombardeed by English and French, 1854.
- Bonhill, Dumbarton, Scot. 55N. 4W. Smollett born at Dalquhurn Grange near (1721-71).
- Born, Rhenish Prussia. 50N. 7E. Bp. of Beethoven; graves of Schumann and Niebuhr.
- Boom, Belgium. 51N. 4E. Stevenson at. (See 'Inland Voyage'.)
- Bordeaux, France. 44N. 0W. English possession, 1152-1451; res. of Black Prince and bp. of Richard II.; Montaigne a student here, and later made counsellor.
- Borghetto, Italy. 45N. 10E. Defeat of Austrians by French, 1796.
- Bormio, Italy. 46N. 10E. Defeat of Austrians by French, 1799.
- Borny, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 7E. Battle, 1870 (Franco-German W.).
- Borodino, Russia. 55N. 35E. Battle (known also as 'Moskowa'), Napoleon and Russians, Sept. 7, 1812 (See Tolstoy, 'War and Peace').
- Boroughbridge, Yorks., En. 54N. 1W. Rebels routed by Edward II., 1322.
- Borrondale, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 5W. Landing-place of Prince Charles Edward, 1745.
- Borrowdale, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Famous yew trees, commemorated by Wordsworth.
- Borrowdale Valley, Cumberland, En. Bowdler Stone, mentioned by Wordsworth.
- Borthwick, Edin, Scot. 55N. 3W. Escape of Mary Stuart and Bothwell from, 1567.
- Borysthenes, river of Sarmatia (Dnieper). Victory of Poles, 1512 (Russo-Polish W.).
- Boscobel, Salop, En. 52N. 2W. 'Royal Oak' of Charles II.
- Boscombe, Wilts, En. 50N. 2W. Here Hooker as rector wrote part of his 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 1591-95.
- Bosham, Sussex, En. 50N. 0W. Harold's Port of sail for Normandy.
- Bosna-Serai, Bosnia. 43N. 18E. Taken by the Austrians, 1878.
- Bosworth, or Market Bosworth, Leicester, En. 52N. 1W. Defeat and death of Richard III., Aug. 21, 1485.
- Bothwell, Lanark, Scot. 55N. 4W. Defeat of Covenanters by Monmouth, 1679.
- Boughton-Malherbe, Kent, En. Bp. of Sir Henry Wotton. (See Life by Izaak Walton.)
- Boulogne, France. 50N. 1E. Taken by Henry VIII., 1544; Napoleon's camp pre-

paratory to invading England, 1803; Louis Napoleon imprisoned after insurrectionary attempt, 1840; bp. of Godfrey de Bouillon and Sainte-Beuve; the poet Campbell, and Le Sage, A. of 'Gil Blas,' died here; Treaty, Dauphin (Charles V.) and Edward III.

Bourg - en - Bresse, France. 46N. 5E. Church of Brou. (See M. Arnold's poem.) Bourges, France. 47N. 2E. Bp. of Louis XI.

Bourn, Lincoln, En. 52N. 0W. Site of battle of Brunanburh, when the Danes were defeated by Athelstan, 937 or 938, commemorated in Anglo-Saxon poem; camp of Hereward the Wake. (See Kingsley's novel.)

Bournemouth, Hants. En. 50N. 1W. Graves of Mary Wollstonecraft, Mary Shelley, and Godwin.

Bouvines, France. 50N. 4E. Victory of Philip Augustus over Otho IV., 1214; encounters between French and Austrians, 1794.

Bovey Tracey, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Wentworth defeated by Cromwell, 1646.

Bowes (Roman Latacra), Yorks, En. 54N. 2W. Former school said to have been original of 'Dotheboy's Hall.'

Bowhill, Roxburghs, Scot. 55N. 2W. House of the Buccleuchs, where Scott was a frequent visitor.

Bowscale, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Tarn of the 'undying fish.' (See Wordsworth, 'Feast of Brougham Castle.')

Boxtel, Holland. 51N. 5E. Victory of French over English and Dutch, 1794.

Boyne River, Ir. 53N. 6W. Defeat of James II. by William III., July 1, 1690.

Bracewell, Yorks, En. 53N. 2W. Here Henry VI. took shelter after battle of Hexham, 1464.

Braddock, Cornwall, En. 50N. 4W. Defeat of Parliamentarians, 1643.

Bradenham, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Res. of Isaac d'Israeli, and bp. of his famous son.

Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, En. 51N. 3W. Church, 38 ft. long, 7th-8th century. Saxon victory over Britons, 652.

Bradgate, Leicester, En. 52N. 1W. Bp. of Lady Jane Grey.

Bradninch, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Charles I. at, 1644; Fairfax at, 1645.

Bramham Moor, Yorks, En. 53N. 1W. Defeat of Northumberland and rebels by Henry IV., 1408.

Brandeis, Bohemia. 50N. 14E. Defeat of Austrians by Swedes, 1639.

Branksome, Branksom, 55N. 2W. Former castle owned by the 'bold Buccleugh,' (15th century), ancestor of Sir Walter Scott. (See old ballad, 'Kilmount Willie'; Scott, 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.')

Brantwood, Lancs, En. 54N. 3W. Res. of Ruskin.

Bray, Berks, En. 51N. 0W. Simon Aleyne, famous vicar, 1540-88.

Brechin, Forfar, Scot. 56N. 2W. Siege under Edward I., 1305; defeat of the rebel

Douglases, 1452; plundered by Montrose, 1647.

Brecon, Brecknock, Wa. 51N. 3W. Mrs. Siddons born at the Shoulder of Mutton (1755-1831).

Breda, Holland. 51N. 4E. Taken by Spaniards, 1581; by Maurice of Orange, 1590; by Spinola, 1625; regained by Dutch, and taken later by French; peace of, 1667. (See Motley, 'Dutch Republic.')

Bregenz, Austria. 47N. 9E. Defeat of Swiss Leaguers by Austrians, 1408.

Breitenfeld, Saxony. 51N. 12E. Victory of Gustavus Adolphus over Tilly, 1631; of Swedes over Archduke Leopold and Piccolo Mimi, 1643 (Thirty Years' War); battle of Leipzig (q.v.).

Brenneville, France. 49N. 1E. Victory of Henry I. over Louis VI., 1119.

Brentford, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Defeat of Danes by Edmund Ironsides, 1016; of Parliamentarians by Prince Rupert, 1642.

Brescia, Italy. 45N. 10E. Assault and capture by Austrians under Haynau, 1849.

Breslau, Silesia. 51N. 17E. Taken and retaken by Austrians and Prussians, 1757, and later by the French.

Brest, France. 48N. 4W. Victory of English under Lord Howard, 1512; repulse of English, 1694; victory of Lord Howe, 1794.

Bretigny, France. 48N. 1E. Peace between Edward III. and France, 1360.

Bridgewater, Somerset, En. 51N. 3W. Bp. of Admiral Blake.

Bridgnorth, Salop, En. 52N. 2W. Siege by Henry II. and Edward II.; destroyed by Parliamentarians; bp. of Bishop Percy; Baxter minister in 1640.

Briel, The Brill. 51N. 4E. Taken from Spaniards by Netherlanders, 1572; bp. of Tromp and W. de Witt.

Brienne - le - Chateau, France. 48N. 4E. Napoleon military student at; his defence of town against Allies, and their final occupation of, 1814.

Brihuega, Spain. 40N. 2W. Defeat of Stanhope by the French, 1710 (W. of Spanish Succession).

Bristol, Gloucesters, En. 51N. 2W. Bp. of John Cabot, and port whence he and his son Sebastian sailed on their voyages; of Southey, Chatterton, Sir Thomas Lawrence; ass. Wordsworth and Coleridge.

Brixham, Devon, E. 50N. 3W. Landing of William of Orange, Nov. 4, 1688.

Broadstairs, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Favourite summer resort of Dickens. (See 'Bleak House.')

Brocken, Saxony. 51N. 10E. Sc. witches' meeting on Walpurgis night. (See Goethe, 'Faust.')

Brod, Bohemia. 45N. 18E. Emperor Sigismund defeated by Ziska, 1422.

Bromley, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Grave of Dr. Johnson's wife.

Bruges, Belgium (Hanse town). 51N. 3E. Res. of the painters J. van Eyck and Memling, and of Colard Mansion, under

- whom Caxton learned to print; occupied by French, 1745 and 1794.
- Brunnen, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. League of the Forest Cantons, 1315.
- Brussels, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Execution of Counts Egmont and Horn, 1568; suffered greatly under Alva, and during wars of France with Spain and with Austria. (See Motley; Goethe, 'Egmont'.)
- Bucharest, Roumania. 44N. 26E. Sieges by Russians and Austrians, 1767-89; treaty, Russia and the Porte, 1812.
- Buckhurst, Sussex, En. 50N. 0W. Bp. of Lord Sackville, poet, joint author of the tragedy of 'Gorboduc' (1536-1608).
- Buda-Pesth, Hungary. 47N. 10E. Mongol invasion, 1241; taken by Soliman the Magnificent, 1529; re-conquest by Charles of Lorraine, and burning of Pesth, 1686.
- Bulith, Radnor, Wa. 52N. 3W. Llewelyn, Prince of Wales, killed near, 1282.
- Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Death of Edward I., 1307.
- Burglen, Switzerland. 47N. 9E. Bp. of William Tell.
- Burgos, Spain. 42N. 3W. Taken by Wellington, 1813; bp. of the Cid, whose bones are here preserved.
- Burntisland, Fife, Scot. 56N. 3W. Ass. Mary Stuart and the poet Chastelard. (See Swinburne's tragedy 'Chastelard'.)
- Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, En. 52N. 0E. Coronation of Edmund (856) and of Henry II.; oath taken by barons to force ratification of Magna Charta, 1214; insurrection under Jack Straw, 1381; tomb of Mary Tudor, widow of Louis XII.; the poet Lydgate, a monk of the abbey; res. of Defoe. (See Carlyle, 'Past and Present'; Dickens, 'Pickwick'.)
- Busento River, Calabria, Italy. 39N. 16E. Alaric buried in bed of.
- Buxton, Derby, En. 53N. 1W. Old Hall Hotel, built for Mary Queen of Scots.
- Cadiz, Spain. 36N. 6W. Spanish fleet destroyed by Drake, 1587; pillaged by English, 1596; blockade by French, 1810-12.
- Cadogan, islet near Flushing. Defeat of French by Manny, 1337; beginning of Hundred Years' W.
- Caen, France. 49N. 0W. William the Conqueror and Queen Matilda buried at; taken by the English, 1346 and 1417; Charlotte Corday brought up to; bp. of Malherbe (1555-1628). (See Sainte-Beuve, 'Causeries du Lundi', vol. viii.)
- Caerlaverock, Dumfries, Scot. 55N. 3W. Wallace at, 1297; besieged by Edward I., 1300; grave of 'Old Mortality'.
- Caerleon, Monmouthshire, Wa. 51N. 2W. Ass. Arthur and his 'Round Table'.
- Cahors, France. 44N. 1E. Bp. of poet Clément Marot (1495-1544).
- Calais, France. 50N. 1E. Siege by Edward III., 1346-47; retaken by French, 1558.
- Calatafimi, Sicily. 37N. 12E. Neapolitans defeated by Garibaldi, 1860.
- Caldiero, Italy. Napoleon defeated by Austrians, 1796; heights captured by Masséna, 1800.
- Calne, Wilts, En. 51N. 2W. Meeting of Witan, 978, when the flood fell, and Dunstan alone escaped.
- Calvi, Corsica. 42N. 8E. Captured by English (feet under Nelson), 1794; retaken, 1795.
- Cambral, France. 50N. 3E. League (Austria, France, Spain, and Pope against Venice), 1508; 'Paix des Dames' (Charles V. and Francis I.), 1529.
- Camelford, Cornwall, En. 50N. 4W. Traditional sc. King Arthur's birth, and of his last fatal fight with Modred.
- Camenz, Lusatia. 51N. 14E. Bp. of Lessing, poet and critic (1729-81).
- Campaldino, Italy. 40N. 11E. Fight between Guelphs and Ghibellines, in which Dante took part, 1289.
- Camperdown, Holland. 52N. 4E. Defeat of Dutch fleet by Admiral Duncan, 1797.
- Candia, Crete. 35N. 25E. Twenty years' siege by Turks, 1645-69.
- Canossa, Italy. 44N. 10E. Submission of Emperor Henry IV. to Gregory VII., 1077.
- Canterbury, Kent, En. 51N. 1W. Murder of Becket, 1170; 'Canterbury Pilgrims' at Chequers Inn; tombs of Black Prince and Henry IV.; head of Sir T. More in S. Dunstan's; bp. of Marlowe, the dramatist, 1564-93. (See Stanley, 'Memorials of C.')
- Cape Finisterre, Spain. 42N. 9W. Defeat of French fleet by Admiral Anson, 1747; partial victory by Sir R. Calder, 1803.
- Cape Passaro, Sicily. 36N. 15E. Defeat of Spanish fleet by Sir G. Byng (Battle of Messina), 1718.
- Cappel, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Defeat of Reformation and death of Zwingli, 1531.
- Capra Island, Italy. 41N. 9E. Garibaldi's home (1854-82), and grave.
- Capri Island, Italy. 40N. 14E. Abode of Emperor Tiberius during last 11 years of life.
- Caprona, Italy. 43N. 10E. Dante at siege of, 1290.
- Capua, Italy. 41N. 14E. Taken by Garibaldi, 1860.
- Caravaggio, Italy. 45N. 9E. Bp. of painters of that name.
- Carberry, Midlothian, Scot. 55N. 3W. Surrender of Mary Stuart to confederates, 1567.
- Carbisdale, Ross, Scot. 57N. 5W. Final defeat of Montrose, 1650.
- Carcassonne, France. 43N. 2E. Sc. Albigensian persecution, 1210; besieged by Black Prince, 1356.
- Cardiff, Glamorgans., Wa. 51N. 3W. Prison for 28 years of Robert, Duke of Normandy; taken by Cromwell, 1648.
- Cardross, Dumbarton, Scot. 55N. 4W. Death of Robert Bruce, 1329. (See Froissart.)
- Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W. Charles I. imprisoned, 1647-8.
- Carlisle, Cumberland, En. 54N. 2W. Mary Stuart imprisoned, 1568; taken by Parlia-

- mentarians, 1614, 1648; by Jacobites, 1745; rescue of 'Kinmont Willie,' 1596. (See Branksome.)
- Carnarvon, capital of county. Wa. 53N. 4W. Edward II. born at, 1284.
- Carpi, Italy. 44N. 10E. Defeat of French by Prince Eugène, 1701.
- Carrickfergus, Antrim, Ir. 54N. 5W. Landing place of William III. before the battle of Boyne, 1690; taken by French, 1760; encounter between the 'Drake' and ship of the pirate Paul Jones, 1778.
- Cartagena, Spain. 37N. 0W. Held by the 'Intransigents' for five months, 1873-4.
- Cashel, Tipperary, Ir. 52N. 7W. Ancient seat of Kings of Munster; Henry II. received homage of King of Thomond, 1172; burning of cathedral by Earl of Kildare, 1495.
- Cassano, Italy. 45N. 9E. Victory of Prince Eugène over French (W. of Spanish Succession), 1705; of Suvorov, 1799.
- Castalla, Spain. 38N. 26W. Victory of Sir J. Murray and Allies over French, 1813 (Peninsular W.).
- Castelfidardo, Italy. 43N. 13E. Rout of Papal troops by General Cialdini, 1860 (Unification of Italy).
- Castelfranco, Italy. 45N. 12E. Austrians defeated by French, 1805; bp. of Giorgione.
- Castelnaudry, France. 43N. 1E. Rased by S. Louis, 1229; burnt by Prince of Wales, 1355; Montmorenci defeated by Schomberg, 1632.
- Castiglione, Italy. 45N. 10E. Battle (W. of Spanish Succession), 1706; victory of Napoleon, 1796.
- Castillon, France. 44N. 0W. Last battle of Hundred Years' W.; Talbot defeated by Dunois and killed, 1453.
- Castle Rising, Norfolk, En. 52N. 0E. Res. of Edward II.'s queen, Isabella.
- Castleton, Derby, En. 53N. 1W. Castle of 'Peveril of the Peak.'
- Catanzaro, Italy. 38N. 16E. Robert Guiscard's castle.
- Cateau-Cambresis, France. 50N. 3E. Treaty, France and Spain, 1559.
- Cauterets, France. 42N. 0W. Court of Margaret of Navarre, sister of Francis I., A. of the 'Heptameron' (1492-1549).
- Cephalonia, Greece. 38N. 20E. Death of Robert Guiscard, 1085.
- Ceresole, Italy. 44N. 7E. Victory of French over Charles V.'s troops, 1544.
- Cerignola, Italy. 41N. 15E. Defeat of French by Gonsalvo de Cordova, 1503.
- Certaldo, Italy. 43N. 11E. Hero Boccaccio passed his last years and died.
- Cesena, Italy. 44N. 12E. Austrians defeated by Murat, 1815.
- Cevennes, France. 44N. 3E. Country of the Camisards. (See R. L. Stevenson, 'Travels with a Donkey'.)
- Chalfont St. Giles, Buckingham, En. 51N. 0W. Milton's cottage.
- Chalgrove, Oxon, En. 51N. 1W. Victory of Prince Rupert; death of Hampden, 1643.
- Châlons-sur-Marne, France. 48N. 4E. At-tila defeated by Aetius, 451; Crusade preached by S. Bernard, 1147.
- Chaluz, France. 45N. 0E. Richard I. mortally wounded during siege, 1199.
- Champ-Aubert, France. Allies defeated by Napoleon, 1814.
- Charenton-le-Pont, France. 48N. 2E. Frequent sc. action during wars with England and religious wars; defended against Allies, 1814.
- Chartres, France. 48N. 1E. Taken by Dunois, 1432; coronation of Henry IV., 1594. Contains first Cathedral in France dedicated to the Virgin Mary.
- Chateaudun, France. 48N. 1E. Dunois buried in castle chapel.
- Châteauneuf-di-Randon, France. Du Guesclin died during siege of, 1380.
- Chateau-Thierry, France. 49N. 3E. Allies defeated by Napoleon, 1814; bp. of La Fontaine, chief of fabulists (1621-95).
- Chatham, Kent, En. 51N. 0S. Ships burned by De Ruyter, 1667; ass. with Charles Dickens.
- Chatillon-sur-Seine, France. 47N. 4E. Congress of Allies, 1814.
- Chelles, France. Murder of Chilperic I. by Frédégonde, 584.
- Cherbourg, Normandy. 49N. 1W. English possession, 1418-50; taken again by English, 1758.
- Cheriton, Kent, En. Defeat of Royalists by Waller, 1644.
- Chertsey, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Last home of the poet Cowley, d. 1667.
- Chester, Cheshire, En. 53N. 2W. Royalists besieged, 1643-46.
- Chiari, Italy. 45N. 9E. Villeroi defeated by Prince Eugène, 1707 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Chichester, Sussex, En. 50N. 0W. Bp. of Collins, poet (1742-59).
- Chigwell, Essex, En. 50N. 0E. The 'Maypole Inn' of 'Barnaby Rudge.'
- Chillon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Bonivard, 'prisoner of C.' commemorated by Byron, imprisoned, 1530-36.
- Chinon, France. 47N. 0E. Death of Henry II., 1189; Joan of Arc received by Charles VII., 1428; bp. of Rabelais (1483-1553).
- Chioggia, Chioggia, Italy. 45N. 12E. W. of C. (Venetians and Genoese), 14th century.
- Chislehurst, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Bp. of Sir Nicholas Bacon.
- Chiswick, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Home of William Morris; grave of Hogarth (1697-1764).
- Chize, France. 46N. 0W. Defeat of English by Du Guesclin, 1372.
- Christianople, Sweden. 56N. 16E. Taken from Danes by Gustavus Adolphus, 1611.
- Churchill, Oxon, En. 51N. 1W. Bp. of Warren Hastings (1732-1818).
- Cintra, Portugal. 38N. 8W. Convention (England and France), 1808.
- Cirencester, Gloucesters., En. 51N. 0W. Stormed by Prince Rupert, 1642 and 1643.

- Ciudad Rodrigo, Spain. 40N. 6W. Taken by Wellington, 1812.
- Civitella, Italy. 42N. 13E. Victory of Robert Guiscard and his Normans, 1033.
- Clarendon, Wiltshire, Eng. Constitutions of C., signed by barons and clergy, 1164.
- Clarens, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Rendered famous by Rousseau.
- Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, Eng. 52N. 2W. Probable bp. of Langland, the poet, author of 'Piers the Plowman,' 14th century.
- Clermont-Ferrand, France. 45N. 3E. Council and first crusade preached by Urban II., 1095; frequent resort of French kings, 13th and 14th centuries; bp. of Pascal (1023-62).
- Clevedon, Somersets, Eng. 51N. 2W. Coleridge at Myrtle Cottage, 1795; Thackeray's 'Castlewood' ('Esmond'); grave of the Arthur Hallam of 'In Memoriam.'
- Clonmacnoise, King's County, Ir. 53N. 7W. Annals of Tigernach, the abbot (d. 1088), and other famous works compiled at; burial place of Irish kings and nobles.
- Clonmel, Tipperary, Ir. 52N. 7W. Bp. of Steme (1713-68).
- Clontarf, Dublin, Ir. 53N. 6W. Defeat of Danes by Brian Boru and his son, and death of both the latter, Good Friday, 1014.
- Cnossus, Crete. 35N. 25E. Palace of Minos and famous labyrinth (in course of excavation).
- Coburg, Germany. 50N. 12E. Luther at, 1530; besieged by Wallenstein, 1632.
- Cockermouth, Cumberland, Eng. 54N. 3W. Mary Stuart imprisoned, 1568; bp. of Wordsworth (1770-1850).
- Cockthorpe, Norfolk, Eng. 52N. 1E. Admiral Sir Clodesley Shovel baptised at (1650-1707).
- Cognac, France. 45N. 0W. Bp. of Francis I.
- Coimbra, Portugal. 40N. 8W. Ancient capital.
- Colchester, Essex, Eng. 51N. 0E. The 'Royal Town' of 'Cymbeline'; taken by Parliamentarians, 1648.
- Colinton, The Lothians, Scot. 55N. 3W. R. L. Stevenson at, as a child. (See 'A Lowden Sabbath Morn.')
- Coll Island, Scot. 56N. 6W. Dr. Johnson and Boswell storm-bound on, 1773. (See 'Journey to Western Islands.')
- Cologne, Germany. 50N. 6E. Famous Cathedral. Supposed bones of the 'Three Kings' preserved.
- Colombey, France. 48N. 6E. Battle (Franco-German W.), 1870.
- Colombo, Ceylon. 6N. 79E. Captured by English, 1796; bp. of Lord Napier of Magdala (1810-90).
- Combe-Florey, Somersets., Eng. 51N. 3W. Sidney Smith rector, 1829-45.
- Comines, France and Belgium. 50N. 2E. Bp. of the historian Philippe de C. (1445-1509).
- Compiegne, France. 49N. 2E. Joan of Arc made prisoner, 1430; Stevenson at. (See 'An Inland Voyage.')
- Compostella, (Santiago), Spain. 42N. 9W. Famous shrine of San Iago.
- Confians, France. 49N. 5E. Treaty of, closing the W. of 'Bien Public,' signed by Louis XI., 1465.
- Conisborough, Yorks, Eng. 53N. 1W. Athelstan's fort. (See Scott, 'Ivanhoe'.)
- Ruskin's home for many years till his death in 1900.
- Connor, Antrim, Ir. 54N. 6W. Defeat of English by Edward Bruce, 1315.
- Constance, Switzerland. 47N. 9E. Great Church Council, 1414-18.
- Constantinople, Turkey. 41N. 29E. Capital of the Eastern empire from 395; taken by Crusaders, 1203 and 1204; Baldwin proclaimed Latin emperor, 1204; retaken by Greek emperor, 1261; taken by Turks, 1453. (See Finlay, 'Byzantine Empire.')
- Copenhagen, Denmark. 55N. 12E. Naval victory of Parker and Nelson, 1801; bombardment by English, 1807; bp. of Thorwaldsen, sculptor (1770-1844).
- Coppet, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Res. of Mme de Staél; graves of her and her father.
- Cordova, Spain. 38N. 5W. Taken from the Moors, 1236; bp. of Seneca, Lucan, Avverroës, and Juan de Mena (Spanish poet). (See Irving, 'Conquest of Granada.')
- Corfe, Dorset, Eng. 50N. 2W. Edward the Martyr murdered 978; defended by Lady Bankes, 1643; taken by Parliamentarians, 1646.
- Corinth, Greece. 38N. 22E. Besieged by Turks, 1715. (See Byron's 'Siege of Corinth.')
- Cork, capital of county, Ir. 51N. 3W. Taken from Cromwell, 1649; by Marlborough, 1690.
- Corsica, island, Mediterranean. 42N. 9E. Paoli's insurrection, and French conquest of, 1768.
- Corte Nuova, Italy. 45N. 9E. Victory of Frederick II. of Germany over Lombard League, 1237.
- Corunna, Spain. 43N. 8W. John of Gaunt at, 1386; port of sail of the Armada, 1588; battle and death of Sir John Moore, 1809. (See poem by C. Wolfe.)
- Cosenza, Italy. 39N. 16E. Taken by Robert Guiscard, 1060.
- Coumiers, France. 47N. 1E. Defeat of Bavarian army, 1870.
- Courtrai, Belgium. 50N. 3E. 'Battle of the Spurs,' 1302.
- Coutras, France. 45N. 0W. Victory of Henri IV. over Catholics, 1587.
- Coventry, Warwicks., Eng. 52N. 1W. Lady Godiva, 11th century, commemorated by Tennyson; res. of George Eliot, 1841-2. (See Shakespeare, 'Rich. II.' i. 3.)
- Cowes, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W. Queen Victoria d. 1901; bp. of Dr. Arnold (1795-1842).
- Cowsley Green, Somersets., Eng. 51N. 3W. Hannah More's home.
- Cracow, Austria. 50N. 19E. Old Polish capital; graves of Sobieski, Poniatowski, and Kosciusko.

- Craigendputtock**, Dumfriess., Scot. 55N. 3W. Carlyle's home, 1828-34.
- Craonne**, France. 49N. 3E. Victory of Napoleon over Blucher, 1814.
- Crayford**, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Defeat of Britons under Vortigern by Hengist, 456.
- Crecy**, France. 50N. 2E. Battle, Aug. 26, 1346.
- Crefeld**, Germany. 51N. 6E. Defeat of French (Seven Years' W.).
- Cremona**, Italy. 45N. 10E. Sc. struggles between Guelphs and Ghibellines in the middle ages; taken by Imperialists and Marshal de Villeroi made prisoner, 1702; by French, 1796, 1800; home of the great violin makers, Amati, Guarneri, Stradivarius.
- Crimea**, Russia. 45N. 34E. War, 1854-55.
- Cropredy Bridge**, Oxon, En. 52N. 1W. Victory of Royalists, 1644.
- Crosthwaite**, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Grave of Southey the poet, d. 1843.
- Crowndale**, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Bp. of Sir Francis Drake (1540 (?)-96).
- Culloden**, Inverness, Scot. 57N. 4W. Battle, April 16, 1746.
- Cunnor**, Berks, En. 51N. 1W. Sc. Amy Robsart's murder. (See Scott, 'Kenilworth,' and Mickle's poem.)
- Custoza**, Italy. 45N. 11E. Italians defeated by Austrians, 1848, 1866.
- Dalquhurn**, Dumbarion, Scot. 55N. 4W. Bp. of Smollett, 1721-71.
- Dalry** (Dal Righ, King's field), Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Defeat of Robert Bruce by Macdougal of Lorn (famous 'brooch of Lorn') torn from Bruce's plaid, 1306.
- Dalton-in-Furness**, Lancashire, En. 54N. 3W. Bp. of Romney, the painter (1734-1802).
- Dangan**, Meath, Ir. 53N. 6W. Early home of the Duke of Wellington.
- Danzig**, Prussia (Hanse town). 54N. 18E. Held by Poles against Gustavus Adolphus, 1627-9 (Thirty Years' W.); surrendered to French, 1807; besieged and taken by Allies, 1813.
- Dardanelles**, The, Turkey. 40N. 26E. Crossed by Xerxes and Alexander; ass. with tale of Hero and Leander; Byron swam across, 1810.
- Dartford**, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. First paper mill in England established, 1588.
- Dartington**, Devon, En. 50N. 4E. Bp. of Froude the historian (1818-94).
- Dartmouth**, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Port of embarkation of Crusaders, 1190; taken by Prince Maurice, 1643; by Fairfax, 1646; b. of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, navigator of the 16th century.
- Daventry**, Northampton., En. 52N. 1W. Charles I. at, before Naseby, 1645.
- Daylesford**, Worcesters., En. 52N. 2W. Later res. and grave of Warren Hastings.
- Deal**, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Colonel Hutchinson was imprisoned and died in Sandown Castle near. (See 'Memoirs' by his wife.)
- Deddington**, Oxon, En. 52N. 1W. Piers Gaveston captured, 1312.
- Delft**, Holland. 52N. 4E. Assassination of William the Silent, 1584; bp. and grave of Grotius, jurist (1583-1645).
- Denain**, France. 50N. 3E. Defeat of Allies by Villars, 1712 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Dennewitz**, Prussia. 52N. 13E. Defeat of French under Ney by Allies, 1813.
- Derby**, cap. of county, En. 53N. 1W. Johnson married at S. Werburgh, 1735; monument to 'Bess of Hardwick' at All Saints.
- Dereham**, East, Norfolk, En. 52N. 1E. Last res. and burial place of the poet Cowper; bp. of Borrow, A. of 'The Bible in Spain,' etc. (1803-81). (See Borrow, 'Lavengro'.)
- Derg**, Lough, Donegal, Ir. 54N. 8W. Ass. with legend of St. Patrick's Purgatory, the subject of a play by Calderon.
- Dessau**, Germany. 52N. 12E. Defeat of Protestants by Wallenstein, 1626 (Thirty Years' W.).
- Dettingen**, Bavaria. 50N. 9E. Defeat of the Duc de Noailles by George II., 1743.
- Deutschbrod**, Bohemia. 49N. 15E. Victory of Ziska over Sigismund, 1422 (Hussite W.).
- Deventer**, Netherlands. 52N. 6E. Erasmus and a Kempis students at.
- Devizes**, Wilts, En. 51N. 1W. Stormed by Cromwell, 1645; Sir T. Laurence's father landlord of the 'Bear Inn.'
- Dieppe**, France. 49N. 1E. Bombardeed by English and Dutch, 1694.
- Dieuze**, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 6E. Bp. of Edmond About, French A. (1828-85).
- Dijon**, France. 47N. 5E. Burgundian king defeated by Clovis, 500; taken by Germans, 1870; Prussians held in check by Garibaldi, 1871; bp. of Dukes of Burgundy, and of Bossuet (1627-1704).
- Dinan**, France. 48N. 2W. Du Guesclin, Constable of France, born near, and his heart preserved at (cir. 1320-80).
- Dirham** (Dearham), Gloucester, En. 51N. 2W. Defeat of Welsh by Ceawlin, King of Wessesex, 577.
- Dirleton**, Haddington, Scot. 56N. 2W. (See Stevenson, 'The Pavilion on the Links'.)
- Dniester**, river, Russia. 46N. 29E. Defeat of Turks by Prince Gallitzin, 1769.
- Dodbrooke**, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Bp. of Dr. John Wolcot (Peter Pindar), poet and satirist (1738-1819).
- Dogger Bank**, North Sea. 54N. 2E. Severe engagement, English and Dutch fleets, 1781; D. B. incident, 1904.
- Dollar**, Clackmannan, Scot. 56N. 3W. John Knox at, 1536; burned by Montrose, 1645.
- Dolni-Dubnik**, Plevna. 43N. 24E. Redoubt taken by General Gourko, 1877 (Russo-Turkish W.).
- Domokos**, Thessaly. 39N. 22E. Engagement, Greco-Turkish W., 1879.
- Domremy**, France. 48N. 5E. Bp. of Joan of Arc (1412-31).

- Donauworth, Germany.** 48N. 10E. Victory of Marlborough over Marshal Tallard, 1704 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Donegal, Ulster, Ir.** 54N. 8W. Famous 'Annals of the Four Masters' compiled at.
- Donnybrook, Dublin, Ir.** 53N. 6W. Celebrated old fair licensed by King John, 1204, abolished 1855.
- Doorbeg, Clare, Ir.** 52N. 9W. Vessel of the Armada wrecked off, and part of crew killed by natives.
- Dorchester, Dorset, En.** 50N. 2W. Cromwell at, 1645; Judge Jeffreys' 'Bloody Assize,' 1685.
- Dordrecht, Holland.** 51N. 4E. Independence of the United Provinces proclaimed, 1572; famous Protestant Synod, 1618-19; bp. of the De Witt, of Cuyk, and Ary Scheffer.
- Dorking, Surrey, En.** 51N. 1W. Lord Beaconsfield's 'Coningsby' (1844) written at 'Deepdene' near.
- Douai, France.** 50N. 3E. Surrendered to Prince Eugène, 1710 (W. of Spanish Succession).
- Douglas, Lanark, Scot.** 55N. 3W. Queen Mary and Darnley at, 1565. Sc. Scott's 'Casile Dangerous.'
- Doune, Perth, Scot.** 56N. 4W. Imprisonment and escape of Home, A. of 'Douglas,' after Falkirk, 1746; Charles Edward at, 1745-6; 'Waverley' brought a prisoner to.
- Douro, river, Spain and Portugal.** 41N. 8W. Victory of Wellington over Soult, 1809.
- Dove, river, En.** 52N. 1W. Cotton's little fishing house on, where he and Walton lived together.
- Dover, Kent, En.** 51N. 1E. Blake defeated by Van Tromp, 1652.
- Down, Kent, En.** 51N. 0E. Res. of Charles Darwin from 1842 to his death.
- Downpatrick, County Down, Ir.** 54N. 5W. Graves of S. Patrick and S. Columba.
- Downs, The, En.** 51N. 1E. Indecisive action between English and Dutch fleet, 1666.
- Dresden, Saxony.** 51N. 13E. Repulse of Allies by Napoléon, and death of Moreau, 1813.
- Dreux, France.** 48N. 1E. Taken and retaken by Henry II. and Philippe Auguste; Huguenots defeated and Condé made prisoner, 1562.
- Drogheda, Louth, Ir.** 53N. 6W. Siege by Irish rebels, 1641; stormed and garrison massacred by Cromwell, 1649; surrendered to William III., 1690.
- Dromore, Down, Ir.** 54N. 6W. Graves of the two famous bishops, Jeremy Taylor and Percy.
- Drumclog, Lanarks., Scot.** 55N. 4W. Defeat of Claverhouse by Covenanters, 1679.
- Drummelzier, Peebles, Scot.** 55N. 3W. Traditional grave of Merlin.
- Drummond, Perths., Scot.** 56N. 3W. Prince Charlie's room preserved in castle.
- Dryburgh, Berwicks., Scot.** 55N. 2W. Grave of Sir Walter Scott, his wife, and Lockhart.
- Dubienka, Russia.** 51N. 23E. Battle, Russians and Kosciusko, 1792.
- Dublin, Ir.** 53N. 6W. Henry II. and court at, 1172; slaughter of English, 'Black Monday,' 1209; siege and surrender to Parliamentarians, 1646, 1647; bp. of Steele, R. E. Sheridan, Burke, and Swift.
- Duddon, river, En.** 54N. 3W. (See Wordsworth's Sonnet.)
- Dumbarton, county of D., Scot.** 55N. 4W. Wallace a prisoner, 1305; Mary Stuart carried off from France, 1548; famous capture of Jordanhill by Craufurd, 1571; Smollett at grammar school.
- Dumfries, county of D., Scot.** 55N. 3W. Comyn stabbed by Bruce, 1306; res. of Burns, who here lies buried.
- Dunbar, Haddington, Scot.** 56N. 2W. Death of Scots by Edward I., and surrender of Balioi, 1296; Edward II. at after Bannockburn; defended against English by 'Black Agnes,' 1339; Mary Stuart carried off to by Bothwell, 1567; defeat of Leslie by Cromwell ('Race of Dunbar'), 1650.
- Dunboy, Bantry Bay, Ir.** 51N. 9W. Brave defence and surrender to royal troops, 1601. (See Froude, 'The Two Chiefs of D.')
- Dundalk, Louth, Ir.** 54N. 6W. Defeat and death of Edward Bruce, 1318; taken by Cromwell, 1649; by Schomberg, 1689.
- Dundee, Forfar., Scot.** 56N. 2W. William Wallace here at school; Edward I. at, 1296, 1303; Bruce acknowledged king, 1309; taken and retaken during Scottish wars; sack by Montrose, 1645; sack and massacre by Monk, 1651.
- Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scot.** 55N. 4W. Death of Robert II., 1390.
- Dundrennan, Kirkcudbrights., Scot.** 54N. 3W. Traditional abode of Michael Scott the wizard; here Mary Stuart spent her last night in Scotland, 1568.
- Dunfermline, Fife, Scot.** 56N. 3W. Res. and burial place of Scottish kings; grave of Robert Bruce; bp. of Charles I.
- Dungannon, Tyrone, Ir.** 54N. 6W. Seat of the rebel O'Neills.
- Dunkeld, Perths., Scot.** 56N. 3W. Monument to the 'Wolf of Badenoch,' son of Robert II.; brave defence by Cameronians, 1689; 'Birnam wood' in neighbourhood.
- Dunkirk, Dunkerque, France.** 51N. 2E. Burned by English, 1388; held in turn by French and Spanish, 16th and 17th centuries; taken by Cromwell, 1658; sold by Charles II.
- Dunmow, Essex, En.** 51N. 0E. Prize of fitch of bacon to married couples instituted 1244.
- Dunsinane, Perths., Scot.** 56N. 3W. Defeat of Macbeth by Malcolm Canmore, Duncan's son, 1054.
- Dunstable, Bedfords., En.** 51N. 0W. First miracle play performed, 1110; court held by Cranmer for divorce of Catherine of Aragon.
- Dunstaffnage, Argyles., Scot.** 56N. 5W. Former resting-place of the 'stone of destiny.'
- Dupplin, Perths., Scot.** 56N. 3W. Victory

- of Edward Baliol over forces of David, King of Scotland, 1332.
- Doppel, Prussia. 54N. 0E. Victory of Danes over Germanic Confederation, 1848; taken by the Prussians, 1864.
- Durazzo, Turkey. 41N. 19E. Taken by Robert Guiscard after a three months' siege, 1081.
- Durham, county of D., En. 54N. 1W. Tombs of Bede and St. Cuthbert.
- Durenstein, Austria. 48N. 15E. Richard I. imprisoned by Leopold of Austria; Russians beaten back by French, 1805.
- Dusseldorf, Germany. 51N. 6E. Bp. of Heinrich Heine (1797-1856).
- Dwina, the western river, Russia. 64N. 40E. Defeat of Saxons by Charles XII., 1701 (Swedo-Polish W.).
- Ebersberg, Austria. 48N. 14E. Austrians driven from (Wagram Campaign), 1809.
- Ecclefechan, Dumfriess., Scot. 55N. 3W. Bp. and grave of Carlyle (1795-1881).
- Eckmühl, Bavaria. 49N. 12E. Victory of Napoleon over Austrians, 1809 (Wagram Campaign).
- Eddystone, rocks, Cornwall, En. 50N. 4W. Lighthouse, Sir J. N. Douglas, 1882.
- Edenhall, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Goblet known as the 'Lucky' still preserved.
- Edgehill, border of Warwicks. and Oxfords., En. 52N. 1W. First battle of Civil W., Oct. 23, 1642.
- Edgeworth, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Battle (W. of the Roses), 1460.
- Edgeworthstown, Longford, Ir. 53N. 7W. Home of Edgeworth family since 1583.
- Edial, Staffords., En. 52N. 2W. Johnson opened school at, 1736.
- Edinburgh, Scot. 55N. 3W. Reception of Margaret Tudor (see Dunbar, 'The Thistle and the Rose'); castle destroyed by Elizabeth's forces, 1573; Cromwell at siege of, 1650; castle held for James VII., 1689. (See Scott, 'Bonnie Dundee,' and 'The Heart of Midlothian').
- Edmonton, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Graves of Charles Lamb and his sister. (See Cowper's 'John Gilpin'.)
- Ednam, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Bp. of Thomson the poet, A. of the 'Seasons,' etc. (1700-48).
- Eger, Bohemia. 50N. 12E. Wallenstein murdered, 1634.
- Egremont, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. See Wordsworth for legend of Horn.
- Ehrenbreitstein, Germany. 50N. 7E. Captured by French, 1799.
- Eigg, Egg, island, Scot. 56N. 6W. Slaughter of monks from Iona, 617; 200 Macdonalds smoked to death by Macleods, end 16th century; Scott at during his cruise in 1814.
- Einsiedeln, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Noted yearly pilgrimage to; Zwingli, reformer, preacher at, 1516-18; taken by French, 1798; bp. of Paracelsus, commemorated by Browning.
- Eisenach, Germany. 50N. 10E. (See Wartburg.) Luther at as student; bp. of J. Sebastian Bach (1685-1750).
- Eisleben, Germany. 51N. 11E. Bp. of Luther (1483-1546).
- Elba, island, Mediterranean. 42N. 10E. Napoleon on from May, 1814, to February, 1815.
- Elchingen, Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Austrians driven out by Ney, 1805.
- Elderslie, Renfrews., Scot. 55N. 4W. Traditional bp. of Wallace, and ancient patrimony of the Stuarts.
- Elena, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E. Russian victory (Russo-Turkish W.), 1877.
- Ellendune, Wilts., En. 51N. 2W. Egbert's victory over Mercians, 823 (5?).
- Ellisland, Dumfriess., Scot. 55N. 3W. Home of Burns, 1788-90.
- Elsinore, Denmark. 56N. 12E. Sc. 'Hamlet.'
- Ely, Cambridge, En. 52N. 0E. Hereford's camp of refuge; surrendered to the Conqueror, 1071; res. of Cromwell, 1636-40.
- Enfield, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. A royal res. of Edward VI.
- Engen, Baden. 47N. 8E. Defeat of Austrians by Moreau, 1800.
- Enger, Westphalia. 51N. 8E. Res. and burial place of Witikind, leader of the Saxons against Charlemagne, killed 807.
- Enniscorthy, Wexford, Ir. 52N. 6W. Taken by Cromwell, 1649; destroyed by rebels encamped on Vinegar Hill, 1798.
- Enniskillen, Fermanagh, Ir. 54N. 7W. Bravely defended against James II.'s forces, 1689.
- Ensheim, Alsace - Lorraine. 47N. 7E. Sc. warfare during Thirty Years' W.
- Enzersdorf, Austria. 48N. 16E. Taken by French on first day of battle of Wagram, 1809.
- Epernay, France. 49N. 3E. Taken from Leaguers by Henri IV., 1592.
- Epinal, France. 48N. 2E. Ancient res. of Frankish kings.
- Erbach, Hesse, 50N. 9E. Austrians driven back by French, 1800; tomb of Egithard, Charlemagne's son-in-law.
- Ercildoune, Berwicks., Scot. 55N. 2W. Traditional home of Thomas the Rhymer.
- Erfurt, Saxony. 50N. 11E. Luther a student at; celebrated meeting of the monarchs of Europe, 1808.
- Ermenonville, France. 49N. 2E. Here Rousseau died, 1778.
- Ermin Street, Roman road running from London to York.
- Espinosa - de - los - Monteros, Spain. 42N. 3W. Defeat of Spaniards by French, 1808.
- Essling, Austria. 48N. 16E. Victory of Napoleon over Austrians, 1809 (Battle of Aspern).
- Estella, Spain. 42N. 2W. Battle of 3 days, and death of General Concha, 1874 (Carlist W.).
- Etampes, France. 48N. 2E. Clotaire defeated by Thierry, 604; destroyed by Rollo, 911; taken by Henri IV., 1590 (Religious W.).

## Gazetteer

- E**taples, France. 50N. 1E. Treaty, Henry VII. and Charles VIII., 1492.
- Ettlingen, Germany. 48N. 8E. Defeat of Austrians by French, 1796.
- Ettrick, Selkirk, Scot. 55N. 3W. Bp. and grave of Hogg the 'Shepherd' (1770-1835).
- Eupatoria, Crimea. 45N. 33E. Anglo-French army at, 1855-56.
- Evesham, Worcestershire, En. 52N. 1W. Defeat and death of Simon de Montfort, 1265.
- Evora, Portugal. 38N. 7W. In possession of Moors, 715-1166.
- Evreux, France. 49N. 1E. Taken and retaken by English and French during Hundred Years' W.; occupied by Prussians, 1870.
- Exeter, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Sc. sieges by Danes, William the Conqueror, etc.; taken by Fairfax, 1646; bp. of the 'judicious' Hooker (1554-1600).
- Exmoor, Devon, En. 51N. 3W. (See Blackmore, 'Lorna Doone'.)
- Eylau, Prussia. 54N. 20E. Two days' battle and victory of Napoleon, 1807.
- Faenza, Italy. 44N. 11E. Bp. of Torricelli (1608-47), inventor of the barometer.
- Falaise, France. 48N. 0W. Taken in turn by Henry V. and Charles VII., 1418, 1450; bp. of William the Conqueror.
- Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scot. 56N. 3W. Defeat of Wallace by Edward I., 1298; of George II.'s force by Charles Edward, 1746.
- Falkland, Fife, Scot. 56N. 3W. Young Duke of Rothesay starved to death, 1402; death of James V., 1542. (See Scott, 'Fair Maid of Perth'.)
- Famagusta, Cyprus. 35N. 33E. Guy de Lusignan crowned King of Jerusalem, 1191; besieged by Turks, Oct. 1570-Aug. 1571.
- Fanjeaux, France. 43N. 2E. Burnt by Black Prince, 1355.
- Fano, Italy. 43N. 13E. Taken and retaken by Totila and Belisarius, 545.
- Farnham, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Defeat of Danes by Alfred, 895; Moor Park, ass. with Swift, is in the neighbourhood.
- Feldkirch, Austria. 47N. 9E. French victory, 1800.
- Fenestrelle, Italy. 45N. 7E. Prison of Xavier de Maistre, and where he wrote 'Voyage autour de ma chambre.'
- Fere, La, France. 49N. 3E. Sacked by Allies, 1814; taken by Germans, 1870.
- Fere-Champenoise, La, France. 48N. 4E. Victory of Allies over Napoleon, 1814.
- Ferney, France. 46N. 6E. Home of Voltaire for last 20 years of his life.
- Ferrara, Italy. 44N. 11E. Repulse of Murat by the Austrians, 1815 (Hundred Days' W.); bp. of Savonarola (1452-98).
- Ferrieres, France. 48N. 2E. Consecration of Pepin le Bref, first Carolingian king, and father of Charlemagne, 751.
- Ferrol, Spain. 43N. 8W. French defeated by English fleet, 1805; taken later by French, 1809 and 1823.
- Ferrybridge, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Defeat of Yorkists, 1461.
- Ferte-Milon, France. 49N. 3E. Bp. of Racine (1639-99).
- Fiesole, Italy. 43N. 11E. Home of Fra Angelico.
- Finisterre, Cape, Spain. 42N. 9W. French fleet defeated by Aason, 1747; by Admirals Calder and Strachan, 1805.
- Fismes, France. 49N. 3E. Summons to arms sent out to the nation from by Napoleon, 1814.
- Flavigny, France. 47N. 4E. Taken by the English, 1359.
- Fleche, La, France. 47N. 0W. Descartes student at; Hume's first philosophical work written here (1737).
- Fleurus, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Battle, 1622 (Thirty Years' W.); French victory over Augsburg league, 1690; of French over Austrians, 1794; defeat of Blücher by Napoleon (Battle of Ligny), 1815.
- Flint, Wa. 53N. 3W. Surrender of Richard II. to Bolingbroke, 1399.
- Flo登den, Northumberland, En. 55N. 2W. Defeat of Scots, and death of James IV. and his nobility, Sept. 9, 1513.
- Florence, Italy. 43N. 11E. Proclaimed a republic, 1250; Dante exiled, 1302; plague described by Boccaccio, 1348; Savonarola executed, 1498. Under the Medici it became the great centre of literature and art. The Florentine school of painters included Cimabue, Giotto, the Lippis, Del Sarto, etc.; bp. of Dante, Machiavelli, the sculptors Ghiberti and Donatello, etc., and of Florence Nightingale. (See George Eliot, 'Romola'.)
- Flores, westernmost of the Azores Islands. 39N. 31W. 'At Flores in the Azores, Sir Richard Grenville lay. (See Tennyson, 'The Revenge'.)
- Flushing, Holland. 51N. 3E. First town to rise against the Spaniards, 1572; bombarded by English, 1809.
- Foggia, Italy. 41N. 15E. Manfred defeated by Charles d'Anjou, 1266.
- Fontainebleau, France. 48N. 2E. Royal res. of early French kings; revocation of Edict of Nantes signed by Louis XIV., 1685; abdication of Napoleon, 1814.
- Fontarabia, Spain. 43N. 1W. Sc. sieges by Francis I. and Condé; taken by Marshal Berwick, 1719; ass. with the hero Roland. (See Roncesvalles.)
- Fontenay (Fontanetum), France. 46N. 0W. Celebrated victory of Charles the Bald and Louis the German over Lothair, 841.
- Fontenoy, Belgium. 50N. 3E. Defeat of Allies by Marshal Saxe, 1745 (W. of Austrian Succession).
- Fontevrault, France. 47N. 0W. Tombs of Richard I., Henry II., and Plantagenet Queens excavated Aug. 1910, in Abbey.
- Forli, Italy. 44N. 12E. Taken by French, 1797; joined the cause of liberty, 1860.
- Formigny, France. 49N. 0W. Defeat of English, 1450 (Hundred Years' W.).
- Fornovo, Italy. 44N. 10E. Victory of Charles VIII. over Milanese, 1495.

- Forres, Elgins, Scot. 57N. 3W. Victory of Malcolm II. over Danes, 1008 or 1010. (See 'Macbeth.')  
 Fossalta, river, Emilia, Italy. 44N. 10E. Victory of Guelphs over Ghibellines and capture of Enzio, King of Sardinia, 1249.  
 Fossano, Italy. 44N. 7E. Taken by Charles V., 1536; by French, 1796.  
 Fotheringay, Northamptonshire, En. 52N. 0W. Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1587; bp. of Richard III.  
 Fougeres, France. 48N. 1W. Vendean victory over republicans, 1793.  
 Fraga, Spain. 41N. 0E. Alfonso I. of Aragon defeated by Moors, 1134.  
 Framlingham, Suffolk, En. 52N. 1E. Tomb of Earl of Surrey, poet, beheaded, 1547.  
 Frankenhausen, Germany. 51N. 11E. Munzer, leader, taken and beheaded ('Peasants' W.), 1525.  
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany. 50N. 8E. Ancient capital of Eastern France; Barbarossa and later emperors elected at; Treaty of Peace (Franco-German W.), 1871; bp. of Goethe.  
 Frankfort-on-the-Oder, Germany. 52N. 14E. Occupied in turn by Wallenstein and Swedes (Thirty Years' W.); suffered during Seven Years' W.; French in possession, 1806, 1812-13.  
 Fraustadt, Prussia. 51N. 16E. Saxons defeated by Charles XII. of Sweden, 1706.  
 Fredericia, Jutland. 55N. 9E. Bombarbed by Germans, 1849.  
 Frederikshald, Norway. 59N. 11E. Charles XII. of Sweden killed during siege of, 1718. (See Voltaire, 'Charles XII'.)  
 Freiberg, Saxony. 50N. 13E. Defeat of Imperial forces by Prussians, 1762 (last of the Seven Years' W.).  
 Freiburg in Breisgau, Germany. 47N. 7E. Defeat of Imperialists by Conde and Turenne after 3 days' battle, 1644 (Thirty Years' W.).  
 Frejus, France. 43N. 6E. Landing of Napoleon from Egypt, 1799; his port of embarkation for Elba, 1814; bp. of Agricola.  
 Freshwater, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W. Res. of Tennyson.  
 Freteval, France. 47N. 1E. Richard I.'s victory over Philippe Auguste, 1194.  
 Friedberg, Bavaria. 48N. 11E. Austrians defeated by Moreau, 1796.  
 Friedberg, Silesia. 52N. 15E. Austrians defeated by Frederick the Great, 1745.  
 Friedland, E. Prussia. 54N. 21E. Victory of Napoleon over Russians and Prussians, 1807.  
 Fuentes de Onoro, Spain. 40N. 6W. Massena defeated by Wellington, 1811 (Peninsular W.).  
 Furnes, Belgium. 51N. 2E. Victory over Flemish (English Allies) by Comte d'Artois, 1297.  
 Furth, Bavaria. 49N. 12E. Battle between Wallenstein and Gustavus Adolphus, 1632.  
 Gadebusch, Germany. 53N. 11E. Victory of Danes, 1712 (Dano-Swedish W.).  
 Gadshill, Kent, En. 50N. 0E. Last home of Charles Dickens; ass. Falstaff.  
 Gaeta, Italy. 41N. 13E. Besieged in turn by French and Austrians, 1799-1821; capitulated to Piedmontese, 1861 (Unification of Italy).  
 Gainsborough, Lincolns., En. 53N. 0W. Marriage of Alfred the Great to chief's daughter, 868; King Sweyn assassinated, 1013; taken by Cromwell, 1643. The 'St. Oggs' of Geo. Eliot's novels.  
 Galatz, Roumania. 45N. 28E. Russian victory over Turks, 1789.  
 Gayaway, Connaught, Ir. 53N. 9W. Besieged and taken by Parliamentarians under Ludlow, 1652; surrendered after battle of Athlone, 1691.  
 Garigliano, river, Italy. 41N. 14E. French defeated by Spaniards under G. de Cordova, Chevalier Bayard being among the French, 1503; defeat of Neapolitans by Italian patriots, 1850.  
 Gask, Perth., Scot. 56N. 3W. Home of the Scottish poetess, Lady Nairne, of the house of Jacobite Oliphants, A. of the 'Land o' the Leal,' etc.  
 Gastein, Austria. 47N. 13E. Convention, Austria and Prussia, for division of Schleswig-Holstein, 1865.  
 Gate Fulford, Yorks, En. 53N. 1W. English defeated by Harold Hardrada, 1066.  
 Gateshead, Durham, En. 54N. 1W. House in which Defoe wrote 'Robinson Crusoe.'  
 Gayhurst, Bucks, En. 52N. 0W. Bp. of Sir Kenelm Digby, one of the Gunpowder plotters.  
 Gembloux, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Defeat of Netherlanders by Don John of Austria, 1578.  
 Geneva, Lake, Switzerland. 46N. 0E. Ass. Voltaire, Mme de Staél, Rousseau, Byron, Gibbon.  
 Geneva, town, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Res. of Calvin, 1541 to his death, 1564; bp. of Rousseau, Necker, Bonnet, and De Saussure.  
 Genoa, Italy. 44N. 8E. Austrians driven from, 1746; English naval victory over French, 1795; blockade, and capitulation of Masséna, 1800; chief old families: Doria, Spinola, Fieschi, Grimaldi; Columbus was a son of the territory.  
 Gerberoy, France. 49N. 2E. Robert, son of William the Conqueror, besieged and imprisoned by his father, 1080; taken by Henry II., 1160; Earl of Arundel defeated and killed by the 'Ecorcheurs,' 1435; taken and retaken later by English and French.  
 Gerona, Spain. 42N. 2E. Besieged during Peninsular W., 1809.  
 Ghent, Belgium. 51N. 3E. Revolts under the Arteveldes, 1336, 1379-83; against Charles V., 1538; pacification (United Provinces against Spain), 1576; treaty (England and United States), 1815; bp. of Jacob van Artevelde and of 'time-honoured Lancaster.' (See old ballad of 'Mary Ambree'.)  
 Gibraltar, Spain. 36N. 5W. Finally taken from the Moors, 1462; in English possession since 1704; held by General Eliot against French and Spanish, 1779-83.

- Gidding, Little, Hampshire, En. 52N. ow. Community founded by Nicholas Ferrar, 1623. (See Shorthouse, John Inglesant.)
- Gillingham, Dorset, En. 51N. 2W. Defeat of Danes by Edmund Ironsides, 1016.
- Gisors, France. 40N. 1E. Victory of Richard I. over French, 1198.
- Gitschin, Bohemia. 50N. 15E. Defeat of Austrians by Prussians, 1866 (Seven Weeks' W.).
- Gladsmuir, Haddington, Scot. 55N. 2W. Battle of Prestonpans, 1745.
- Glamys, Forfar, Scot. 56N. 3W. Malcolm II., Duncan's grandfather, reported, wrongly, to have been murdered here; Scott passed night in Macbeth's castle.
- Glarus, Switzerland. 47N. 9E. Zwingli, reformer, pastor at, 1506-16.
- Glastonbury, Somerset, En. 51N. 2W. Ass. legend of Joseph of Arimathea and the Grail.
- Glenalmond, Perthshire, Scot. 56N. 3W. Grave of Ossian, commemorated by Wordsworth.
- Glencoe, Argylls, Scot. 56N. 4W. Massacre of Macdonalds, Feb. 13, 1692.
- Glenfinnan, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 5W. Stuart standard raised, 1745.
- Glenruin, Dumbarton, Scot. 56N. 4W. Massacre by Macgregors, and consequent suppression of their surname. (Sc. 'Rob Roy'.)
- Glenlivet, Banffs, Scot. 57N. 3W. Defeat of Argyle by rebel earls under James VI., 1594.
- Glenmoriston, Inverness, Scot. 57N. 4W. Prince Charles in hiding after Culloden.
- Glenroy, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 4W. Celebrated 'parallel roads' marking the shores of ancient lakes.
- Glenshiel, Ross, Scot. 57N. 5W. Highlanders and Spanish Allies defeated by Hanoverians, 1719.
- Glen Trool, Galloway, Scot. 55N. 4W. Sc. Bruce's wanderings and adventures.
- Gloucester, cap. of county, En. 51N. 2W. Bishop Hooper martyred, 1555; shrine of Osric, King of Northumbria, and tomb of Edward II.
- Godstow, Oxon, En. 51N. 1W. Res. and burial place of 'Fair Rosamond.'
- Gorey, Jersey. 40N. 2W. William Prynne, A. of 'Histriomastix,' imprisoned, 1637-40.
- Gorlitz, Germany. 51N. 15E. Home of the mystic, Jacob Boehme (1575-1624).
- Goslar, Germany. 51N. 10E. Sc. warfare during Thirty Years' W.
- Gottingen, Germany. 51N. 9E. Occupied by the French, 1803-7; Coleridge, Longfellow, Motley, etc., students at; the brothers Grimm expelled for liberal views, 1837.
- Gracedieu, Leicester, En. 52N. 1W. Bp. of Beaumont the dramatist (1584-1616).
- Granada, Spain. 37N. 3W. Last Moorish stronghold, capitulated 1491; tombs of Ferdinand and Isabella, and of Gonzalvo de Cordova, the 'great captain' (1443-1519). (See Irving, 'Conquest of Granada.')
- Grandson, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Victory of the Swiss over Charles the Bold, 1476.
- Grantham, Lincoln, En. 52N. ow. King John and court at, 1213; Buckingham's death-warrant signed by Richard III., 1483; Cromwell's first victory over Royalists, 1643; Sir Isaac Newton student at, 1655-6.
- Grasmere, Westmoreland, En. 54N. 3W. Grave of Wordsworth.
- Gravelines, France. 51N. 2E. Defeat of French by Allies under Egmont, 1558; Armada dispersed, 1588.
- Gravelotte, Alsace-Lorraine. 49N. 6E. Defeat of Bazaine, 1870 (Franco-German W.).
- Gravesend, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. The great navigators of the 16th century here assembled their fleets before starting on their perilous voyages.
- Greenhithe, Kent, En. 51N. ow. Sir J. Franklin's port of sail, 1845.
- Greenock, Renfrews., Scot. 55N. 4W. Grave of Burns' 'Highland Mary'; raided by Rob Roy, 1715; bp. of James Watt and Kidd the pirate. (See Poe, 'The Gold Bug'.)
- Greenwich, Kent, En. 51N. 0. Here Queen Elizabeth was born, 1533, and Edward VI. died, 1553.
- Grochow, Poland. 52N. 23E. Russians defeated by Poles under Radziwill, 1831.
- Gubbio, Italy. 43N. 12E. Discovery of 'Eugubine Tablets,' inscribed with rules of ancient brotherhood, 1444.
- Guildford, Surrey, En. 51N. ow. Res. of early kings; Alfred the Atheling and his partisans massacred by Godwin's orders, 1036; taken by Louis the Dauphin, 1216.
- Guinegatte, France. 50N. 2E. Battle of the Spurs, 1513.
- Guines, France. 50N. 1E. Field of the Cloth of Gold held near.
- Guise, France. 49N. 3E. Defended by its women against the Spaniards, 1650; bp. of Camille Desmoulins, guillotined 1794.
- Gunzburg, Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Ney's victory over Austrians, 1805.
- Haarlem, Holland. 52N. 4E. Siege and massacre by Duke of Alva, 1572, 1573; bp. of Laurens Coster, printer, Wouwerman, Van der Helst, painters. (See Motley, op. cit.).
- Habbie's Howe, Midlothian, Scot. 55N. 3W. Sc. Allan Ramsay's 'Gentle Shepherd.'
- Haddington, cap. of county, Scot. 55N. 2W. English besieged by Scots, 1549; Edward Irving head of mathematical school, 1810-12; ass. Wishart, reformer and martyr; bp. of Knox and Jane Welsh Carlyle.
- Hadleigh, Suffolk, En. 52N. 0E. Supposed tomb of Danish king Guthrum, d. 889.
- Hague, The, Holland. 52N. 4E. The brothers De Witt killed, 1672; Treaty of Triple Alliance, 1668; coalition against France, 1673; against Louis XIV., 1701; Peace conference, 1899; bp. of Rembrandt and Potter. (See Dumas, 'The Black Tulip.')
- Hainburg, Austria. 48N. 16E. The Car-nutum of the 'Nibelungenlied.'

## Gazetteer

161

- Halidon Hill, Northumberland, En. 55N. 2W. English victory over Scots, 1333.
- Halifax, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Sterne educated at.
- Ham, France, 49N. 3E. State prison, in which Joan of Arc, Condé, Louis Napoleon, etc., were imprisoned.
- Hamelin (Hamelin), Hanover. 52N. 9E. Town freed from rats by the famous 'Pied Piper,' 1284. (See Browning's poem.)
- Hampden, Great, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. of John Hampden, and where he lies buried (1594-1643).
- Hampstead, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Meeting place of Kit Cat Club; ass. many of the chief names in literature.
- Hampton, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. of Edward VI.; escape of Charles I. from, Nov. 1647; conference of bishops and Presbyterians, 1604.
- Hanau, Germany, 50N. 8E. Austrians and Allies defeated by Napoleon, 1813; bp. of the brothers Grimm (Jakob, 1785-1863; Wilhelm, 1786-1859).
- Hanover, Germany. 52N. 9E. Palace of Herrenhausen (fine works of art); bp. of the brothers Schlegel and Sir F. W. Herschel (1738-1822).
- Harby, Hardcby, Notts, En. 52N. 1W. Here Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I., died, 1290.
- Harlaw, Aberdeens., Scot. 57N. 2W. See 'Ballad' in Scott's 'Antiquary.'
- Harlech, Merionethshire, Wa. 52N. 4W. Successful siege by Yorkists, 1468, commemorated by the 'March of the Men of H.'
- Harrogate, Yorkshire, En. 54N. 1W. (See Smollett, 'Humphry Clinker'.)
- Harrow, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. School; among its famous scholars were Byron, Rodney, Sir R. Peel, Lord Palmerston, etc.
- Harz Mountains, Germany, 51N. 10E. Brocken (q.v.) the highest summit.
- Haslemere, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Aldworth, home and death place of Tennyson near.
- Hastings, Sussex, En. 50N. 0E. Battle, Oct. 14, 1066.
- Hatfield, Herts., En. 51N. 0W. Elizabeth here when called to the throne; her first Privy Council held at, 1558.
- Hatfield, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Battle between Edwin, King of Northumbria, Cadwallo, and Penda of Mercia, 633.
- Havre, France, 49N. 0E. Taken and retaken by English and French, 1562; bombarded by English, 1694, etc.; bp. of Bernardin de St. Pierre, A. of Paul et Virginie, Casimir Delavigne, and Georges de Scudéry.
- Hawarden, Flintshire, Wa. 53N. 3W. Res. of W. E. Gladstone.
- Hawick, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Ruined tower of Harden near, home of 'Auld Wat,' who married the Flower of Yarrow, from whom Scott was descended.
- Hawkshead, Lancashire, En. 54N. 3W. Wordsworth at Grammar School.
- Haworth, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Home of the Brontës.
- Hawthornden, Midlothian, Scot. 55N. 3W. Bp. and home of Drummond the poet (1585-1649); visited by Ben Jonson, 1618-19 (see Drummond's 'Notes'); Dr. Johnson and Boswell at, 1773.
- Hayes Barton, Devon, En. 50S. 3W. Bp. of Sir Walter Raleigh (1552 (?) - 1618).
- Heddington (Ethandune), En. 51N. 2W. Alfred's victory over Danes, 878.
- Hedgeley, Northumberland, En. 55N. 1W. Defeat of Lancastrians and death of Sir Ralph Percy, 1464.
- Heidelberg, Germany. 49N. 8E. •Former res. of electors palatine.
- Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. 49N. 9E. Prison of Goetz v. Berlichingen, subject of Goethe's drama.
- Heilsberg, Prussia. 54N. 20E. Indecisive battle between Soutl and Russians, 1807.
- Helligoland, North Sea. 54N. 7E. English possession, 1807-1890.
- Hellevoetsluis, Holland. 51N. 4E. Port of departure of William III., 1688.
- Helsingborg, Sweden. 56N. 12E. Danish invaders driven back by Steinbock, 1710.
- Hengsdowm, Hengston, Cornwall, En. 50N. 4W. Danes defeated by Egbert, 835.
- Herculaneum, Italy. 40N. 14E. Destroyed by eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.
- Hereford, cap. of county, En. 52N. 2W. Old 'Mappa Mundi' in cathedral; sc. warfare during Wars of Roses and Civil Wars; bp. of Garrick, the actor.
- Hericourt, France. 47N. 6E. Defeat of Burgundians by Swiss, 1474; three days' battle (Franco-Prussian W.) 1871.
- Heristal, Herstal, Belgium. 50N. 5E. Bp. of King Pepin and frequent res. of Charlemagne.
- Hernani, Spain. 43N. 1W. Battles, 1836, 1837 (Carlist W.).
- Herrara, Spain. 42N. 4W. Victory of Don Carlos, 1837.
- Herrnhut, Saxony. 51N. 14E. Chief seat of the Moravian Brethren.
- Hexham, Northumberland, En. 54N. 2W. Defeat of Lancastrians, 1464.
- Highgate, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Last home and burial place of Coleridge; graves of 'George Eliot,' Faraday, etc.
- Hildesheim, Hanover. 52N. 9E. Town of extreme antiquarian interest.
- Hochkirch, Saxony. 51N. 14E. Defeat of Frederick the Great by Austrians, 1758 (Seven Years' W.); French defeated, 1813.
- Hochstadt, Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Imperialists defeated by Villars, 1703; battle of Blenheim, 1704; Austrians defeated by Moreau, 1800.
- Hoechst, Germany. 50N. 8E. Victory of Tilly (Thirty Years' W.).
- Hof, Germany. 50N. 11E. J. P. Richter a student at when young; Austrians defeated by Prussians, 1759; Prussians by Murat, 1807.
- Hohenfriedberg, Prussia. 51N. 16E. Vic-

- tory of Frederick the Great (W. of Austrian Succession), 1745.
- Hohenlinden, Germany. 48N. 11E. Defeat of Austrians by Moreau, 1800. (See poem by Campbell.)
- Holy Island (Lindisfarne), Northumberland, En. 55N. 1W. Famous old priory of Columban monks.
- Homildon Hill, Northumberland, En. 55N. 2W. Victory of English under Hotspur over Scots, 1402.
- Honiton, Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Lace-making introduced by Flemish refugees, 16th century.
- Horsham, Sussex, En. 51N. 0W. Shelley born at Field Place near.
- Hucknall Torkard, Notts., En. 53N. 1W. Grave of Lord Byron.
- Huesca, Spain. 42N. 0W. Carlist victory, 1837.
- Hughenden, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Res. for 30 years of D'Israeli, Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-81), and where he is buried.
- Hull, Yorks, En. 53N. 0W. Defended by Fairfax against Royalists, 1643; bp. of William Wilberforce, philanthropist (1759-1833).
- Huntingdon, cap. of county, En. 52N. 0W. Bp. of Oliver Cromwell, 1599; res. of the poet Cowper, 1765-7.
- Hursley, Hampshire, En. 51N. 1W. Graves of Kebbie (vicar, 1835-66) and of Richard Cromwell.
- Hurst Castle, Hampshire, En. 50N. 1W. Charles I. here Dec. 1-17 before his execution.
- Huy, Belgium. 50N. 5E. Last home of Peter the Hermit.
- Hyères, France. 43N. 6E. Bp. of Massillon, French divine (1663-1742).
- Iceland, Arctic Ocean. 65N. 18W. First colony f. by Norwegian nobles, 874.
- Icknield Street. Old Roman Road running west from Norfolk.
- If, island, Mediterranean. 43N. 5E. State prison; Mirabeau confined at, 1774. (See Dumas, 'Monte Christo'.)
- Ilchester, Somersets, En. 51N. 2W. Bp. of Roger Bacon (1214-94?).
- Imola, Italy. 44N. 11E. French victory, 1797.
- Inchmahome, islet, Perths., Scot. 56N. 3W. Mary Queen of Scots at after Pinkie; her child-garden and Bower still seen.
- Ingelheim, Germany. 49N. 7E. Ancient res. of Charlemagne, and according to tradition his birthplace.
- Ingelmunster, Belgium. 50N. 3E. Defeat of English and Hanoverians by French, 1794.
- Ingolstadt, Germany. 48N. 11E. Death of Tilly, who was mortally wounded during the sack, 1632.
- Inkerman, Crimea. 44N. 33E. Battle, Nov. 5, 1854.
- Innsbruck, Austria. 47N. 11E. Monument and statue to the patriot Andreas Hofer (1767-1810).
- Inverlochy, Inverness, Scot. 56N. 5W. Defeat of Campbells and Covenanters by Montrose, 1645.
- Inverness, cap. of county, Scot. 57N. 4W. Castle of Malcolm Canmore and Macbeth; fort erected by Cromwell, since destroyed.
- Iona (Icolmkill), Hebrides. 6N. 6W. Convent of St. Columba, 6th century; ancient centre of learning; sepulchre of Kings of Scotland, Ireland, and Norway.
- Ipswich, Suffolk, En. 52N. 1E. The 'White Horse' (sc. 'Eatanswill' of 'Pickwick'); bp. of Cardinal Wolsey.
- Ischia, island, Bay of Naples. 40N. 13E. Destroyed by earthquake, 1883.
- Islay, island, Hebrides. 55N. 6W. Old chief seat of the Lords of the Isles.
- Islip, Oxford, En. 51N. 1W. Bp. of Edward the Confessor.
- Ivica, Island, Mediterranean. 39N. 1E. Taken from the Moors by the Spaniards, 1294.
- Ivry, France. 48N. 1E. Victory of Henri IV. over Leaguers, 1590. (See Macaulay's poem.)
- Jaca, Spain. 42N. 0W. Former capita of Aragon; French in possession of, 1808-14.
- Jaen, Spain. 37N. 3W. Moors defeated at, 1571; taken by Ferdinand III. of Castile, 1246.
- Jargeau, France. 47N. 2E. Taken by Joan of Arc, 1429.
- Jarnac, France. 45N. 0W. Defeat of the Huguenots under Condé, 1569.
- Jarrow, Durham, En. 54N. 2W. Monastic home of the Venerable Bede.
- Jedburgh, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Illness and supposed death of Mary Queen of Scots at, 1566; ass. Charles Edward, Scott, Wordsworth, etc.
- Jemappes, Belgium. 50N. 3E. Defeat of Austrians by Dumouriez, 1792.
- Jena, Germany. 50N. 11E. Napoleon's victory, Oct. 14, 1806.
- Jersey, island, Channel. 49N. 2W. French fleet defeated by Sir William Winter, 1550.
- Kaiserberg, Alsace - Lorraine. 48N. 7E. Bp. of the reformer Zell (1477-1548).
- Kaiserlautern, Bavaria. 49N. 7E. French defeated, 1793, 1794; Austrians driven out by Moreau, 1795.
- Kalisz, Poland. 51N. 18E. Swedes defeated by Russians, 1706.
- Kappel, see Cappel.
- Kara-sou-Bazar, Crimea. 45N. 34E. Here Mme. Krüdener, one of the remarkable figures of the 18th-19th century, ended her days.
- Kars, Armenia. 40N. 43E. Held for six months by the Turks, who finally capitulated, 1855 (Crimean W.); stormed by the Russians, 1877 (Russo-Turkish W.).
- Katrine, Loch, Scot. 56N. 4W. Immortalised by Scott in the 'Lady of the Lake.'
- Katzbach River, Silesia. 51N. 15E. French defeated by Blücher, 1813.
- Kazanlik, Eastern Roumelia. 42N. 24E. Sc.

- of several actions between Turks and Russians, 1877-78.
- Kazan, Russia. 55N. 49E. Taken from the Tartars by Ivan IV., 1552; Cossack rising, 1774.
- Kehl, Baden, Germany. 48N. 7E. Taken in turn by French and Austrians during the 18th century; former celebrated printing-press at.
- Kelhoe, Durham, En. 54N. 1W. Mrs. Browning born in this parish, at Coxhoe Hall (1806-61).
- Kelmscott, Oxon, En. 51N. 1W. Here William Morris set up his famous printing-press, and here he was buried, 1896.
- Kells, Meath, Ir. 53N. 6W. Famous illuminated gospels, known as 'Book of Kells', a monument of early Christian art, now at Trinity, Dublin.
- Kelso, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Abbey destroyed by Earl of Hertford, 1545; ass. the rising of 1715.
- Kempen, Rhenish Prussia. 51N. 17E. Defeat of Allies near, 1760; bp. of Thomas à Kempis.
- Kenilworth, Warwicks., En. 52N. 1W. Given to Leicester by Elizabeth; destroyed by Cromwell. (See Scott's novel.)
- Kertch, Crimea. 45N. 36E. Taken and burnt by Anglo-French army, 1855.
- Kesh, Russo-Turkistan. 34N. 66E. Bp. of Tamerlane, the famous Mongol conqueror (1336-1405).
- Kesseldorf, Saxony. 51N. 15E. Saxons defeated by Prussians, 1745.
- Kexholm, Finland. 60N. 28E. Possession in turns of Swedes and Russians; taken by Peter the Great, 1710.
- Khotin (Choczim), Austria. 48N. 27E. Defeat of Turks by John Sobieski, 1673; by Russians, 1739.
- Kieff, Russia. 50N. 30E. An ancient and sacred spot, visited yearly by some thousands of pilgrims.
- Kilblain, Perths., Scot. 56N. 3W. Battle between Edward III, and Scots, 1335.
- Kildare, Leinster, Ir. 53N. 6W. Ancient town; suffered under Elizabeth and during wars of 17th century.
- Kilkenny, Leinster, Ir. 52N. 7W. Old Irish parliaments held at; 'Statute of K.' passed, 1367; capitulated to Cromwell, 1650; Swift and Congreve educated at.
- Killala, Mayo, Ir. 54N. 9W. Landing of French under General Humbert, who were shortly after driven out by the royal troops, 1798.
- Killaloe, Clare, Ir. 52N. 8W. Site of 'Kincora,' Brian Boru's palace, commemorated by Moore.
- Killiecrankie, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Defeat of royal troops by the Highlanders under Claverhouse, and death of latter, 1689.
- Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scot. 55N. 4W. Ass. Burns.
- Kilmeadan, Waterford, Ir. 52N. 7W. Castle taken by Cromwell.
- Kilmuir, Skye, Scot. 57N. 6W. Grave of Flora Macdonald.
- Kilmun, Holy Loch, Argylls., Scot. 56N. 4W. Burial place of the Argyll family.
- Kilpatrick, Dumbartons., Scot. 55N. 4W. Supposed bp. of St. Patrick.
- Kiltarrock, Nairns., Scot. 57N. 3W. Prince Charles at, on the eve of Culloden, followed the next day by the Duke of Cumberland, 1746. (Burns at, 1787.)
- Kilronan, Roscommon., Ir. 53N. 8W. Burial place of Carolan, 'last of the bards' (1670-1738).
- Kilrush, Clare, Ir. 52N. 9W. Vessel of the Armada wrecked off.
- Kilsyth, Stirlings., Scot. 55N. 4W. Covenanters defeated by Montrose, 1645.
- Kilwinning, Ayr., Scot. 55N. 4W. 'Popinjay' shooting (see 'Old Mortality'); Dr. Johnson and Boswell at, 1773.
- Kimbolton, Huntingdons., En. 52N. 0W. Last res. of Queen Catherine of Aragon.
- King's Cliffe, Northants., En. 52N. 0W. Bp. of William Law, A. of the 'Serious Call' (1686-1761), and where Mrs. Hutcheson and Miss Gibbon joined him in 1744.
- King's Langley, Herts., En. 51N. 0W. Piers Gaveston buried at, 1315; first burial place of Richard II.
- King's Lynn, Lynn Regis, Norfolk, En. 52N. 0E. Besieged by Parliamentarians, 1643; bp. of Frances Burney, Madame D'Arblay, novelist (1752-1840).
- King's Norton, Worcesters., En. 52N. 1W. Hawkesley House, now disappeared, taken by Charles I., 1645.
- Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Saxon kings crowned at; headquarters of Fairfax, 1642.
- Kingswinford, Staffs., En. 52N. 2W. Holbeach House, where gunpowder plotters were seized, and Percy and Catesby killed.
- Kington, Herefords., En. 52N. 3W. The 'Red Book of Hergest,' famous monument of Welsh literature, now at Oxford, was named from the old mansion here.
- Kinlochlochy, Inverness, Scot. 57N. 4W. 'Battle of the Shirts,' in which the Clan Ranald were dressed when they defeated the Frasers, 1544.
- Kinloss, Moray Frith, Scot. 57N. 3W. Defeat of Scots by Danes under Sweyn, 1009.
- Kinneff, Kincs., Scot. 56N. 2W. The Scottish regalia hidden under church floor during siege of Dunnottar Castle, whence they were secretly carried by the minister's wife.
- Kinsale, Cork, Ir. 51N. 8W. Landing of James II., 1689; taken by Marlborough, 1690.
- Kirby Wiske, Yorks., En. 54N. 1W. Bp. of Roger Ascham (1515-68), A. of the 'Schoolmaster,' and tutor to the royal children.
- Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrights., Scot. 54N. 3W. Bp. of Paul Jones the 'freebooter' (1747-92). (See Fennimore Cooper, 'The Pilot' and 'The Pathfinder'; and Dunas, 'Captain Paul'.)
- Kirkcaldy, Fife, Scotland. 56N. 3W. Edward Irving and Carlyle teachers at,

- 1816-18; bp. of Adam Smith, A. of the 'Wealth of Nations' (1723-90).
- Kirkconnel, Dumfriess., Scot. 55N. 4W. Graves of Helen of K. and her lover. (See old ballad.)
- Kirklees, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Traditional death place of Robin Hood.
- Kirkliston, Linlith., Scot. 55N. 3W. Burial place of 'Lady Ashton.' (See 'Bride of Lammermoor.')
- Kirkcinald, Ayr., Scot. 55N. 4W. Graves of 'Tam o' Shanter' and 'Souter Johnnie,' and some of Burns' ancestors.
- Kirkpatrick - Irongray, Kirkcudbrights., Scot. 53N. 3W. Grave of Jeanie Deans. (See Scott, 'Heart of Midlothian.')
- Kirkwall, Orkney, Scot. 58N. 2W. Ruins of palace where King Haakon died, 1263. (See Scott, 'The Pirate.')
- Kirriemuir, Forfar., Scot. 56N. 3W. Ep. of the novelist Barrie (b. 1860), and com memorated in his 'Thrumns.'
- Kissingen, Bavaria. 50N. 10E. Defeat of Bavarians by Prussians, 1866 (Seven Weeks' W.).
- Kitterland, off Isle of Man. 54N. 4W. (See Wilkie Collins's 'Armadae.') Klostercamp, Westphalia, Prussia. 51N. 8E. Hanoverians defeated by De Castries, 1760.
- Knaresborough, Yorks., En. 54N. 1W. Richard II. imprisoned at; captured by Fairfax, 1644; sc. Eugene Aram's crime. (See Hood's poem.)
- Knighton, Radnor., Wa. 52N. 3W. Neighbouring camp the traditional last stronghold of Caractacus.
- Knole, East, Wilts., En. 51N. 2W. Bp. of Sir Christopher Wren (1632-1723).
- Knutsford, Cheshire, En. 53N. 2W. Sc. Mrs. Gaskell's 'Cranford.'
- Koeniggratz, Bohemia. 50N. 15E. Austrians defeated by Prussians, 1866 (Battle of Sadowa); burial place of Ziska, the reformer.
- Koenigsberg, Prussia. 54N. 20E. Here Kant was born and died (1724-1804).
- Kolin, Bohemia. 50N. 15E. Defeat of Frederick the Great, 1757 (Seven Years' W.).
- Kolomna, Russia. 53N. 38E. Ancient fortress and prison.
- Komorn, Hungary. 47N. 18E. Sacked in turn by Turks and Imperialists; relieved from Austrian besiegers, 1849 (Hungarian rising).
- Kossovo, 'Field of Blackbirds,' Turkey. 42N. 20E. Battle, 1389, whereby the Turkish domination over Servia was secured; defeat of Hungarians under Hunyady by the Turks, 1448.
- Koulikovo Plain, Russia. 52N. 36E. Tartars finally driven from the north of Europe by Dmitri Ivanovitch, 1380.
- Kronborg, Denmark. 56N. 12E. Hamlet's castle; the old hero of romance, Ogiel the Dane, is said to be asleep in the vaults.
- Kulm, Bohemia. 53N. 18E. Defeat of French by Prussians and Russians, 1813.
- Kunersdorf, Prussia. 52N. 15E. Defeat of Frederick the Great by Allies, 1759 (Seven Years' W.).
- Kussnacht, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Ass. William Tell.
- Kyffhauser, The, Thuringia. 50N. 11E. Frederic Barbarossa said to be still sleeping beneath, some day to return to life as Germany's helper.
- La Hogue (Hougue), English Channel. 49N. 1W. French fleet under Tourville defeated by English and Dutch under Admirals Russell and Allemagne, 1692.
- La Rochelle, France. 46N. 1W. Huguenot stronghold, held against the Catholics by Lancre, 1573; surrendered to Richelieu after 14 months' siege, 1627-28.
- La Rothiere, France. 48N. 4E. Fierce battle between Napoleon and Allies, which left the former in possession of the field, 1814.
- La Vendee, France. 46N. 1W. Bravely withstood the Revolutionists. (See Hugo, 'Thirty-three'; Dumas, 'Companions of Jeju' and 'She-wolves of Machecoul.')
- Laa, Austria. 48N. 16E. Austrians defeated by French, 1809. (See also Marchfeld.)
- Lagos, Portugal. 37N. 8W. French fleet defeated by Admiral Boscawen, 1759.
- Laleham, Middlesex, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. and grave of Matthew Arnold.
- Lanark, chief town of county, Scot. 55N. 3W. Near is the seat of the Lockharts, owners of the 'Lee-penny,' made famous by Scott's 'Talisman.'
- Landau, Bavaria. 48N. 12E. Sc. various sieges; taken from the French, 1815.
- Landeshut, Silesia. 50N. 16E. Frederick II. defeated by Laudon, 1760.
- Landrecies, France. 50N. 3E. Taken and retaken by Austrians and French, 1794.
- Landshut, Bavaria. 48N. 12E. Taken several times by the French, 1796-1809.
- Langensalza, Saxony. 51N. 10E. Defeat of Prussians by Hanoverians under their king, George, who was later forced to surrender to superior numbers, 1866 (Seven Weeks' W.).
- Langport, Somersets., En. 51N. 2W. Royalists routed by Fairfax, 1645.
- Langres, France. 47N. 5E. Occupied by the Allies, 1814; bp. of Diderot, the encyclopedist (1713-84).
- Lansgate, Glasgow, Lanarks., Scot. 55N. 4W. Defeat of Mary Queen of Scots' forces by Murray, 1568. (See Scott, 'The Abbot.')
- Lannoy, France. 50N. 3E. Flemish Protestants under Cornaille cut to pieces by the Spaniards, 1567.
- Lansdown, Somerset, En. 51N. 2W. Waller forced to retreat from his entrenchments by Cornish Royalists, 1643.
- Laon, France. 49N. 3E. Defeat of French by Allies under Blucher, 1814; taken by the Germans, 1870. Fine Cathedral.
- Largo, Fife, Scot. 56N. 2W. Bp. of Alexander Selkirk, whose story suggested Defoe's 'Robinson Crusoe.'

- Largs, Ayrs., Scot. 55N. 4W. Defeat of King Haco and his Norsemen by the Scots, 1263.
- Las Navas de Tolosa, Spain. 37N. 3W. Celebrated victory of the Kings of Castile, Leon, Aragon, Navarre, and Portugal over the Moors, 1212.
- Lasswade, Lothians, Scot. 55N. 3W. Grave of Drummond of Hawthornden; res. of Scott, 1798-1804; of De Quincey, 1840-59.
- Lathom, Lancs, Eng. 53N. 2W. Lathom House gallantly defended for 3 months by the Countess of Derby, 1644; destroyed by Parliamentarians, 1645.
- Lauder, Berwickshire, Scot. 55N. 2W. Impromptu hanging of the Scotch king's favourites by Earl of Angus ('Bell the Cat'), 1483.
- Launceston, Cornwall, Eng. 50N. 4W. Fox, the Quaker, imprisoned at, 1656.
- Laupen, Switzerland. 46N. 7E. Burgundians routed by the Swiss under Rudolf v. Erlachs, 1339.
- Lausanne, Switzerland. 46N. 6E. Here Gibbon wrote the chief part of his 'Decline and Fall'; bp. of H. Benjamin Constant (de Robeck), A. and politician (1767-1830); grave of John Kemble, the actor.
- Lauterbourg, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 8E. Taken in turns by Austrians, 1744, and by Prussians and French, 1793.
- Laval, France. 48N. 0W. Republicans defeated by Larochetaquelin and the Vendéens, 1793; bp. of Ambroise Paré, the great French surgeon and court physician (1517-90).
- Lavaur, France. 43N. 1E. Albigeois stronghold, sacked by Simon de Montfort, 1211.
- Lawfeldt, or Laeffelt, Belgium. 50N. 5E. Defeat of English and Allies by Marshal Saxe, 1747 (W. of Austrian Succession).
- Leadhills, Lanarks, Scot. 55N. 3W. Bp. of Allan Ramsay, poet of the 'Gentle Shepherd' (1686-1758).
- Lebriza, or Lebriza, Spain. 36N. 6W. Bp. of the great Spanish navigator, J. Diaz de Solis, killed beside the Rio de la Plata, which he discovered.
- Lech River, Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Tilly mortally wounded while holding the passage of, against Gustavus Adolphus, 1632.
- Lechfeld Plain, Bavaria. 48N. 10E. Huns defeated by Charlemagne, 794.
- Ledbury, Herefordshire, Eng. 52N. 2W. Hope End, Mrs. Browning's early home near.
- Leeds, Yorks, Eng. 53N. 1W. Taken and retaken by Royalists and Fairfax, 1642, 1643.
- Leghorn, Italy. 43N. 10E. Grave of Smollett.
- Legnago, Italy. 45N. 11E. One of the Quadrilateral; defeat of Barbarossa by Milanese, 1176; taken by French, 1796.
- Leicester, cap. of county, Eng. 52N. 1W. Here Cardinal Wolsey died, 1530; site of 'Blue Boar,' where Richard III. slept two nights before his death; his body was buried in Grey Friars.
- Leipzig, Saxony. 51N. 12E. Famous yearly book fair; defeat of Tilly by Gustavus Adolphus, 1631 ('Thirty Years' W.); second victory of Swedes, 1642; Battle of the Nations, and defeat of Napoleon, Oct. 16-18, 1813; bp. of Wagner (1813-83).
- Leith, Firth of Forth, Scot. 55N. 3W. besieged for 4 months by the Lords of the Congregation, 1559-60; taken and plundered by Jacobites, 1715; bp. of J. Home, A. of Douglas' (1722-1808).
- Le Mans, France, see Mans, Le.
- Lens, France. 50N. 2E. Condé's victory over Archduke Leopold of Austria, 1648 ('Thirty Years' W.).
- Lentazio, Tagina, Italy. 43N. 13E. Totila the Ostrogoth defeated and mortally wounded by Narses, 552.
- Lepanto, Greece. 38N. 21E. Defeat of Turkish fleet by Don John of Austria, 1571. (See Motley, 'Dutch Republic'.)
- Lerida, Spain. 41N. 0E. Taken by the French under Suchet, 1810.
- Leiris Islands, Mediterranean. 43N. 7E. Ste. Marguerite, the prison of the 'Man with the Iron Mask,' and of Marshal Bazaine, who escaped, 1874.
- Leuthen, Prussia (Silesia). 51N. 16E. Defeat of Austrians by Frederick the Great, 1757 ('Seven Years' W.).
- Leven, Loch, Kinross, Scot. 56N. 5W. Mary Queen of Scots imprisoned on Castle Island, 1567-68. (See Scott, 'The Abbot'.)
- Lewes, Sussex, Eng. 50N. 0E. Defeat of Henry III. by Simon de Montfort, 1264 (Barons' W.).
- Leyden, Holland. 52N. 4E. Heroically held against the Spaniards, 1573-74 (see Motley, op. cit.); famous printing-house of the Elzevirs, 16th-17th centuries; Sir Thomas Browne, Evelyn, and Goldsmith among the celebrities who studied here.
- Lichfield, Staffords, Eng. 52N. 1W. Bp. of Dr. Johnson, and where he, Garrick, and Addison were educated.
- Liddesdale, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Hermitage Castle, where Sir Alex. Ramsay was starved to death, 1342; and either Queen Mary rode over from Jedburgh to visit Bothwell, 1566. (See Scott, 'Guy Manninge'.)
- Liege, Belgium. 50N. 5E. Taken by Marlborough, 1702; by the French, 1792, 1794; ass. the 'Boar of Ardennes' (see Scott, 'Quentin Durward'); bp. of Colin Maillard, Flemish soldier of 16th century, who fought on when blinded (hence perhaps French name for 'hide and seek').
- Lignitz, Silesia. 51N. 16E. Austrians defeated by Frederick the Great, 1760 ('Seven Years' W.), and French by Blucher, 1813.
- Lierre, Belgium. 51N. 4E. Taken by Allies under Marlborough, 1706.
- Ligny, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Defeat of Blucher by Napoleon, June 16, 1815.
- Lille, France. 50N. 3E. Surrendered to

## Gazetteer

Prince Eugène, 1708 (W. of Spanish Succession); French possession since 1713.

Limerick, Ir. 52N. 8W. Besieged by Ireton, 1651; death of latter here from plague, 1652; terrible siege and final surrender to William III., 1691.

Limoges, France. 45N. 1E. Sacked and burnt by Black Prince, 1370.

Lincoln, cap. of county, En. 53N. 10W. Stephen, after gallant fighting, taken prisoner by Empress Matilda's forces, 1141; 'Lincoln Fair,' fought in the streets between French and English, 1217; siege by Parliamentarians, 1644.

Linlithgow, cap. of county, Scot. 55N. 2W. James IV. received his mysterious Flodden warning in St. Michael's; murder of the regent Moray, 1570; bp. of James V. and Mary Stuart. (See Scott, 'Marmion.')

Lisbon, Portugal. 38N. gw. Great earthquake, 1755; Armada sailed from, 1588; tombs of Camoens, poet of the 'Lusiads,' who died and was born (?) here; and of Vasco da Gama, who sailed from this port in 1497.

Lisburn, Antrim, Ir. 54N. 6W. Monument to John Nicholson, the hero of Delhi, who here spent part of his childhood.

Lisieux, France. 49N. 0E. Marriage of the future Henry II. with Eleanor of Guienne, 1152.

Lismore, Cork, Ir. 52N. 7W. Bp. of the philosopher Röber Boyle (1627-91).

Lissa, Silesia (see Leuthen).

Lissa Island, Adriatic. 43N. 16E. In English possession, 1810-15; Italian fleet defeated by Austrians, 1866 (Seven Weeks' W.).

Liverpool, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Bp. of Mrs. Hemans and Gladstone, the writers Hall Caine, W. Watson, Le Gallienne, and J. A. Noble have been known as the 'Liverpool School.'

Llangollen, Denbighs., Wa. 52N. 3W. Res. of Lady Eleanor Butler (d. 1829) and Miss Sarah Ponsonby (d. 1831), the 'Ladies of L.', who for 50 years lived in complete seclusion, and were visited by the chief celebrities of the day.

Llanthony, Monmouths., Wa. 51N. 3W. Abbey bought by Walter Savage Landor, where for a while he lived.

Llerena, Spain. 38N. 6W. French cavalry routed by English, 1812.

Loches, France. 47N. 0E. Old royal palace and prison; here were the 'cages' invented under Louis XI. by La Balme, who was the first to make trial of one; among other prisoners were Comines, the historian, and Ludovico Sforza, who died in confinement; tomb of Agnes Sorel; bp. of Alfred de Vigny, poet and prose writer (1797-1863). (See Scott, 'Quentin Durward.')

Lochmaben, Scot. 55N. 3W. Robert Bruce born here, or at Turnberry.

Lodi, Italy. 45N. 9E. Passage of the Adda forced by Napoleon, 1796.

Loftcha, Lovetz, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E. Turks driven from by Russians, 1877 (Russia-Turkish W.).

Loigny-Pouprey, 45N. 1E. Army of the Loire defeated by the Germans, 1870 (Franco-German W.).

Londonderry, cap. of county, Ir. 55N. 7W. Famous siege by James II.'s forces of 105 days, April to August, 1689, when the brave garrison was relieved.

Longworth, Berks, En. 51N. 1W. Bp. of Blackmore, A. of 'Lorna Doone,' etc. (1825-1900).

Longwy, France. 47N. 5E. Taken by Prussians, 1792, 1815, and 1871.

Lons-le-Sauvage, France. 46N. 5E. Bp. of Rouget de Lisle, A. of the 'Marseillaise.'

Loudoun, Ayr., Scot. 55N. 4W. English defeated by Bruce, 1306.

Loughborough, Leicesters., En. 52N. 1W. Great bell of St. Paul's cast at, 1881.

Louth, Lincs., En. 53N. 0E. Tennyson and Sir J. Franklin at grammar school.

Louvain, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Revolt in 1382, and subsequent emigration of many inhabitants to England; taken by the French, 1792 and 1794.

Louviers, France. 49N. 1E. Taken by English, 1418 and 1431.

Lovisa, Gulf of Finland. 60N. 26E. Bombed by English, 1855.

Lowestoft, Suffolk, En. 52N. 1E. Defeat of Dutch off coast, 1665.

Lowositz, Bohemia. 50N. 13E. Defeat of Austrians by Frederick the Great, leading to surrender of Pirna, 1756 (Seven Years' W.).

Lubeck, Germany. 53N. 10E. Former capital of Hanseatic League; taken by the French, 1806; bp. of painters Kneller and Van Ostade.

Lucerne, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Lion of L. hewn out of the rock in commemoration of the Swiss guards who perished at the Tuilleries in defence of Louis XVI., Aug. 10, 1792; ass. of lake with William Tell.

Ludlow, Salop, En. 52N. 2W. Death at, of Prince Arthur, Henry VII.'s son, 1502; Milton's 'Comus' performed at, 1634.

Lugo, Spain. 43N. 7W. Taken by the French, 1809.

Lund, Sweden. 55N. 13E. Battle (Dano-Swedish W.), 1675.

Lundy Island, Bristol Channel. 51N. 4W. Old stronghold of smugglers and pirates. (See Kingsley's 'Westward Ho!')

Lunéville, France. 48N. 6E. Treaty of Peace (Austria and French Republic), 1801. Lutter, Germany. 52N. 10E. Christian IV. of Denmark defeated by Tilly (Thirty Years' W.).

Lutterworth, Leicesters., En. 52N. 1W. Wyclif rector, 1374 to his death, 1384; he was buried here, but his ashes were afterwards scattered.

Lutzen, Saxony. 51N. 12E. Defeat of Wallenstein by Gustavus Adolphus, and death of latter, 1632 (Thirty Years' W.); defeat of Allies by Napoleon, 1813.

Luzarches, France. 48N. 1E. Ancient royal res. of Merovingian kings.

Lyme Regis, Dorsets., En. 50N. 2W. Beseiged by Prince Maurice, April-June, 1644;

- landing of Duke of Monmouth, 1685; bp. of Sir G. Somers, coloniser of the Bermudas (1554-1611).
- Lyndhurst, Hants., En. 50N. 1W. Stirrup used by Rufus the day he was killed preserved in Queen's House.
- Lyons, France. 45N. 4E. Martyrdom of Christians (Pothinus and Eulalia), 2nd century; massacre of Huguenots, 1572; destroyed and inhabitants slain by the Convention, 1792; centre of republicanism.
- Macon, France. 46N. 4E. Engagement between French and Allies, 1814; bp. of Lamartine, poet (1790-1869).
- Madrid, Spain. 40N. 3W. Finally taken from the Moors, 1083; made capital of Spain by Philip II., 1560; taken by the Allies under Wellington, 1812; bp. of Calderon, dramatic poet (1600-81).
- Maestricht, Holland. 51N. 5E. Famous subterranean quarries; sacked by the Duke of Alva, 1570; taken by Kleber, 1794; Dutch possession since 1839. (See Motley, op. cit.)
- Magdeburg, Saxony. 52N. 11E. Tombs of Otto the Great and his English wife Editha; 6 months' siege by Wallenstein, 1620; sack and massacre lasting 3 days by Tilly, 1631 (Thirty Years' W.); occupied by the French, 1806.
- Magenta, Italy. 45N. 8E. Austrians defeated by French and Sardinians, 1859.
- Magus Muir, Fife, Scot. 56N. 2W. Archbishop Sharp murdered, 1679.
- Maidenhead, Berks, En. 51N. 0W. Skirmish between forces of Richard II. and Henry IV., 1400; meeting between Charles I. and his children at 'The Greyhound,' 1647.
- Maiden Way, old Roman road, running north through Westmoreland, Cumberland, and Northumberland.
- Maidstone, Kent. 51N. 0E. Stormed by Fairfax, 1648; bp. of William Hazlitt (1778-1830).
- Mainz, Germany. 50N. 8E. Taken by French, 1792; capitulated to Prussians, 1793; since, in turn, French and German possession; bp. of Gutenberg, printer, b. 1400.
- Majorca, Balearic Islands. 39N. 3E. Captured from Spaniards by Sir John Leake, 1706; taken by French, 1715.
- Malaga, Spain. 36N. 4W. Taken by Ferdinand and Isabella, 1487.
- Malakoff, Sebastopol, Crimea. 44N. 33E. Fort stormed by the French, 1855.
- Maldon, Essex, En. 51N. 0E. Defeat of East Saxons by Danes, and death of Byrthnoth, 991, commemorated in a contemporary ballad, 'one of the pearls of Old English poetry.'
- Malmesbury, Wilts, En. 51N. 2W. Aldhelm, first abbot, 7th century; William of M., historian, cir. 1095-1143; grave of King Athelstan; bp. of Hobbes, A. of 'Levia-than' (1588-1679).
- Malplaquet, France. 50N. 3E. French de-feated by Marlborough and Prince Eugène, 1709.
- Malta, Mediterranean. 35N. 14E. Given to the knights of St. John by Charles V., 1530; taken by French, 1798; British pos-session since 1814.
- Man, Isle of, Irish Sea. 54N. 4W. Former property of Earls of Derby and Dukes of Athol; bought by crown, 1829.
- Mancha, La, Spain. 37N. 3W. Country of Don Quixote.
- Manchester, Lancs, En. 53N. 2W. Bp. of De Quincey (1785-1859).
- Mannheim, Germany. 49N. 8E. Sacked in turns by Bavarians and French, 1622-1689; taken again by French, 1795.
- Manor, Peebles, Scot. 55N. 3W. Cottage and grave of Scott's 'Black Dwarf'; tradi-tional site of 'Macbeth's Castle.'
- Manorbier, Pembrokeshire, Wa. 51N. 4W. Bp. of Giraldus Cambrensis, historian, etc. (1146 (?)-1220 (?)).
- Manresa, Spain. 41N. 1E. Taken and burnt by French, 1811.
- Mans, Le, France. 48N. 0E. Vendéans defeated, 1793; French defeated, 1871 (Franco-German W.); bp. of Henry II.
- Mantes, France. 48N. 1E. Burnt by William the Conqueror, who here met with the injury from which he died, 1087.
- Mantua, Italy. 45N. 10E. Ruled by the Gonzaga family, 1328-1708; taken by Napoleon after long siege, 1797; by Aus-trians, 1814; restored to Italy, 1866; crusade against Turks preached at Congress of, 1459; coalition against France, Congress, 1791.
- Marburg, Prussia. 46N. 15E. Conference of reformers, 1529; William Tyndale, trans-lator of the Bible, a student at.
- Marchfeld, Austria. 48N. 16E. Defeat of Ottocar, King of Bohemia, by Rudolf of Hapsburg, 1278; the house of Hapsburg has since been that of Austria.
- Marengo, Italy. 44N. 8E. Austrians de-feated by Napoleon, 1800.
- Marienthal, Mergentheim. 49N. 9E. Tu-rene defeated, 1645 (Thirty Years' W.).
- Marignano, Melegnano, Italy. 45N. 9E. Swiss defeated by Francis I. (Battle of the Giants), 1515; Austrians defeated, 1859.
- Market-Drayton, Salop, En. 52N. 2W. Yorkist victory at Blore Heath near, 1459.
- Market-Harborough, Leicesters., En. 52N. 0W. Headquarters of Charles I. on the eve of Naseby, 1643. (See novel by Whyte Melville.)
- Marlow, Great, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Shelley resident at, 1817.
- Marsaglia, Italy. 44N. 7E. Defeat of English and Allies by Marshal de Catinat, 1693 (W. of Louis XIV.).
- Marsala, Sicily. 37N. 12E. Landing of Garibaldi and his 'Thousand,' 1860.
- Marseilles, France. 43N. 5E. Suffered under the Reign of Terror; sc. sanguinary riot on the return of the Bourbons, 1813; bp. of Thiers, historian and politician, 1797-1877.
- Marston Moor, York, En. 53N. 1W. De-

## Gazetteer

- feat of Royalists under Prince Rupert, 1644.
- Mauchline**, Ayrs., Scot. 55N. 4W. Burns married to Jean Armour, 1788; Mossiel Farm, the poet's res. for a while, is near; sc. 'Jolly Beggars' and 'Holy Fair'.
- Mayfield**, Staffords., En. 53N. 1W. House where Thomas More wrote most of his 'Lalla Rookh.'
- Mayfield**, Sussex, En. 51N. 0E. Palace of Sir Thomas Gresham, visited by Elizabeth Meaux, France. 48N. 2E. Treaty, terminating Albigensian W., 1229; extermination of the Jacquerie by English and French, 1358; massacre of Huguenots, 1572; Bos-suet made bishop, 1681.
- Medina de Rio Seco**, Spain. 41N. 5W. Spaniards defeated by French (Peninsular W.), 1808.
- Meissen**, Saxony. 51N. 13E. Famous porcelain factory, f. 1710, the first in Europe; Gellert and Lessing students at.
- Melos**, island, Greek Archipelago. 36N. 24E. Famous statue of Venus (*Louvre*) found on, 1820. (See Smith, Classical Dict.)
- Melrose**, Roxburghs., Scot. 55N. 2W. Burial place of the heart of Bruce, of the Douglases, among them the hero of Otterburn, of Michael Scott, the wizard, etc. (See 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.')
- Melun**, France. 48N. 2E. Royal res. of early Capétiens; taken by Du Guesclin, 1358; by English, 1420; revolt of inhabitants instigated by Joan of Arc, and capitulation of English, 1430.
- Memmingen**, Bavaria. 47N. 10E. Austrians defeated by Moreau, 1800.
- Mentana**, Italy. 42N. 12E. Garibaldians defeated, 1867.
- Merton**, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Cynewulf, King of the W. Saxons, attacked in his house and slain, 785; Ethelred, King of the W. Saxons, defeated by Danes and mortally wounded, 871; statutes of, 1235; Becket, and Walter de Merton, f. of Merton Coll., Oxford, were educated in old priory.
- Messina**, Sicily. 38N. 15E. Sicilian Vespers, 1282; bombarded by Neapolitans, 1848; surrendered to Italian troops, 1861; lately destroyed by earthquake.
- Methven**, Perth., Scot. 56N. 3W. Robert Bruce defeated at 1306.
- Metz**, Lorraine. 49N. 6E. French possession, 1552-1870; capitulation of Marshal Bazaine, 1870 (Franco-German War).
- Meudon**, France. 48N. 2E. Rabelais cure at, 1545.
- Meulan**, France. 49N. 1E. Taken by English, 1346; by Du Guesclin, 1363.
- Mezieres**, France. 49N. 4E. Held by Bayard against Charles V.'s army, 1521; held against Allies, 1815; capitulated, 1870-71 (Franco-German War).
- Middelburg**, Zealand. 51N. 3E. Taken from the Spaniards by Dutch, 1574; by the French, 1795; by English, 1809; the microscope invented at by Jansen. (See Motley, op. cit.)
- Milan**, Italy. 45N. 9E. Edict in favour of Christians issued by Constantine, 313; head of the Lombard League from 1167; old reigning families: Della Torre, Visconti, Sforza; occupied by the French, 1796; capital of Austro-Italian dominions, 1815-59 (battle of Magenta).
- Milazzo**, Sicily. 38N. 13E. Neapolitans defeated by Garibaldi, 1860.
- Milford**, Wales. 51N. 5W. Landing of Richmond, the future Henry VII., before Bosworth, 1485.
- Millesimo**, Italy. 44N. 8E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1796.
- Milston**, Wilts., En. 51N. 1W. Bp. of Addison (1672-1719).
- Mincio**, river, Italy. 45N. 10E. Passage forced by Brune, 1800; Austrians defeated by Beauharnais, 1814.
- Minden**, Prussia. 52N. 8E. French defeated, 1759 (Seven Years' War).
- Minorca**, Balearic Islands. 39N. 4E. In hands of English and French in turns from 1708; Spanish possession since 1782.
- Misсолонги**, Greece. 38N. 21E. Besieged by Turks, 1821-2, and 1825-6, when it was taken by storm; here Byron died, 1824.
- Modena**, Italy. 44N. 10E. Reining family, the Este, 13th to 19th century.
- Mohacz**, Hungary. 45N. 15E. Turkish possession, 1526-1687.
- Mohileff**, Mogilev, Russia. 53N. 30E. Russians defeated by French, 1812.
- Mohrungen**, Prussia. 51N. 17E. Austrians defeated by Bernadotte, 1807.
- Mollwitz**, Prussia. 51N. 17E. Austrians defeated by Frederick the Great, 1741 (W. of Austrian Succession).
- Monaster**, France. 44N. 3E. (See Stevenson, 'Travels with a Donkey.')
- Montcontour**, France. 46N. 0W. Huguenot defeat, 1569.
- Mondovi**, Italy. 44N. 7E. Sardinians defeated by Napoleon, 1796.
- Monmouth**, Wa. 51N. 2W. The chronicle of Geoffrey of M. (? 1100-54) was the chief source of Arthurian legend; bp. of Henry V.
- Montaigut**, France. 48N. 2E. Old tapestries representing tale of dog (hence known as dog of M.) who slew his master's murderer in the lists (see *Chanson de Geste de Macaire.*); court of Renée de France, daughter of Louis XII.
- Montauban**, France. 44N. 1E. Held by the Huguenots for three months, 1621; taken by Richelieu, 1622; suffered from the 'dragonnades' under Louis XIV.
- Montbeliard**, France. 47N. 6E. Bp. of Cuvier, the naturalist, 1769-1832.
- Monte Aperto**, Italy. 44N. 11E. Defeat of Florentine Guelphs by Ghibellines, 1260.
- Montebello**, Casteggio, Italy. 44N. 9E. Defeat of Austrians by French, 1800 and 1859.
- Montenotte**, Italy. 44N. 8E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1796.
- Montereau**, France. 48N. 2E. Duke of Burgundy assassinated, 1419; Allies defeated by Napoleon, 1814.
- Montgomery**, Wa. 52N. 3W. Bp. of George Herbert (1593-1633).

- Montilla, Spain. 37N. 4W. Bp. of Gonzalo di Cordova, the Great Captain, 1443-1515.
- Montmedy, France. 49N. 5E. Taken by Germans, 1815; and 1870 (Franco-German War).
- Montmirail, France. 49N. 4E. Allies defeated by Napoleon, 1814.
- Montpellier, France. 43N. 3E. Petrach a student at; Rabelais doctor of medicine at, 1531; bp. of Comte, f. of Positivism (1798-1857).
- Montrose, Forfar, Scot. 56N. 2W. Port of departure of the Old Pretender after the failure of 1715; held in turn by Jacobites and Hanoverians, 1745, 1746; Dr. Johnson at, 1773; ass. with Wishart, reformer and martyr; bp. of the 'great' marquis.
- Mont St. Michel, France. 48N. 1W. • besieged in vain by Henry V.; Order of St. Michel f. by Louis XI., 1469.
- Monza, Italy. 45N. 9E. Ancient Lombard capital; the Iron Crown preserved at.
- Morat, Switzerland. 46N. 7E. Famous Swiss victory over Charles the Bold of Burgundy, 1476, one of 'true glory's stainless victories.' (See 'Childe Harold,' Cant. III. lxxiv.)
- Morazzone, Italy. 45N. 9E. Garibaldi, after long resistance to superior numbers, retreated to Arona, 1848.
- Morella, Spain. 40N. 0W. Taken by Carlist general Cabrera, 1838; retaken by Espartero, 1840 (Carlist War).
- Morgarten, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Defeat of Austrians by small force of Swiss, 1315; Austrians defeated by French, 1799.
- Morlaix, France. 48N. 3W. Bp. of General Moreau, and of Emile Souvestre, A. of 'Philosophie sous les Toits,' etc. (1806-54).
- Mortara, Italy. 45N. 8E. Piedmontese driven from by Austrians, 1849 (Italian Rising).
- Mortimer's Cross, Hereford, En. 52N. 2W. Lancastrians defeated, 1461.
- Mortlake, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. of famous Dr. Dee, the alchemist (1570-1651), and grave of Partridge, the almanac-maker, satirised by Swift (1644-1715).
- Moscow, Russia. 55N. 37E. Former capital; czars crowned at; entry of Napoleon and burning of city, 1812.
- Moskirch, 47N. 9E. Austrians defeated by Moreau, 1800.
- Mossigel, Ayrs, Scot. 55N. 4W. Res. of Burns, 1784-66.
- Moulins, France. 46N. 3E. Assembly convened by Catherine de' Medici, and famous ordinance passed for the reform of the administration of justice, etc., 1566. (See Sterne's 'Sentimental Journey.')
- Moy, Loch, Inverness, Scot. 57N. 4W. Prince Charles at, saved by ruse of Lady Macintosh, 1746.
- Muhlberg, Saxony. 51N. 13E. Protestants defeated by Charles V., 1547.
- Mull, Argylls., Scot. 56N. 6W. Dr. Johnson on, 1773.
- Munden, Hanover. 51N. 9E. Taken by Tilly, 1626; occupied by French, 1756 and 1805.
- Munich, Bavaria. 48N. 11E. Taken by Swedes, 1632; thrice by Austrians, 1704-43; by French, 1800.
- Munster, Westphalia. 51N. 7E. Suffered during Thirty and Seven Years' W.; Treaty of Westphalia (close of Thirty Years' W.) signed at, 1648.
- Najera, Spain. 42N. 2W. Du Guesclin defeated by Black Prince, 1367 (also known as Battle of Navarrete).
- Najn, cap. of county, Scot. 57N. 3W. Duke of Cumberland at on eve of Culloden, 1746; bp. of Grant, the African explorer, who also died here (1827-92).
- Namur, Belgium. 50N. 4E. French possession, 1701-12; bombarded by Allies, 1704.
- Nancy, Germany (Lorraine). 48N. 6E. Heroic defence by Swiss against Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, killed besieging, 1477; res. and tomb of Stanislas, King of Poland, afterwards Duke of Lorraine. (See Scott, 'Anne of Geierstein.')
- Nangis, France. 45N. 2E. Russians defeated by French, 1814.
- Nantes, France. 47N. 1W. Celebrated edit signed by Henri IV., 1598; sc. Carrier's 'Noyades' and other atrocities; Cathelineau, Vendean leader, killed during attack on, 1793; bp. of Fouché, of revolutionary celebrity; of Jules Verne (1828-1905).
- Nantwich, Cheshire. 53N. 2W. Besieged by Royalists, 1644; Royalists defeated by Lambert, 1659.
- Naples, Italy. 40N. 14E. Part of former kingdom of the Two Sicilies, successively under Normans, Hohenstaufen, Angevine, Aragonese, and Bourbon rule; Joseph Buonaparte king, 1806; Murat king, 1808; Bourbons finally overthrown by Garibaldi, 1860; an insurrection against Spanish rule was headed by Masaniello, 1647.
- Narbonne, France. 43N. 3E. Order for arrest of Cinq-Mars signed by Louis XIII., 1642. (See A. de Vigny, 'Cinq-Mars.')
- Narva, Russia. 50N. 28E. Russians defeated by Charles XII. of Sweden, 1700; taken by Peter the Great, 1704. (See Voltaire, op. cit.)
- Naseby, Northampton, En. 52N. 0W. Royalists defeated, 1645.
- Navarre, see Najera.
- Navarino, Greece. 36N. 21E. Turkish fleet destroyed by English and Allies, 1827.
- Neanderthal, Prussia. 51N. 7E. Skeleton of prehistoric man found, 1857.
- Neerwinden, Belgium. 50N. 5E. English under William III. defeated by French, 1693; French defeated by Allies, 1793.
- Neisse, Silesia. 50N. 17E. Taken by Frederick the Great, 1741; by Jerome Bonaparte, 1807.
- Neuss, Rhinish prov. 51N. 6E. Russians defeated by French, 1813.
- Neuwied, Rhinish prov. 50N. 7E. Victory of French over Austrians, 1790, 1797.
- Neville's Cross, Durham, En. 54N. 1W.

## Gazetteer

- David Bruce defeated and made prisoner, 1346.
- Nevin, Carnarvon, Wa. 52N. 4W. Festival and pageant held by Edward I. in honour of final subjugation of Wales, 1284.
- Newark-upon-Trent, Notts., En. 53N. OW. Death of King John at, 1216; thrice besieged during Civil War.
- Newbury, Berks, En. 51N. IW. Royalists forced to retreat and Falkland killed, 1643; indecisive action, 1644.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, En. 54N. IW. Edward I. received homage of Balliol, 1292; taken by Scottish army, 1640 and 1644; Charles I. prisoner at, 1646-7.
- New Forest, Hants, En. 50N. IW. William Rufus killed in, 1100.
- Newhaven, Edinburgh, Scot. 55N. 3W. (See C. Reade, 'Christie Johnstone.') Newport, Isle of Wight. 50N. IW. Carisbrooke Castle near; negotiations between Charles and Parliamentarians, 1648.
- Newstead, Notts., En. 53N. IW. Sometime res. of Lord Byron. (See his two poems.)
- Newton-by-Usk, Brecon, Wa. 52N. 3W. Bp. of Henry Vaughan, the poet (1622-95).
- Nice, Italy. 43N. 7E. French possession, 1702-1814; finally ceded to France by Sardinia, 1860; bp. of Garibaldi (1807-1882).
- Nieren, river, Russia. 55N. 2E. Celebrated interview between Napoleon and Emperor Alexander on island of, resulting in peace of Tilsit, 1807; passage of French army, 1812.
- Nieuport, Belgium. 51N. 2E. Victory of Dutch over Spaniards, 1600; three times taken by French, 1745-94.
- Nimeguen, Holland. 51N. 5E. Peace congress (France, Holland, Spain, Austria), 1678-9.
- Nimes, France. 43N. 4E. Celebrated amphitheatre and other Roman remains; sc. fierce religious conflicts, 1701 and 1815; bp. of Guizot, statesman and historian (1787-1874), and of Alphonse Daudet, novelist (1840-97).
- Noirt, France. 46N. OW. Bp. of Madame de Maintenon.
- Nogent-le-Retrou, France. 48N. 0E. Remains of palace, and tomb of Henri IV's great minister, Sully (1560-1641); German victory (Franco-Prussian War).
- Nohant, France. 46N. 1E. Home of George Sand (1804-76).
- Nola, Italy. 40N. 14E. Bp. of Giordano Bruno, philosopher (1548, burnt 1600).
- Northam, Northumberland, En. 55N. 2W. Sc. old Border warfare; King John and Edward I. at; besieged by James IV., 1497, taken by him 1513. (See Scott's 'Marmion.') Northallerton, Yorks., En. 54N. IW. Near was fought the battle of the Standard, when David I. of Scotland was defeated, 1138.
- Northampton, cap. of county, En. 52N. OW. Barons swore homage to Empress Matilda, 1138; Treaty of, establishing independence of Scotland, 1328; Henry VI. defeated by Warwick and made prisoner, 1460; held by Parliamentarians during Civil W.; Holmby House near, Charles I.'s prison, 1647.
- Norwich, Norfolk, En. 52N. 1E. Res. and grave of Sir T. Browne, A. of 'Religio Medici' (1605-82); Nelson educated at grammar school; bp. of Greene, the dramatist, and Harriet Martineau; early home of Elizabeth Fry. (See Borrow, 'Lavengro.') Nottingham, cap. of county, En. 52N. IW. Roger Mortimer seized and carried to his death, 1330; here Charles I. raised his standard, 1642; castle held for Parliamentarians by Colonel Hutchinson. (See Life, by his wife.)
- Novara, Italy. 45N. 8E. Piedmontese defeated, 1849 (Italian Rising).
- Novi, Italy. 44N. 8E. French defeated by Russians and Austrians under Suvarov, and Joubert killed, 1799.
- Noyon, France. 49N. 2E. Charlemagne crowned, 768; Hughes Capet elected king, 987; bp. of Calvin (1509-64).
- Nuneaton, Warwickshire, En. 52N. IW. 'George Eliot' here at school.
- Nuremberg, Bavaria. 49N. 11E. Watches (Nuremberg eggs), globes, air guns, etc., invented; splendid specimens of work by sculptors Kraft, Stoss, and Vischer; Treaty (Catholics and Protestants), 1532; fierce fighting between Wallenstein and Gustavus Adolphus, 1532; bp. of Albert Dürer and Hans Sachs, one of the 'Meistersingers.'
- Ocana, Spain. 39N. 3W. Defeat of Spaniards by French under Soult (Peninsular War), 1809.
- Odcombe, Somerset, En. 50N. 2W. Bp. of Thomas Coryat, A. of the 'Crudities' (1577?-1617).
- Odense, Fünen, 55N. 10E. Bp. of Hans Andersen (1805-75).
- Odessa, Russia. 46N. 30E. Bombed by Anglo-French fleet, 1854.
- Offley, Herts, En. 51N. OW. Reported grave of King Offa, d. 796.
- Olmutz, Moravia. 49N. 17E. Sacked during Thirty Years' W.; besieged by Frederick the Great (Seven Years' W.); Lafayette state prisoner at, 1792-07.
- Olney, Bucks, En. 52N. OW. Res. of the poet Cowper, 1767-86, and where he wrote 'John Gilpin.'
- Oltenitz, Roumania. 44N. 26E. Russians defeated by Turks (Crimean W.), 1853.
- Oporto, Portugal. 41N. 8W. Sc. frequent insurrections; taken from the French by Wellington, 1809; rose against usurper Miguel, 1828; headquarters of Dom Pedro, 1832-3.
- Oppenheim, Rhenish prov. 49N. 8E. Suffered during Thirty Years' W.; taken by French, 1792 and 1794.
- Orange, France. 44N. 4E. Triumphal arch and other fine Roman remains.
- Orleans, France. 47N. 1E. Attacked by Attila, 450, and taken by Clovis, 486; besieged by English and delivered by Joan of Arc, 1428-9; taken by Mademoiselle de

- Montpensier (Fronde W.), 1652; occupied by Germans, 1870.
- Orthez, France. 43N. 0W. Froissart at, 1368; Soult defeated by Wellington near, 1814.
- Ostend, Belgium. 51N. 2E. Besieged by Spaniards, July, 1601-September, 1604; surrendered to Allies, 1706; taken by French, 1745, 1792, and 1793; bombarded by English, 1798.
- Ostrolenka, Russia. 53N. 21E. Russians defeated by Oudinot, 1807; by insurgent Poles, 1831; by Turks, 1853 (Crimean W.).
- Ostrovno, Russia. 48N. 27E. Russian corps defeated by Ney and Prince Eugène, 1812.
- Oswestry (Oswald's Tree), Salop, En. 52N. 3W. St. Oswald, King of Northumberland, slain in battle against Penda of Mercia, 642; taken and burnt by King John, and later by Llewellyn; taken by Parliamentarians, 1644.
- Ortranto, Italy. 40N. 18E. Taken and inhabitants massacred by the Turks, 1480. (See Horace Walpole, 'Castle of O'.)
- Otterburn, Northumberland, En. 55N. 2W. Famous battle commemorated in old ballad; Hotspur made prisoner and Douglas slain.
- Ottery St. Mary, Devons., En. 50N. 3W. Res. awhile of Sir W. Raleigh; bp. of Coleridge (1772-1834). (The Clavering St. Mary of Thackeray's 'Pendennis'.)
- Oudenarde, Belgium. 50N. 3E. Taken by Marlborough, 1706; French defeated by, 1708.
- Oviedo, Spain. 43N. 5W. Taken by Ney, 1809; taken and retaken later during Peninsula W.
- Oxford, En. 51N. 1W. First colls. f., Balliol, Merton, and University, latter half of 13th century; Edmund Ironside d., or killed here, according to some historians, 1016; Empress Maude besieged, 1142; 'Provisions of Oxford' drawn up by 'Mad Parliament,' 1258; Ridley and Latimer martyred, 1555; Cranmer, 1556; surrendered to Parliamentarians, 1646; bp. of Richard I. and John.
- Paderborn, Westphalia. 51N. 8E. Charlemagne held several diets here; his headquarters during the war with the Saxons.
- Fadua, Italy. 45N. 11E. Destroyed in turns by Alaric and Attila; restored by Charlemagne; the Carrara were rulers after 1318; taken by Venice, 1405; Austrian possession, 1797-1805, 1814-1866, when incorporated in kingdom of Italy; bp. of the painter Mantegna.
- Palermo, Sicily. 38N. 13E. Sicilian Vespers, 1282; revolt against Bourbon rule, 1820, 1848; freed by Garibaldi and his 'Thousand,' 1860.
- Palestrina, Italy. 41N. 12E. Neapolitans routed by Garibaldi, 1849.
- Palestro, Italy. 45N. 9E. Defeat of Austrians by Piedmontese and French, 1859 (Unification of Italy).
- Pallas, Longford, Ir. 52N. 8W. Bp. of Oliver Goldsmith (1728-74).
- Palos, Spain. 37N. 6W. Old port where Columbus embarked for his great voyage.
- Pampeluna, Spain. 42N. 1W. Ancient capital of Navarre; taken by Charlemagne, 778; taken and retaken later by French and Spaniards; Loyola, founder of the Jesuits, wounded during defence of, 1521; sc. conflicts during Civil W. (1831-42).
- Parga, Turkey. 39N. 20E. Brought under Turkish control by Ali Pacha, 1819, when the inhabitants all migrated.
- Paris, France. 48N. 2E. Bastille taken, 1789; occupied by Allies, 1814; entry of Louis XVIII., 1815; revolution and Louis Philippe king, 1830-48; coup d'état, 1851; invested by German army, Sept., 1870-Jan. 1871; insurrection and government of Commune, 1871. (See Lytton, 'The Parisians'; Daudet, 'Robert Helmont'; Zola, 'The Downfall'; Erckmann-Chatrian, 'The Plebiscite').
- Parma, duchy and town of, Italy. 44N. 10E. Town besieged by Frederick II., 1245 and 1248; subsequently under rule in turn of the Correggio, Este, Visconti, the Pope, and Farnese.
- Passau, Bavaria. 49N. 13E. Suffered during wars of 1808 and 1809.
- Patay, France. 48N. 2E. English defeated by Joan of Arc and Richemont, and Talbot made prisoner, 1429; series of engagements between French and Germans, 1470.
- Pau, France. 43N. 0W. Former capital of Béarn; bp. of Jeanne d'Albret and her son, Henri IV., and of Bernadotte (Charles XIV. of Sweden).
- Pavia, Italy. 45N. 9E. Ancient capital of the Lombards from 584-775, when delivered into Charlemagne's hands; the Languschi and Beccaria were rival lords, 13th and 14th centuries, the latter exterminated by the Duke of Milan, 1418. Francis I. defeated under its walls and taken prisoner, 1525; taken by the French, 1796; bp. of Pavia, Franc, cir. 1005-1089.
- Peel, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W. (See Scott, 'Peveril of the Peak'.)
- Pembroke, cap. of county, Wa. 51N. 4W. Taken by Cromwell, 1648; bp. of Henry VII.
- Penzcola, Spain. 40N. 0E. In possession of French, 1811-14.
- Penshurst, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Bp. of Sir Philip and Algernon Sidney.
- Penzance, Cornwall, En. 50N. 5W. Burned by small force of Spaniards, 1595; sacked by Fairfax, 1646; bp. of Sir Humphrey Davy (1778-1829).
- Perigord, France. 45N. 0E. Bp. of Montaigne, essayist (1533-92).
- Perigueux, France. 45N. 0E. Suffered during Hundred Years' W. and the Fronde.
- Peronne, France. 49N. 2E. Charles the Simple a prisoner here for 6 years before his death; Louis XI. held prisoner by Duc de Bourgogne, and forced to sign treaty, 1468; retaken by, 1477; treaty signed by nobles of Picardy, the beginning of the Ligue, 1576; taken by Germans, 1871.

- Perpignan, Pyrenees.** 42N. 2E. Old capital of Roussillon; taken by French after long siege, 1475; became in turns Spanish and French possession, 1493, 1642.
- Perth, cap. of county, Scot. 56N. 3W. Famous sermon on 'Idolatry' by Knox, 1559; James I. of Scotland assassinated, 1437; Gowrie conspiracy, 1600; Chevalier proclaimed James VIII., 1715, 1745. (See Scott, 'Fair Maid of Perth'.)
- Perugia, Italy. 43N. 12E. Seven years' siege by Goths, 6th century; later in possession of Lombards; taken from Popes by Condottiere Forte-Braccio, 1416; possession of disputed between the Oddi and Baglioni, 15th-16th centuries; papal possession till 1860. (See Matarazzo's 'Chronicles'.)
- Pesaro, Italy. 43N. 12E. Destroyed by Totila, 6th century; bp. of Rossini, the composer.
- Peschiera, Italy. 45N. 10E. One of the Quadrilatera; taken in turns by French and Allies, 1796-1801; by Sardinians and Austrians, 1848.
- Peterborough, Northampton, En. 52N. 0W. Ass. Hereward the Wake; Queen Catherine of Aragon buried in cathedral, 1536; grave of Mary Queen of Scots, 1587-1612; portrait of 'Old Scarlett' who buried both; Cromwell at, 1643.
- Pethererton, North, Somerset, En. 50N. 4W. Chaucer appointed forester, 1390-1.
- Peterwardein, Austria-Hungary. 45N. 19E. Soldiers assembled by Peter the Hermit for first crusade; great victory of Prince Eugene over Turks, 1716; siege by Austrians and capitulation of Hungarians, 1848, 1849.
- Pevensy, Sussex, En. 50N. 0E. Landing-place of William the Conqueror.
- Pezenas, France. 43N. 3W. Taken by Simon de Montfort, 1211; here Molire wrote his 'Précieuses Ridicules'.
- Pfalsbourg, Lorraine. 48N. 7E. Defended against Allies, 1814, 1815; taken by Germans, 1870. (See Erckmann-Chatrian, 'Le Elocus'.)
- Philiphaugh, Selkirk, Scot. 55N. 2W. Montrose defeated by Leslie, 1645.
- Philippensburg, Germany. 49N. 8E. Sc. frequent sieges, 1633-1734; Marshal de Berwick killed, 1734; taken by French, 1799.
- Piacenza, Italy. 45N. 0E. First crusade preached at Council 1095; the Scotti in power from 1254; passed to Visconti, 1332-1447; sacked by Sforza, 1447; possession in turns of the Pope and Farnese from 1511; defeat of Franco-Spanish forces by Austro-Sardinian, 1746; occupied by French, 1799, 1800.
- Picquigny, France. 49N. 2E. William Long-sword assassinated, 942; treaty between Edward IV. and Louis XI., 1457.
- Pidavro (Epidaure), Greece. 37N. 22E. National congress to proclaim independence of Greece, 1822.
- Pilsen, Bohemia. 49N. 13E. Taken by Ziska (Hussite W.), by Mansfeld (Thirty Years' W.); headquarters of Wallenstein, 1633-4.
- Pinerolo, Pignerol, Italy. 44N. 7E. Prison of Man with the Iron Mask, 1666-86.
- Pinkie, Midlothian, Scot. 55N. 2W. Scots defeated by Protector Somerset (known also as Battle of Musselburgh), 1547; last battle fought between English and Scots.
- Pirna, Saxony. 50N. 13E. Defeat of Austrians by Prussians, 1745; of Saxons, 1756; encounter between French and Allies, 1813.
- Pisa, Italy. 43N. 10E. Supporter of the Ghibelline cause; under successive masters from 1361; famous church council, 1409; bp. of Galileo (1564-1642).
- Pistoia, Italy. 43N. 10E. Passed 1406 into power of Florence; Murat defeated by Austrians, 1815; bp. of Cino, poet and jurist, 13th-14th centuries.
- Pitgaveny, Elgin, Scot. 57N. 3W. King Duncan murdered at, 1040.
- Plescow, Pskov, Russia. 57N. 28E. besieged by Gustavus Adolphus, 1615 (Russia-Swedish W.).
- Plevna, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E. Osman Pasha surrendered to Russians after siege of 143 days, 1877 (Russia-Turkish W.).
- Plymouth, Devons., En. 50N. 4W. Sailing port of Drake, 1572, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, 1583, Sir J. Hawkins, 1593, the two last never returned; here the admirals assembled to await the Armada, 1588; 'Pilgrim Fathers' left in 1620; in hands of Parliamentarians during Civil W.; bp. of Sir J. Hawkins.
- Plympton, Devons., En. 50N. 4W. Prince Maurice at, 1643; taken by Essex, 1644; bp. of Sir Joshua Reynolds (1723-92).
- Poitiers, France. 46N. 0E. Alaric II. defeated and killed by Clovis at Vouillée near, 507; Saracen power crushed by Charles Martel near, 732; King John defeated by Black Prince, 1356.
- Pola, Austria-Hungary. 44N. 13E. Naval victory of Genoese over Venetians, 1379; headquarters of the Austrian Fleet.
- Poliigny, France. 46N. 5E. A res. of the Counts and Dukes of Burgundy; sc. several sieges from time of Louis XI., 1479 to 1674.
- Polotsk, Russia. 55N. 28E. Sc. two engagements between French and Russians during Moscow campaign, 1812.
- Pompeii, Italy. 40N. 14E. Destroyed by eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.
- Pontefract, Yorkshire, En. 53N. 1W. Richard II. murdered, 1400; captured after successive sieges by Lambert, 1649.
- Ponthieu, France. 50N. 1E. Harold wrecked off the coast of, and delivered up to William, 1064.
- Pontoise, France. 49N. 2E. Here Louis IX. made his vow to undertake a crusade; taken in turns by English and French during Hundred Years' W.
- Pont Valain, France. 47N. 0E. English defeated by Du Guesclin, 1370.
- Portsmouth, Dorsets., En. 50N. 2W. Bp. of Nelson's Hardy, vice-admiral (1769-1839).
- Portland, Dorset, En. 50N. 2W. Three

- days' naval fight between Blake, Deane, and Monk, and the Dutch under Van Tromp, De Ruyter, and Evertzen; the latter were defeated, 1653.
- Portsmouth, Hants, En. 50N. 1W. Duke of Buckingham assassinated by Felton, 1628; Charles II. married to Catherine of Braganza, 1661; bp. of Sir W. Besant (1836-1901), and of George Meredith; Dickens born at Portsea.
- Possagno, Italy. 45N. 12E. Bp. of Canova, sculptor (1757-1822).
- Potsdam, Prussia. 52N. 13E. Tombs of the Hohenzollerns; Sans Souci, res. of Frederick the Great; bp. of Wilhelm von Humboldt, philologist, friend of Schiller and Goethe (1767-1835).
- Prague, Bohemia. 50N. 14E. Taken by Ziska and Hussites, 1419; 'Defenestration which began the Thirty Years' W.', 1618; Elector Frederick defeated, 1620; Austrians defeated by Koenigsmarck, 1648; celebrated siege sustained by French, and famous retreat (W. of Austrian Succession), 1742; Austrians defeated by Frederick the Great (Seven Years' W.), 1757; Congress, 1813; insurrection, 1848; peace between Austria and Prussia, 1866.
- Prenzlau, Prussia. 53N. 13E. Taken by Murat, 1806.
- Pressburg, Hungary. 48N. 17E. Later kings of Hungary crowned at; taken by Gabor Bethlen, who was proclaimed king the following year (1620); by Austrians, 1621; bombarded by Davout, 1809; Treaty between Napoleon and Emperor after Austerlitz, 1805.
- Prescott, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Bp. of John P. Kemble the actor (1757-1823).
- Preston, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Royalists defeated, 1648; spinning-frame set up by Arkwright, a native, 1768.
- Prestonpans, Haddingtons, Scot. 55N. 2W. English defeated by Prince Charles Edward, 1745.
- Primolano, Italy. 45N. 11E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1796.
- Princes Risborough, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Site of palace of Black Prince.
- Puente de la Reyna, Spain. 42N. 1W. Republicans defeated by Carlists, 1872.
- Pultowa, Poltava, Russia. 49N. 34E. Charles XII. defeated by Peter the Great, 1709. (See Voltaire's Life of Charles XII.)
- Pultusk, Poland. 52N. 21E. Saxons defeated by Charles XII., 1703; Russians by French, 1806.
- Putney, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Bp. of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex (1485 (?)-1540).
- Quatre Bras, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Ney defeated by Wellington, June 16, 1815.
- Quedlinburg, Prussia. 51N. 11E. Bp. of Klopstock, A. of the 'Messiah' (1724-1803).
- Queenborough, Isle of Sheppey, En. 51N. 0E. Named after Queen Philippa.
- Quesnoy, France. 50N. 3E. Taken and retaken by French and Imperialists, 1654, 1712; taken by Austrians, 1792, by French, 1794.
- Quiberon, France. 47N. 3W. French fleet defeated by Hawke, 1759 (Seven Years' W.).
- Quimper, France. 48N. 4W. Several times besieged by the English.
- Quistello, Italy. 45N. 11E. Victory over French by Prince Eugène, 1734 (W. of Polish Succession).
- Raab, Austria-Hungary. 47N. 17E. Defeated by Austrians by French under Eugène Beauharnais, 1809.
- Radcot Bridge, England. 51N. 1W. Defeat of Richard II.'s forces by those of Henry IV., 1387.
- Raeberry Castle, Galloway, Scot. 54N. 4E. The 'Ellangowan New Place' of 'Guy Mannerling.'
- Ragatz, Switzerland. 47N. 9E. Victory of Swiss confederates over Austrians, 1446 (Armagnac W.).
- Raglan Castle, Monmouths., En. 51N. 2W. Charles I. at, after Naseby, 1645; surrendered to Fairfax, 1646.
- Ragusa, Austria-Hungary. 42N. 18E. Formerly a small republic; occupied by the French, 1806; assigned to Austria by Congress of Vienna, 1815.
- Rambervilliers, France. 46N. 6E. Held against the Germans, 1870.
- Ramilles, Belgium. 50N. 4E. French defeated by Marlborough, 1706.
- Ramsbottom, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Home of Dickens' 'Cheerble Brothers.'
- Rapperschwil, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. A republic from 1458-1798.
- Rashult, Sweden. 56N. 14E. Bp. of Linnaeus, Swedish naturalist (1707-78).
- Rastadt, Baden. 48N. 8E. Austrians driven from heights by Moreau, 1796; Congress, 1797-9 (France and Germany), and assassination of French commissioners.
- Rathenow, Prussia. 52N. 12E. Swedes defeated by Elector Frederick William, 1675.
- Rathmines, suburb of Dublin, Ir. 53N. 6W. Royalists defeated, 1649.
- Ratisbon (Regensburg), Bavaria. 49N. 12E. Several times besieged, 1631-41; taken by Napoleon after five days' fighting, 1809; Imperial diets held at, 1656-1806; Interim signed, 1541; armistice (France and Austria), 1684; bp. of F. M. Grimm, A. of the 'Correspondence' (1723-1807).
- Ratzeburg, Germany. 53N. 10E. Coleridge at as student.
- Ravenna, Italy. 44N. 12E. Made capital of Western Empire by Honorius, 404; res. of Odacer, and of Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths; later papal possession; victory over the Holy League and death of Gaston de Foix, 1512; Byron at, 1819-21; tombs of Theodoric and of Dante, who died here.
- Ré, Rhé, island, France. 46N. 1W. Surrendered by English to Charles VII., 1457; fruitless siege under Duke of Buckingham, July-October, 1627.
- Reading, Berks, En. 51N. 0W. Defeat of Ethelred and Alfred by Danes, 871; sur-

## Gazetteer

- rendered to Parliamentarians, 1643; skirmish between troops of James II. and Prince of Orange, 1688; bp. of Archbishop Laud (1573-1645).
- Rebec, Italy. 45N. 10E. French defeated by Austrians, death of Bayard, 1524.
- Reggio, Italy (Calabria). 38N. 15E. Taken in turns by Alaric, Totila, Saracens and Normans, 5th-11th centuries; sacked by Barbarossa, 1544; by Turks, 1588; destroyed by earthquake, 1783.
- Reggio, Italy (Modena). 44N. 10E. Taken by Guiscard, 1060; by French and Imperialists, 1702, 1706; bp. of Ariosto (1474-1533).
- Reigate, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Grave of Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord High Admiral at the time of the Armada (1510 (?) 73).
- Reims, France. 49N. 4E. Famous cathedral town, sacked by Vandals and Attila, 5th century; Clovis baptised at, 496; French Kings from Philippe Auguste consecrated at; besieged by Edward III., 1359; English possession, 1421-29, when taken by Joan of Arc; occupied by the Russians, 1814.
- Rennes, France (Brittany). 48N. 1W. Besieged by English, 1356; Parliament held by Henri II., 1553.
- Rethel, France. 49N. 4E. Taken and retaken by Condé and Turenne during the wars of the Fronde, 1650-55.
- Rheinberg, Rhenish Prussia. 51N. 6E. French victory over Hanoverians, 1760.
- Rheinfelden, Switzerland. 47N. 7E. Two battles (Thirty Years' W.), in which first Austrians and then French were victors, 1638; Austrians defeated, 1628.
- Rhodes, island, Mediterranean. 36N. 28E. Knights of St. John established in 1310; vainly besieged by Turks, 1479; secured to Turks by Soliman II., 1522; famous 'Lao-coon' found on in 1506.
- Rhuddlan, Flint, Wa. 53N. 3W. Caradoc defeated by Offa, 795; statutes of issued by Edward I., 1284; taken by Parliamentarians, 1646.
- Richmond, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Tournament held by Henry VII., 1492; Queen Elizabeth died, 1603; Ass. Swift and 'Stella'; grave of Thomson, poet of the 'Seasons.'
- Rickmansworth, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. William Penn, f. of Pennsylvania, a resident 1672-77.
- Rieti, Italy. 42N. 12E. Defeat of Neapolitans by Austrians, and reinstatement of King Ferdinand, 1821.
- Riga, Russia. 57N. 24E. Held by small body of Poles, and finally taken by Gustavus Adolphus (Thirty Years' W.), 1621; held by Russia since 1710.
- Rimini, Italy. 44N. 12E. The Malatesta in power from 13th to 16th century, when they were driven out by Cæsar Borgia, 1528; Francesco di R. has been immortalised by Dante. (See also dramas by D'Annunzio and Stephen Phillips; Byron's 'Parisina' was a Malatesta.)
- Rimnik, Roumania. 45N. 27E. Grand Vizier and his Turks routed by Austrians and Russians, 1789.
- Rivoli, Italy (Venetia). 45N. 7E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1797.
- Robroyston Ayr, Scot. 55N. 4W. Wallace captured, 1305.
- Rochefort-sur-mer, France. 45N. 0W. Napoleon surrendered to Captain Maitland, of the 'Bellerophon,' 1815.
- Rochelle, La, France. 46N. 1W. Huguenot stronghold, valiantly defended against Catholic forces, 1572 and 1573; taken by Richelieu after 13 months' siege, 1628.
- Rochester, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Commemorated in several of Dickens' works; his home, 'Gadshill,' is near.
- Roxford, Essex, En. 51N. 0E. One of the places at which Anne Boleyn is said to have been born (see Blickling).
- Rocourt, Belgium. 50N. 5E. Imperialists defeated by Maurice de Saxe (W. of Austrian Succession), 1746.
- Rocroi, France. 49N. 4E. Victory of Conde over Spaniards, 1643 and 1653 (Thirty Years' W.).
- Rodenack, Alsace-Lorraine. 49N. 6E. Bravely held against the Prussians in 1792 and 1815.
- Rohrau, Austria. 48N. 16E. Bp. of Haydn, the composer (1732-1809).
- Rokeby, Yorks, En. 54N. 1W. Commemorated in Scott's poem.
- Rolica, Portugal. 39N. 9W. French driven from by Wellington (Peninsular W.), 1808.
- Romano, Italy (Piedmont). 45N. 7E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1800.
- Rome, Italy. 41N. 12E. Seat of empire removed from to Byzantium by Constantine, 330; division of empire into East and West, 364; overrun by barbarians, 5th century; Charlemagne crowned emperor at, 800; suffered several sieges during long struggle between popes and emperors, ending with death of Frederick II., 1250; republic proclaimed by Rienzi, 1347; by Berthier, 1798; made part of French empire, 1808; restored to pope, 1814; French in occupation, 1849-70; revolt of papal states, 1860; capital of the united kingdom of Italy since 1870.
- Roncesvalles, Spain. 42N. 1W. Charlemagne's rearguard attacked, and Roland and other peers slain, 778, subject of old Chanson de Geste; held by the English against Sout (Peninsular W.), 1813.
- Rosbecque, Belgium. 50N. 3E. Defeat of Flemings by Charles VI., and death of Philip van Artevelde, 1382.
- Roscoff, France. 48N. 3W. Landing of Mary Queen of Scots, 1548.
- Rosneath, Ayr, Scot. 56N. 4W. Seat of Duke of Argyle. (See Scott, 'Heart of Midlothian'.)
- Roskilde, Denmark. 55N. 12E. Ancient capital.
- Rosny-sur-Seine, France. 49N. 1E. Bp. of Sully, companion and minister of Henri IV. (1560-1641).

- Ross, Hereford, En.** 51N. 2W. House and grave of John Kyrie, 'Man of R.' (d. 1724), immortalised by Pope.
- Rossbach, Prussia.** 51N. 11E. Victory of Frederick the Great over French and Austrians (Seven Years' W.), 1757.
- Rosslyn, Midlothian, Scot.** 55N. 3W. English defeated by Scots, 1303; ass. visits of Wordsworth, Burns, and Dr. Johnson. (See Scott, 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.')
- Rostock, Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 54N. 12E. Defeat of Swedes by Danes, 1677; tomb of Grotius (1583-1646); bp. of Blücher, our ally at Waterloo.
- Rothesay, Bute, Scot.** 55N. 5W. Res. of early Stuart kings.
- Rothiere, La, France.** Fierce fight between Allies and Napoleon, leaving the latter victor, 1814.
- Rotterdam, Holland.** 51N. 4E. Suffered during wars of the Revolution; bp. of Erasmus (1465-1536). (See Motley, op. cit.)
- Rouen, France.** 49N. 1E. Possession of Dukes of Normandy from 9th to 13th century; taken by Philippe Auguste, 1204; by Henry V., 1419; trial and death of Joan of Arc, 1431; suffered during religious warfare in 16th century; bp. of Cornillac, the father of French tragedy (1606-84). Famous Cathedral at.
- Roulers, Belgium.** 50N. 3E. Austrians defeated by French, 1794.
- Roundway Down, Wilts., En.** 51N. 1W. Waller defeated by Royalists, 1643.
- Rouvray, France.** 48N. 1E. Battle of 'The Herrings' in which Sir John Fastolf distinguished himself, 1429.
- Roveredo, Tyrol.** 45N. 11E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1796.
- Rowton, Salop, En.** 52N. 2W. Bp. of Richard Baxter (1615-91).
- Rowton Heath, Cheshire, En.** 53N. 2W. Royalists defeated, 1645.
- Roxburgh, Scot.** 55N. 2W. Taken from English by James II. of Scotland, who was killed by explosion of a gun, 1660.
- Rullion Green, Pentlands, Scot.** 55N. 3W. Covenanters defeated by Royalists, 1666.
- Rumersheim, Alsace-Lorraine.** 47N. 7E. Imperialists defeated by French (W. of Spanish Succession), 1709.
- Runnymede, Surrey, En.** 51N. 0W. Magna Charta signed by King John, 1215.
- Rustchuk, Bulgaria.** 43N. 25E. Former Turkish fort; fought for by Russians and Turks, 1809-11 and 1854; taken by Russians, 1877.
- Rutherglen, Lanark, Scot.** 55N. 4W. Several times besieged in the days of the Bruce; destroyed by Regent Moray, 1568; now a thriving suburb of Glasgow.
- Ruthwell, Dumfries, Scot.** 55N. 3W. Famous cross, inscribed with verses from Anglo-Saxon poem.
- Ruti, Grütli, Switzerland.** 46N. 8E. Meadow where the men of the cantons took the oath to drive out the Austrians, 1307.
- Rye, Sussex, En.** 50N. 0E. Bp. of Fletcher, the dramatist (1579-1625). (See Thackeray's 'Denis Duval.')
- Ryswick, Holland.** 52N. 4E. Treaty of Peace (France, England, Spain, Germany, and Netherlands), 1697.
- Saalfeld-an-der-Saale, Saxe-Meiningen, Germany.** 50N. 11E. Prussians defeated by the French, 1806.
- Saarbrück, Prussia.** 49N. 6E. First engagement of Franco-German W., 1870.
- Saardam (Zaandam), Holland.** 52N. 4E. Here Peter the Great apprenticed himself as a carpenter to learn shipbuilding, 1697.
- Saarouis, Prussia.** 49N. 6E. Bp. of Marshal Ney, who rejoined Napoleon in 1815, fought at Waterloo, and was shot that same year.
- Sables-d'Olonne, France.** 46N. 1W. Destroyed by English-Dutch fleet, 1696.
- Sabugal, Portugal.** 40N. 7W. French driven back by Wellington, 1811 (Peninsular W.).
- Sacile, Italy.** 45N. 12E. Eugène Beauharnais defeated by Austrians, 1809.
- Sadowsa, Bohemia.** 50N. 15E. Austrians defeated by Prussians, 1866 (known also as battle of Königgrätz).
- Sagres, Portugal.** 37N. 8W. Burnt by Drake, 1597.
- Sagunto (Murviedro), Spain.** 39N. 16W. Siege by Soult and final surrender to, 1811 (Peninsular W.).
- St. Albans, Herts, En.** 51N. 0W. Ancient cathedral town, Tombs of Sir Francis Bacon and Duke Humphrey of Gloucester; at Sopwell Nunnery near Julianiana Berners wrote her famous book of the chase, known as 'The Boke of S. Albans,' written in the early 15th century; the Yorkists won a victory here in 1455; the Lancastrians, 1461.
- Saint-Amant-Mont-Rond, France.** 47N. 2E. Taken in turns by English and by Charles VI.
- St. Andrews, Fife, Scot.** 56N. 2W. Wishart martyred and Cardinal Beaton murdered, 1546.
- St. Aubin-du-Cormier, France.** 48N. 1W. Victory of La Tremoille over the Bretons, 1488.
- Saint-Cast, France.** 48N. 3W. English defeated, 1758.
- St. Cloud, France.** 48N. 2E. Henri III. assassinated, 1589; a favourite res. of Napoleon; capitulation of Paris signed, 1815; castle destroyed, 1870 (Franco-Prussian W.).
- St. Cyr, France.** 48N. 2E. Here Mme de Maintenon died and was buried.
- St. Davids, Pembrokeshire, Wa.** 51N. 5W. Former resort of pilgrims, among them the Conqueror and later kings; tomb of Edmund Tudor, father of Henry VII.
- St. Denis, France.** 48N. 2E. For twelve centuries the necropolis of the French kings (tombs of Dagobert, Louis XII., Francis I., Henri II., and Catherine de' Medici, etc., also of famous generals, Du Guesclin, Turenne, etc.); Suger, the great statesman (cir. 1081-1151), was brought up here; victory of Catholics over Protestants, and death

- of Montmency, 1567; bombarded by Germans, 1871.
- Saint-Dizier, France. 48N. 4E. Allies defeated near by Napoleon, 1814.
- St. Gall, Switzerland. 47N. 9E. A chief source for the history of Charlemagne was the work of a monk of this abbey.
- St. Germain-en-Laye, France. 48N. 2E. Former res. of French kings and where Louis XIV. and several of his predecessors were born; res. of James II. of England for the last two years of his life, and where he lies buried.
- Saint-Gilles-sur-Vie, France. 46N. 1W. Victory of Louis XIII. over Protestants, 1622; defeat of Vendéans, 1815.
- Saint-Gothard, Hungary. 46N. 16E. Turks driven out of Hungary by Austrians under Montecuccoli and French under Coligny, 1664.
- St. Helena, Atlantic. 15S. 5W. English possession since 1673; Napoleon a prisoner from 1815 to his death.
- St. Ives, Huntingdon, En. 52N. 0W. Res. of Cromwell, 1631-36.
- Saint-Jacques, Basle, Switzerland. 47N. 7E. Celebrated for the stand made by a small body of Swiss, who were all slain, against a large French force, 1444.
- Saint-Jean-de-Losne, France. 47N. 4E. Held by a small garrison against besieging Germans and Spaniards, 1636.
- Saint-Jean-de-Luz, Pyrenees. 43N. 1W. Louis XIV. married at.
- Saint-Just, Estramadura, Spain. 50N. 5W. To this monastery Charles V. retired after his abdication, and here two years later died, 1558.
- Saint-Leu-Taverny, France. 48N. 2E. Tombs of Napoleon's father, and of his brother Louis, King of Holland, and of Marshal Ney.
- St. Lô, France. 49N. 1W. Taken in turns by French and English, 1203-1449; bp. of Octave Feuillet, novelist and dramatist.
- St. Macaire, France. 44N. 0W. Taken by Henry III. of England, 1253; sc. several later sieges.
- St. Malo, France. 48N. 2W. Bp. of the early navigator Jacques Cartier, of Chateaubriand, who is also buried here (1768-1848), and of Lamennais (1782-1854).
- St. Michel, France, see Mont St. Michel.
- Saint-Omer, France. 50N. 2E. Sc. many sieges by French kings and Imperialists from the 11th century; saved from Marlborough and Prince Eugène by the efforts of a woman, Jacqueline Robin, 1711; bp. of Suger, the great French statesman of the early 12th century.
- St. Petersburg, Russia. 59N. 30E. F. by Peter the Great, 1703.
- Saint-Pierre-Port, Guernsey. 49N. 2W. Hugo's home during his exile, 1856-70.
- Saint-Point, France. 46N. 4E. Castle and tomb of the poet Lamartine (1790-1869).
- St. Quentin, France. 49N. 3E. French defeated by English and Spanish forces, 1557; French defeated by Germans, 1871. (See Dumas, 'The Two Dianas.)
- Saint-Remy, France. 45N. 5E. Bp. of the famous astrologer, Nostradamus (1503-66).
- Saint-Valery-sur-Somme, France. 50N. 1E. Whence William the Conqueror set sail for England, 1066.
- St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. 37N. 9W. Rooke defeated by French off, 1693; success of Rodney over Spaniards, 1780; defeat of Spaniards by Jervis, 1797; victory of Sir Charles Napier over Don Miguel, 1833.
- Sainte-Severe, France. 46N. 1E. Taken from the English by Du Guesclin, 1372.
- Salamanca, Spain. 40N. 5W. Taken by French, 1812; victory of Wellington over Marmont, 1812 (Peninsular W.); contains one of the oldest monasteries in Europe.
- Salcombe, S. Devon, En. 50N. 3W. Grave of Froude, the historian.
- Salerno, town and province, Italy. 40N. 14E. Defeat of Saracens by Norman knights, 1016; taken by Robert Guiscard, 1075; town destroyed by Emperor Henry IV., 1193.
- Salisbury, Wilts, En. 51N. 1W. Famous circular group of stones known as Stonehenge. The 'Bาร์' of Trollope.
- Salonica, Turkey. 40N. 22E. Taken from Venetians by Turks, 1430.
- Saluzzo, Italy. 44N. 7E. Bp. of Silvio Pellico, dramatist and prose writer (1788-1854).
- Salzbach, Baden. 48N. 7E. Marshal Turenne killed, 1675.
- Salzburg, Austria. 47N. 13E. Emigration of persecuted Protestants, 1732. (See Goethe, 'Hermann u. Dorothea'.)
- Sandridge, near Dartmouth, En. 50N. 3W. Bp. of John Davis, navigator of the 16th century.
- Sandwich, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Defeat of Danes at Athelstan, 851; landing-place of Sweyn and Canute; more than once burnt by the French in 15th century.
- Sandy Knowe, Roxburgh, Scot. 55N. 2W. Sir Walter Scott some years at when a child.
- Sanghuar, Dumfriess., Scot. 55N. 3W. Taken by Scots and English garrison slaughtered, 1297; hither Mary Queen of Scots rode in hot haste after disaster of Langside, and hence escaped to England; Declaration of Covenanters, 1680 (see Aird's Moss); bp. of the 'Admirable' Crichton (cir. 1560-82).
- San Sebastian, Spain. 43N. 1W. Taken by the French, 1808; stormed by Wellington, 1813; Carlists forced to raise siege, 1836 (Carlist W.).
- Santander, Spain. 43N. 3W. Sacked by Scut, 1808.
- Santiago de Compostella, Spain. 42N. 8W. Famous resort of pilgrims in the Middle Ages.
- Saorge, Maritime Alps. 44N. 6E. Taken by Massena, 1794.
- Saragossa, Spain. 41N. 0W. Taken from the Moors after a 5 years' siege, 1118; besieged by French, June to August, 1808, December to February, 1808-9, when the

- 'Maid of Saragossa' distinguished herself. (See Byron, 'Childe Harold,' Canto I.)
- Sardinia, Mediterranean. 40N. 0E. Transferred from Spain to Austria by Treaty of Utrecht, 1714; since then in possession in turns of Dukes of Savoy and the French.
- Sarzeau, Brittany, France. 47N. 2W. Bp. of Le Sage, A. of 'Gil Blas,' (1668-1747).
- Sasun (Sassoon), Armenia. 39N. 42E. Sc. atrocities committed by Kurds and Turks, 1803-4.
- Sauchie (Sauchieburn), Stirling, Scot. 56N. 3W. James III. of Scotland defeated and slain, 1488.
- Saulieu, France. 47N. 4E. Burnt by the English, 1359.
- Saumur, France. 47N. 0W. Centre of Calvinism until revocation of Edict of Nantes, 1685; taken by Vendéans, 1793; insurrection under General Berton, 1822.
- Sauve, France. 43N. 3E. Sided with Calvinists, 1620; taken, and soon lost again, by Camisards, 1702; Florian, French versifier of fables, was born near (1755-94).
- Savenay, France. 47N. 1W. Vendéans defeated by republicans, 1795.
- Savernake, Wilt., En. 51N. 1W. Wolf Hall, bp. of Jane Seymour.
- Savona, Italy. 44N. 8E. Bombardeed by English, 1746; taken by French, 1809, and the Pope held prisoner by Napoleon till 1812.
- Scandiano, Italy. 44N. 10E. Bp. of the poet Boiardo, A. of 'Orlando Innamorato,' (1430-94).
- Scarborough, Yorks, En. 54N. 0W. Bp. of Sir F. Leighton (1830-56); grave of Anne Bronte, d. 1849.
- Schellenberg, Austria. 47N. 13E. Austrians defeated by Marlborough, 1704.
- Scheveningen, Holland. 52N. 4E. Dutch fleet defeated and Tromp killed by English under Monk, 1653.
- Schlettstadt, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 7E. Taken by Germans, 1870; bp. of Bucer, the Reformer (1491-1551).
- Schlussburg, Russia. 60N. 32E. Fort, where Ivan VI. was for 23 years imprisoned and then murdered.
- Schmalkalden, Prussia. 50N. 10E. Protestant League concluded, 1537.
- Schoenbrunn, Austria. 48N. 16E. Peace signed between Napoleon and Austria, 1809; death of his son, the Duke de Reichstadt, 1832. (See 'L'Aiglon' by Rostand.)
- Schweidnitz, Prussia. 50N. 16E. Held against Frederick the Great during long siege, 1761-2; taken by French, 1807.
- Schweinfurt, Bavaria. 50N. 10E. Bp. of the poet Rückert (1789-1866).
- Silky Islands, Cornwall, En. 49N. 6W. Taken by Athelstan, 938; leased by Elizabeth to Sir F. Godolphin; Sir Clodesley Shovel, Admiral, drowned off, with loss of his ship, 1707.
- Scone, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Coronation place of Scottish kings; 'stone' carried off by Edward I., 1296.
- Scutari, Turkey in Asia. 41N. 29E. Military hospital during Crimean W. ass. with Florence Nightingale.
- Sébastopol, Crimea, Russia. 44N. 33E. Eleven months' siege during Crimean W., 1854-55. (See Tolstoi, 'Sebastopol.')
- Sedan, France. 49N. 4E. Capitulated to the Germans, 1815; defeat and surrender of Napoleon III., 1870; bp. of Marshal Turenne (1611-75).
- Sedgemoor, Somerset, En. 51N. 2W. Monmouth defeated by royal forces, 1685.
- Segovia, Spain. 40N. 4W. Sacked by the French, 1808.
- Selborne, Hants, En. 51N. 0W. House where Gilbert White, A. of 'Natural History of S.' was born and died (1720-93).
- Selby, Yorks, En. 53N. 1W. Bp. of Henry I.; taken by Fairfax, 1644.
- Seminara, Italy. Gonzalvo de Cordova defeated by D'Aubigné, 1495; himself victor, 1503; Neapolitans defeated by French, 1807.
- Semlin, Hungary. 44N. 20E. Remains of castle of John Hunyadi, where he died.
- Sempach, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Memorable victory of the Swiss over Austrians, 1386.
- Senlac, see Hastings.
- Sens, France. 48N. 3E. Besieged for a fortnight by the Allies, 1814.
- Seville, Spain. 37N. 5W. Taken from the Moors by Ferdinand III. of Castile, 1248; treaty between England and Spain signed, 1729; French in possession, 1810-12; bp. of the Spanish painters Murillo and Velasquez.
- Sezannes, France. 48N. 3E. Besieged by the English, 1423; by the Huguenots, 1566; sacked by the Allies, 1814.
- Shaftesbury, Dorset, En. 51N. 2W. Death of Canute at, 1035; burial place of Edward the Martyr, murdered at Corfe Castle, 978.
- Shanklin, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W. Keats at, 1817; here he began his 'Endymion.'
- Sheerness, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Taken by De Ruyter, 1667.
- Sheffield, Yorks, En. 53N. 1W. Castle taken by Parliamentarians, 1644.
- Sherbourne, Dorset, En. 50N. 2W. Castle built by Raleigh and taken by Fairfax, 1645; graves of Asser, bishop of S., King Alfred's biographer, and of two of the king's brothers.
- Sheriffmuir, Perth, Scot. 56N. 3W. Indecisive action between Jacobites and Hanoverians, 1715.
- Sherwood Forest, Notts, En. 53N. 1W. Ass. Robin Hood, the hero of many old ballads.
- Shetland Islands, Scot. 60N. 1W. (See Scott, 'Pirate.')
- Shipka Pass, Balkans. 42N. 25E. Held by the Russians against severe odds, 1877 (Russo-Turkish W.).
- Shrewsbury, Salop, En. 52N. 2W. Battle in which Hotspur was killed, 1403.
- Sicily, Italy. 37N. 14E. Part of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies under the Normans, and again at intervals under succeeding dynasties; governed in turns by the house of Anjou, Hohenstaufen, Aragon, Savoy,

- Hapsburg, and Bourbon; finally incorporated with Italy, 1861.
- Siena, Italy. 43N. 11E. Powerful republic in the Middle Ages; the Piccolomini were among its noble families; in possession of Charles V., 1540-53; retaken by him, 1554; centre of a famous school of painting.
- Silistra, Bulgaria. 44N. 27E. besieged unavailingly by Russians (Crimean W.); occupied by the Russians, 1878.
- Simancas, Spain. 41N. 4W. Repository of national archives since 1563; indecisive battle between Christians and Moors, 939.
- Simplon, Switzerland. 46N. 8E. Military route over, constructed by Napoleon, 1800-7.
- Sinsheim, Baden. 49N. 8E. Imperialists defeated by Turenne, 1674; the Austrians by Ney, 1799.
- Skien, Norway. 59N. 9E. Bp. of Ibsen, 1828.
- Skipton, Yorks, En. 53N. 2W. Traditional bp. of 'Fair Rosamond.'
- Skye, Hebrides, Scot. 57N. 6W. Ass. Flora Macdonald and Prince Charlie; Dr. Johnson at Dungevan Castle, 1773; Scott at, 1814. (See Scott, 'Lord of the Isles.')
- Slains (Stenach), Aberdeen, Scot. 57N. 1W. Comyn defeated by Bruce, 1307.
- Sleswick - Holstein, Prussia. 54N. 9E. Taken from the Danes by Austria and Prussia, 1864; cause of war between these powers, 1866.
- Sligo, Connaught, Ir. 54N. 8W. Taken by Sir F. Hamilton, 1641; by Sir C. Coote, 1645.
- Slough, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Home of Sir F. William Herschel (1786-1822), and afterwards of his son.
- Sluys, Holland. 51N. 3E. Defeat of French by naval forces of Edward III., 1340; taken by the French, 1347 and 1794.
- Smailholm, Roxburgh, Scot. 55N. 2W. Scott passed some years of childhood at Sandy Knowe farm, near Sc. Avenel Castle, Scott, 'Monastery.'
- Smerwick, Kerry, Ir. 52N. 10W. Fort taken by Lord Grey and butchery of Spanish and Italian defenders, 1580. (See Kingsley, 'Westward Ho!')
- Smolensk, Russia. 54N. 32E. Russians defeated by Napoleon, 1812.
- Sofia, Bulgaria. 42N. 23E. Present capital of principality.
- Soissons, France. 49N. 3E. Victory of Clovis over Roman general Syagrius, 486 (ass. the episode of the 'Vase de Soissons'); of Charles Martel over Chilpéric, 719, and Charles the Simple over Robert, who was killed, 922; Charles himself defeated, 923; sc. frequent sieges during Hundred Years', religious, and Napoleonic W.; taken by Germans, 1870.
- Soldau, Prussia. 53N. 20E. Prussians and Russians defeated by Ney, 1806.
- Solférino, Italy. 45N. 10E. Austrians under Francis Joseph defeated by French and Piedmontese under Napoleon III., 1859.
- Solway Moss, Cumberland. En. 55N. 2W. Scots defeated by English, 1542.
- Somersby, Lincoln, En. 53N. 0E. Bp. of Tennyson.
- Somerton, Somerset, En. 51N. 2W. Res. of Saxon kings; pillaged by Danes, 877; French King John imprisoned at.
- Sommershausen, Bavaria. 49N. 9E. Imperialists defeated by Turenne and Wrangel, 1648.
- Soncino, Italy. 45N. 10E. Milanese defeated by Robert Sforza, 1440; taken, but soon lost, by Prince Eugène, 1720.
- Sondershausen, Germany. 51N. 10E. English and Allies defeated by French, 1758.
- Sonnenthal, Germany. 52N. 10E. Traditional defeat of Charlemagne's forces by Witikind, the Saxon chief, 782.
- Sorrento, Italy. 40N. 14E. Bp. of Tasso (1544-95).
- Soul, Albania. 40N. 20E. Brave defence against attacks by Ali Pasha, and final emigration of inhabitants, 1804. (See picture by Ary Scheffer.)
- Sound, The. 55N. 12E. Forced by Nelson, 1801.
- Southampton, Hants, En. 50N. 1W. Ass. Sir Bevis, hero of old romance; bp. of Dr. Isaac Watts, Dibdin (song writer), and Milais.
- Southwell, Notts, En. 53N. 0W. Charles I. surrendered to Scots Commissioners, 1646.
- Southwold, Suffolk, En. 52N. 1E. Indecisive naval battle between English and Dutch, 1672.
- Spandau, Prussia. 52N. 13E. Taken by the French, 1806.
- Spanish Point, Ireland. 52N. 9W. Burial place of many of the crews of the wrecked Armada.
- Spezzia, Italy. 44N. 9E. Shelley at, during last months of life.
- Spicheren, Lorraine. 49N. 6E. French defeated by Germans, 1870.
- Spielberg, Moravia. 49N. 16E. Silvio Pellico (1788-1854) imprisoned. (See his 'Le Mie Prigioni.')
- Spilsby, Lincoln, En. 53N. 0E. Bp. of Sir John Franklin, Arctic explorer (1786-1847).
- Spires, Rhenish Bavaria. 49N. 8E. Famous diet of 1529, when the Reformers gained their name of Protestant; destroyed by French, 1689, and occupied by them several times during the 18th century.
- Squillace, Italy. 38N. 16E. Bp. of Cassiodorus, historian and general writer, and minister of Theodosius, King of the Ostrogoths, who died about 575, after a life of nearly a hundred years.
- Staffa, Hebrides, Scot. 56N. 6W. Fingal's cave.
- Stafford, cap. of county, En. 52N. 2W. Bp. of Isaac Walton (1593-1683).
- Stamford Bridge, Yorks, En. 53N. 0W. Death of Tostig and Harold Hardrada, defeated by Harold, 1066; first encounter in the W. of the Roses, 1453.
- Stanhope, Durham, En. 54N. 2W. Bishop Butler, A. of the 'Analogy,' rector, 1725-40.
- Steinkirk, Belgium. 50N. 4E. William III. defeated by French, 1692.

- Stendal**, Saxony. 52N. 11E. Bp. of Winckelmann, the archaeologist (1717-68).
- Stevershausen** (Sievershausen), Prussia. 53N. 10E. Maurice, Elector of Saxony, mortally wounded, 1553.
- Stirling**, Scot. 56N. 3W. Contains famous castle; victory of Wallace, 1297; besieged and taken by Edward I., 1304; Douglas stabbed by James II., 1452; the infant Mary Stuart (1543) and James VI. crowned at; Regent Lennox killed, 1571; taken by Monk, 1651; vainly besieged by Jacobites, 1746.
- Stockholm**, Sweden. 59N. 18E. Besieged by Margaret of Denmark, 1389; massacre of nobles by Christian II. of Denmark, 1520; treaty between Sweden and England, 1719; bp. of Swedenborg (1688-1772).
- Stoke Poges**, Bucks, En. 51N. 0W. Grave of Gray in the churchyard immortalised by him in his 'Elegy.'
- Stone**, Staffs, En. 52N. 2W. Bp. of Peter de Wint, painter (1784-1849).
- Stowmarket**, Suffolk, En. 52N. 1E. Milton's tutor, Dr. Young, vicar of, and here visited by his pupil.
- Stralsund**, Prussia. 54N. 13E. Vainly besieged by Wallenstein, 1628; fierce bombardment and capitulation to Elector of Brandenburg, 1715; heroically defended by Schill against Prussia and Allies, 1809; finally ceded to Prussia, 1815.
- Strasburg**, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 7E. Memorable siege, August 10 to September 27, 1870 (Franco-Prussian W.).
- Stratford-on-Avon**, Warwick, En. 52N. 1W. Bp. of Shakespeare, and where he and Anne Hathaway and his daughters were buried.
- Streatham**, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Ass. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale.
- Stromness**, Orkney, Scot. 58N. 3W. Bp. of Gow, Scott's 'Pirate.'
- Stuhlweissenburg**, Hungary. 47N. 18E. For 500 years the res. and necropolis of kings of Hungary, and where they were anciently crowned.
- Stuttgart**, Württemberg. 48N. 9E. Suffered much during Thirty Years W. and under Louis XIV.; bp. of Hegel, the philosopher (1770-1831).
- Sudbury**, Suffolk, En. 52N. 0E. Bp. of Gainsborough (1727-88).
- Sudeley**, Gloucester, En. 51N. 2W. Tomb of Catherine Parr, who lived here as wife of Admiral Seymour.
- Sveaborg**, Helsingfors, Finland. 60N. 24E. Bombed by Allied fleets, 1855 (Crimean W.).
- Swanage**, Dorset, En. 50N. 1W. Danes defeated by Alfred, 877.
- Swanston**, The Lothians, Scot. 55N. 3W. R. L. Stevenson at when a child (see his 'St. Ives').
- Swilly**, Lough, Donegal, Ir. 55N. 7W. French fleet destroyed, 1798.
- Swineshead**, Lincoln, En. 52N. 0W. Here King John indulged in the feast of peaches and beer which finally caused his death.
- Taganrog**, Russia. 47N. 38E. Bombardeed by French and English fleets, 1855 (Crimean W.).
- Tagliacozzo**, Italy. 42N. 13E. Victory of Charles of Anjou over Conradin, rightful heir to Naples; the latter taken and beheaded, 1268.
- Tain**, Ross, Scot. 57N. 4W. Bruce's queen captured and delivered to the English, 1306.
- Talavera**, Spain. 39N. 4W. French defeated by Wellington, 1809 (Peninsular W.).
- Talley** (Tal-y-Llychau), Carmarthens, Wa. 51N. 3W. Traditional grave of the famous bard, David ap Gwilym, 14th century.
- Tantallon**, Haddington, Scot. 56N. 2W. Old stronghold of the Douglases; taken by Oliver Cromwell, 1639. (See Scott's 'Marmion'.)
- Tara**, Meath, Ir. 53N. 6W. Palace and purial place of ancient kings of Ireland, commemorated by Moore in his well-known ballad.
- Tarascon**, France. 43N. 4E. Made famous by Daudet's works. (See 'Tartarin de Tarascon,' etc.).
- Tarbes**, France. 43N. 0E. English in possession, 1360-1406; bp. of Théophile Gautier, poet and novelist (1811-72).
- Tarento**, Italy. 46N. 13E. Taken by Gonzalo de Córdoba, 1502.
- Tarifa**, Spain. 36N. 5W. Held against the French by English under Gough, and Spaniards, 1811-12.
- Tarragona**, Spain. 41N. 1E. Occupied by English, 1705 (W. of Spanish Succession); taken by General Suchet, 1811 (Peninsular War).
- Tarvis**, Austria-Hungary. 46N. 13E. Austrians defeated by Masséna, 1797.
- Taunton**, Somerset, En. 51N. 3W. Seized by Perkin Warbeck, 1497; held by Admiral Blake, 1644-45; standard presented to Monmouth, 1685; 'Bloody Assize' held by Jeffreys, 1685; bp. of Samuel Daniel, poet (1562-1619), and of Kinglake, A. of 'Eothen' (1809-91).
- Tchernaya River**, Crimea. 46N. 33E. Gortzschakoff defeated by French and Allies under Marmora, 1855 (Crimean W.).
- Teignmouth**, Devon. 50N. 3W. Burned by the French, 1338 and 1690.
- Temesvar**, Hungary. 45N. 21E. Hungarians defeated by Austrians under Haynau, after long bombardment, 1849 (Hungarian Rising).
- Temple Newsam**, Yorks., En. 53N. 1W. Bp. of Darley, Mary Stuart's husband, 1545. (Sc. Templestowe, Scott's 'Ivanhoe'.)
- Terni**, Italy. 42N. 12E. Falls of Velino near. (See Byron, 'Childe Harold,' Canto IV. lxxix-xliii.)
- Tettenhall**, Staffs., En. 52N. 2W. Danes defeated by Edward the Elder, 910.
- Tewkesbury**, Gloucester, En. 51N. 2W. Famous Yorkist victory and murder of Prince Edward of Lancaster, 1471; grave of the Duke of Clarence, murdered in the Tower.

- Texel Island, Zuider Zee.** 53N. 4E. Tromp (who was killed) and De Ruyter defeated by Monk and Blake, 1653; Dutch fleet, blocked by ice, taken by French cavalry, 1795; blockaded by Duncan, 1797; Dutch fleet surrendered to Mitchell, 1799.
- Thames River, En.** 51N. 1W. (See Spenser, 'Prothalamion'; Denham, 'Cooper's Hill,' etc.).
- Thaxted, Essex, En.** 51N. 0E. Bp. of Samuel Purchas, A. of Purchas; his Pilgrimage, a record of early voyages (1575 (?) 1626).
- Thetford, Norfolk and Suffolk, En.** 52N. 0E. Danes defeated by Anglians, 870.
- Thionville, Lorraine** 49N. 6E. Taken by Condé, 1643; later sieged by Austrians and Prussians, 1792, 1814; by the Germans, 1870.
- Thorn, Prussia.** 53N. 18E. Sc. of many sieges; taken by Charles XII. from the Poles, 1703; bp. of Copernicus, the celebrated astronomer (1473-1543).
- Thornton, Yorks, En.** 53N. 1W. Bp. of Charlotte Brontë (1816-55).
- Thrievie, Galloway, Scot.** 54N. 3W. Mons Meg forged for the reduction of this castle.
- Tiflis, Caucasus.** 41N. 44E. Taken by Genghis Khan, 12th century; by Tamerlane, 1386; later by Turks, Persians, and Russians; treaty, 1814 (Russia and Persia).
- Tisbury, Essex, En.** 51N. 0E. Review of troops by Elizabeth, 1588.
- Tilsit, Prussia.** 55N. 21E. Treaty signed between Napoleon and Alexander, 1807.
- Tinchebrai, France.** 48N. 0W. Robert of Normandy defeated by Henry I., who took possession of Normandy, 1106.
- Tintagel, Cornwall, En.** 50N. 4W. Ruins of King Arthur's castle.
- Tintern, Monmouth, En.** 51N. 2W. Ruins of abbey, immortalised by Wordsworth.
- Tippermuir, Perth, Scot.** 56N. 3W. Covenanters defeated by Montrose, 1644.
- Tirlemont, Belgium.** 50N. 4E. Austrians defeated by French, 1793, 1794.
- Tiverton, Devon, En.** 50N. 3W. Blackmore and his 'John Ridd' at school here. (See 'Lorna Doone'.)
- Toboso, El, Spain.** 39N. 2W. Home of Don Quixote's Dulcinea.
- Tolentino, Italy.** 43N. 13E. Treaty (Napoleon and Pope), 1797; Murat defeated by Austrians, 1815.
- Torbay, Devon, En.** 50N. 3W. William III. landed, 1688.
- Torgau, Prussia.** 51N. 13E. Austrians defeated by Frederick the Great, 1760 (Seven Years' W.).
- Torrington, Great, Devon, En.** 50N. 4W. Victory of Fairfax, 1646.
- Toulon, France.** 43N. 5E. Attacked by Sir Cloudesley Shovel, 1707 (W. of Spanish Succession); defeat of British fleet, 1744 (W. of Austrian Succession); taken from English, 1793—siege memorable as the beginning of Napoleon's military reputation.
- Toulouse, France.** 43N. 1E. Simon de Montfort killed besieging, 1217-18 (Albigensian W.); French defeated by Wellington, 1814.
- Tournay, Belgium.** 50N. 3E. Bravely defended by Princess d'Epinoz against Parma, 1581 (Dutch W. of Independence); surrendered to the English under Marlborough, 1709 (W. of Spanish Succession); retaken later by French.
- Tours, France.** 47N. 0E. Famous victory near of Charles Martel over Saracens, one of the decisive battles of the world, 732; bp. of Honoré de Balzac (1799-1850). (See Creasy.)
- Towton, Yorks, En.** 53N. 1W. Yorkist victory, 1461.
- Trafalgar, Spain.** 36N. 6W. Combined fleets of France and Spain defeated by Nelson, 1805.
- Trebbia, Italy.** 44N. 9E. French defeated by Suvarov, 1799.
- Treguier, France.** 48N. 3W. Bp. of J. Ernest Renan (1823-92).
- Treves (Trier), Prussia.** 49N. 6E. Sc. frequent sieges by barbarians, and in 17th and 18th centuries by the French, who held it from 1794-1815, when it was given to Prussia.
- Trim, Meath, Ir.** 53N. 6W. Wellington here at school when young; Henry of Lancaster imprisoned by Richard II.; Sir G. Coote, military commander in Ireland, killed, 1642; taken by Cromwell, 1649.
- Trondhjem, Norway.** 63N. 10E. Norwegian kings crowned at.
- Tübingen, Württemberg.** 48N. 0E. Suffered severely during Thirty Years' W.; the leader of the 'Tübingen School' was Baur, the theologian (1792-1860); bp. of Uhland, the poet (1787-1862).
- Tudela, Spain.** 42N. 1W. Spaniards defeated by French under Lannes, 1808 (Peninsular W.).
- Turibgo, Italy.** 45N. 8E. Austrians repulsed by Napoleon III., 1859 (Franco-Austrian W.).
- Turin, Italy.** 45N. 7E. Besieged by French, 1640, in 1706 (W. of Spanish Succession), and during later wars; in possession in turns of French and House of Savoy, 1800-60; it then became the capital of Italy till 1865.
- Turnau, Bohemia.** 50N. 15E. Austrians defeated by Prussians, 1866.
- Turnberry, Ayr., Scot.** 55N. 4W. Robert Bruce born here or at Lochmaben.
- Turnhout, Belgium.** 51N. 4E. Spaniards defeated by Maurice of Nassau, 1597 (Dutch W. of Independence). (See Motley, op. cit.).
- Tutbury, Staffords, En.** 52N. 1W. Mary Queen of Scots here for a while a prisoner, 1560; surrendered to Parliamentarians, 1646.
- Twickenham, Middlesex, En.** 51N. 0W. Res. of Horace Walpole (Strawberry Hill), and of Pope (also buried here) from 1719 to his death, 1744; ass. many other celebrities.
- Ulm, Württemberg.** 48N. 9E. Mack forced to capitulate by Napoleon, 1805.

**Upsala**, Sweden. 59N. 17E. Tombs of Gustavus Adolphus and the naturalist Linnaeus; famous 'Silver Codex' of Gothic translation of Scripture by Bp. Ulfila, 4th century.

**Urbino**, Italy. 43N. 12E. Bp. of Raphael, Ushant, island, France. 48N. 5W. Howe's naval victory, 1794.

**Utrecht**, Netherlands. 52N. 5E. Declaration of Independence of the United Provinces, known as Union of U., 1579 (see Motley); Treaty (W. of Spanish Succession), 1713.

**Valenciennes**, France. 50N. 3E. Taken by Allies after long siege, 1793; retaken by French, 1794; bp. of Froissart, 14th century.

**Valetta**, Malta. 35N. 14E. Capitulated to Napoleon after five days' attack, 1798; taken by English after nearly 2 years' siege, 1800.

**Valladolid**, Spain. 41N. 4W. Sacked by the French, 1808; Napoleon's headquarters, 1809.

**Vallombrosa**, Italy. 43N. 11E. Milton here in 1639; 'Thick as autumnal leaves that strow the brooks in Vallombrosa.' (See 'Paradise Lost,' l. 302-3.)

**Valmy**, France. 49N. 4E. Prussians defeated by Dumouriez, 1792.

**Varennes**, France. 49N. 5E. Louis XVI. and his family captured on their flight, 1791. (See Carlyle, 'French Revolution'.)

**Varna**, Bulgaria. 43N. 27E. Taken from Turks after long siege by Russians under Menschikoff, 1828.

**Vaucluse**, France. 44N. 5E. Res. for a while of Petrarch, who has immortalised its 'Fountain.'

**Vendome**, France. 47N. 1E. German victory near, 1870 (Franco-Prussian W.).

**Venice**, Italy. 45N. 12E. First doge, 697; chief maritime power of the Adriatic, in rivalry with Genoa, 13th and 14th centuries; chief commercial power of Europe until discovery of other routes to India at close of 15th century; Austrian possession, 1798-1805, and from 1814 till incorporated in kingdom of Italy, 1866, although bravely struggling for independence in 1849. (See Ruskin, 'Stones of Venice.')

**Verdun**, France. 49N. 5E. Taken by Germans after long siege, 1870.

**Verona**, Italy. 45N. 11E. Home of the Capulets and Montagues (see 'Romeo and Juliet'); the Scala family in power, 13th-14th centuries; in turns, Venetian and Austrian possession, 1405-1805; Italian, 1805-15; Austrian, 1815-66; Congress of the Holy Alliance, of which Chateaubriand left an account, 1822.

**Versailles**, France. 48N. 2E. Peace of (England and United States) 1783; meeting of states-general, 1789; capitulation of Paris signed, 1871.

**Vezelay**, France. 47N. 3E. Here the first crusade was preached by St. Bernard, 1145, and Richard I. and Philippe Auguste took the cross, 1187.

**Vienna**, Austria. 48N. 16E. Taken by Mathias Corvin, King of Hungary, 1455; twice besieged by Turks, 1529 and 1683, when relieved by Sobieski; occupied by Napoleon, 1805-9; famous Congress of Allied Powers, 1814-15.

**Vigo**, Spain. 42N. 8W. Victory of Drake, 1588 (1589); of Sir George Rooke (capture of Spanish galleons), 1702; of Lord Cobham, 1710.

**Villafranca**, Italy. 45N. 10E. Peace of (France and Austria), 1859.

**Villers-Cotterets**, France. 49N. 3E. Bp. of Alexandre Dumas (1803-70).

**Vimiero**, Portugal. 39N. 9W. Junot defeated by Wellington, 1808.

**Vinegar Hill**, Wexford, Ir. 52N. 6W. Irish rebels defeated by Lake, 1798.

**Vionville**, Lorraine. 48N. 6E. French defeated by Prussians, 1870.

**Volturno**, Italy. 41N. 14E. Victory of Garibaldi over Neapolitans, 1860.

**Wagram**, Austria. 48N. 16E. Austrians defeated by Napoleon, 1809.

**Wakefield**, Yorks, En. 53N. 1W. Defeat of Yorkists, and death of Richard, Duke of York, 1460.

**Walcheren**, island, Holland. 51N. 3E. Disastrous expedition against, by English, 1809.

**Walmer**, Kent, En. 51N. 1E. Death of the Duke of Wellington, Lord Warden of the Cinque-ports, 1852.

**Walsingham**, Norfolk, En. 52N. 0E. Ancient resort of pilgrims, among whom was Erasmus, who left an account of his visit.

**Waltham**, Essex, En. 51N. 0. Traditional grave of Harold and his two brothers, slain at Hastings; cross to Queen Eleanor.

**Walthamstow**, Essex, En. 51N. 0E. Bp. of William Morris (1834-96).

**Wantage**, Berks, En. 51N. 1W. Bp. of King Alfred.

**Ware**, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. 'Town of fame.' (See 'John Gilpin.')

**Warsaw**, Poland. 52N. 21E. Taken by Charles XII. (See Voltaire, op. cit.), 1703; by Suvarov, 1794; taken from Prussians by Murat, 1806; ceded to Russia, 1815; revolt of Poland in 1830, 1848, 1863.

**Wartburg**, 50N. 10E. Celebrated contest of the 'Minnesinger' 1207 at the Court of the Landgrave of Thuringia. Here Luther wrote his translation of the Bible, 1522.

**Warwick**, cap. of county, En. 52N. 1W. Unsuccessfully besieged by Royalists, 1642.

**Waterford**, cap. of county, Ir. 52N. 7W. Early Danish settlement; taken by Strongbow, 1170; capitulated to Ireland, 1650. (See Kingsley, 'Hereward the Wake.')

**Waterloo**, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Battle of, June 18, 1815.

**Watling Street**, old Roman road running North and West from Dover.

**Wave**, Belgium. 50N. 4E. Prussians held Grouchy in check, 1815 (Battle of Waterloo).

**Wedmore**, Somersets. 51N. 2W. Peace

## Gazetteer

of, between Alfred and Danes, after battle of Edington, 878.

Weimar, Germany. 50N. 11E. Res. of Goethe, of Schiller, Herder, Wieland, etc.; bp. of Kotzebue (1761-1819).

Wellow, East, Hants. 50N. 1W. Early home and grave of Florence Nightingale, d. 1910.

Welwyn, Herts, En. 51N. 0W. Young, as vicar (1730-65), wrote his 'Night Thoughts' here, and is buried in the church.

Wemyss, Fife, Scot. 56N. 3W. Here Mary and Darnley first met.

Wexford, cap. of county, Ir. 52N. 0W. Res. in 12th century of Strongbow; stormed by Cromwell, 1649; massacre of inhabitants by rebels, 1798.

Whitby, Yorks, En. 54N. 0W. Caedmon, A-Saxon poet, 7th century, lay brother under the Abbess Hilda (see Scott, 'Marmion'), here had the vision that inspired his poetic genius.

Whitchurch, Middlesex, En. 51N. 1W. Handel for 3 years chapel master at 'Canons'; his organ preserved in church; grave of the 'Harmonious Blacksmith' in churchyard.

Wigan, Lancashire, En. 53N. 2W. Defeat of Royalists, 1651.

Wimbledon, Surrey, En. 51N. 0W. Here Linnaeus is said to have knelt in ecstasy at his first sight of the gorse in bloom.

Winchester, Hants, En. 51N. 1W. Here King Alfred was educated, held his court, and was buried; Emperor Charles V. entertained by Henry VIII.; taken in turn by Waller, the Royalists, and Cromwell, 1645; graves of Jane Austen, Izaak Walton, also traditional tomb of Rufus; bp. of Henry III.

Windsor, Berks, En. 51N. 0W. Famous 'Hem's Oak' (see 'Merry Wives of Windsor'), fell 1863.

Woodstock, Oxon., En. 51N. 1W. Elizabeth's verses, 'writ with charcoal on a shutter' while a prisoner here (1555), are preserved in the Percy ballads; ass. 'Fair Rosamond.' (See Scott, 'Woodstock'.)

Wootton, Kent, En. 51N. 0E. Tappington Court near. (See 'Ingoldsby Legends'.)

Worcester, cap. of county, En. 52N. 2W. Charles II. defeated by Cromwell, 1651.

Workington, Cumberland, En. 54N. 3W. Here Mary Queen of Scots arrived in a fish-

ing-boat when escaping from Scotland after Langside, 1568.

Worms, Germany. 49N. 8E. Ass. Siegfried and Kriemhild (see Nibelungenlied); Concordat (question of Investiture), 1122; famous Diet, where Luther appeared, 1521.

Worth, Alsace. 48N. 7E. French defeated by Germans, 1870 (Franco-Prussian W.).

Wurzburg, Bavaria. 49N. 9E. Grave of Walther v. der Vogelweide, one of the early minnesingers.

Wylam, Northumberland, En. 54N. 1W. Bp. of George Stephenson, the engineer (1781-1848).

Xeres, Spain. 36N. 6W. Roderic, the last of the Goths, defeated by the Moors under Tarik, 711; retaken from Moors, 1255.

Yarrow, river, Scot. 55N. 3W. See poems by Hamilton ('Braes of Yarrow'), Wordsworth, and old ballads.

Yetholm, Cheviots, Scot. 55N. 2W. Colony of gypsies under the royal family of Faa.

York, cap. of county, En. 53N. 1W. Marriage of Edward III. with Philippa, 1328; Richard III. crowned, 1483; surrendered to Parliamentarians, 1644; bp. of Flaxman, sculptor (1755-1826).

Youghal, Ir. 51N. 7W. Sir W. Raleigh's house, known as Myrtle Grove, where he entertained Spenser, and where the first potato was planted in Ireland.

Yvetot, France. 49N. 0E. Former possessors known as 'Kings.'

Zamora, Spain. 41N. 5W. Moors defeated by Alfonso the Great, 901; finally taken from them by the Cid, 1093; ruins of latter's palace.

Ziericksee, Holland. 51N. 3E. Siege of, 1575 (W. of Dutch Independence).

Zorndorf, Prussia. 52N. 14E. Russians defeated by Frederick the Great (Seven Years' W.), 1758.

Zurich, Switzerland. 47N. 8E. Centre of reform under Zwingli; Austrians defeated by Swiss, 1443; Allies by Masséna, 1799.

Zutphen, Holland. 52N. 6E. Sir Philip Sidney killed, 1586. (See Spenser's elegy, 'Astrophel'.)

Zwolle, Holland. 52N. 6E. A Kempis lived and died in the monastery of Agnetenberg near.

# INDEX

*Those places marked with an asterisk (\*) appear also in the Gazetteer*

- Aachen, Germany. 50N. 6E.
- Aalborg, Denmark. 57N. 6E.
- \*Aalesund, Norway. 62N. 6E.
- Aar River, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.
- Aargau, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Aarhus, Denmark. 56N. 10E.
- Abbazia, Austria. 45N. 14E.
- Abbeville, France. 50N. 1E.
- Abbeyfeale, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Abbeyleix, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Abbotsford, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- Aberaeron, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Aberaeron, Denmark. 56N. 10E.
- Aberavon, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Aberchirder, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Aberdare, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Aberdaron, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- \*Aberdeen, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Aberdeen, co., Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Aberden, Old, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- \*Aberdour, Fife, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Aberdovey, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Aberfeldy, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Aberffraw, Wales. 53N. 4W.
- Aberford, England. 53N. 1W.
- \*Aberfoyle, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Abergavenny, England. 51N. 3W.
- Abergeldie Castle, Scotland. 57N. 3W.
- \*Abergele, Wales. 53N. 3W.
- Aberlady, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Aberlillery, England. 51N. 3W.
- \*Aberystwith, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- \*Abingdon, England. 51N. 1W.
- Abington, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Abo, Finland. 60N. 22E.
- Aboyne, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- \*Abrantes, Portugal. 39N. 9W.
- Accrington, England. 53N. 2W.
- Achill Head, Ireland. 53N. 10W.
- Achill Island, Ireland. 53N. 10W.
- Achnasheen, Scotland. 57N. 5W.
- Acireale, Italy. 37N. 15E.
- Aclare, Ireland. 54N. 8W.
- \*Acqui, Italy. 44N. 10E.
- Acri, Italy. 39N. 16E.
- Ada, Hungary. 45N. 20E.
- Adaja River, Spain. 41N. 4W.
- Adare, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Adda River, Italy. 45N. 9E.
- Adelsberg, Austria. 45N. 14E.
- Aderno, Sicily. 37N. 14E.
- Adige River, Italy. 45N. 11E.
- Adler Gebirge, Austria. 50N. 16E.
- Adlington, England. 53N. 2W.
- Adour River, France. 43N. 1W.
- Adriatic Sea, Italy. 43N. 16E.
- Adula Alp, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.
- Ægædes Islands, Italy. 38N. 11E.
- Ægean Sea, Greece, etc. 38N. 25E.
- \*Agina, Gulf of, Greece. 37N. 23E.
- Agde, France. 43N. 3E.
- \*Agen, France. 44N. 0E.
- Oeggerminde, Denmark. 56N. 8E.
- \*Agincourt, France. 50N. 2E.
- Aglish, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Agnano, Lago d' (drained), Italy. 40N. 14E.
- Anew's Hill, Ireland. 54N. 5W.
- Agnone, Italy. 41N. 14E.
- Agram, Hungary. 45N. 15E.
- Agri River, Italy. 40N. 16E.
- Agtelek, Hungary. 48N. 20E.
- Aguilar, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- Aguilas, Spain. 37N. 1W.
- Anascaugh, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Ahrweiler, Germany. 50N. 7E.
- \*Aigues-Mortes, France. 43N. 4E.
- \*Ailsa Craig, Scotland. 55N. 5W.
- Ain, dep. and river, France. 46N. 5E.
- Aird, Point of, Scotland. 57N. 6W.
- Airdrie, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Aire, France. 43N. 0W.
- Aisne, river and dep., France. 49N. 4E.
- Aix, France. 43N. 5E.
- \*Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. 50N. 6E.
- Aix-les-Bains, France. 45N. 5E.
- \*Ajaccio, Corsica, France. 41N. 8E.
- Aktyryka, Russia. 50N. 35E.
- Akkerman, Russia. 46N. 30E.
- Alagon River, Spain. 39N. 6W.
- Alais, France. 44N. 4E.
- Alatyr, Russia. 54N. 46E.
- Alava, prov., Spain. 42N. 2W.
- Alba, Italy. 44N. 8E.
- Albacete, Spain. 38N. 1W.
- Albani, Monti, Italy. 41N. 12E.
- Albania, Turkey. 41N. 20E.
- Albano, Italy. 41N. 12E.
- Albarracin, Sierra de, Spain. 40N. 0W.
- Alberche River, Spain. 39N. 4W.
- Albertville, France. 45N. 6E.
- \*Albi, France. 43N. 2E.
- Alboran Island, Mediterranean. 35N. 2W.
- Albuera, Spain. 38N. 6W.
- \*Albufera Lake, Spain. 39N. 0W.
- Albula River, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.
- Albuquerque, Spain. 39N. 6W.
- \*Alcala de Henares, Spain. 40N. 3W.
- \*Alcala la Real, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- Alcamo, Sicily. 37N. 12E.
- Alcaniz, Spain. 41N. 0W.
- \*Alcantara, Spain. 39N. 6W.
- Alcaraz, Spain. 38N. 2W.
- Alcazar de San Juan, Spain. 39N. 3W.
- Alcester, England. 52N. 1W.
- Alcira, Spain. 39N. 0W.
- \*Aldeburgh, England. 52N. 1E.

## Index

- Alderney, Channel Islands. 49N. 2W.  
 Aldershot, England. 51N. 1W.  
 \*Aldwinkle, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Ale Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Alemtejo, prov., Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 \*Alencon, France. 48N. 0E.  
 \*Alessandria, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Aletsch Glacier, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Aleutian Islands, Behring Sea. 53N. 168W.  
 Alexandrovo, Russia. 52N. 18E.  
 Alexandrovsk, Russia. 44N. 43E.  
 Alexianatz, Servia. 43N. 21E.  
 \*Alford, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Alford, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Alfreton, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Algarve, prov., Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 \*Algeciras, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Alghero, Italy. 40N. 8E.  
 Alhama, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Alicante, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Aline, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 \*Alkmaar, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Alle River, Germany. 54N. 20E.  
 Allen, Bog, of Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Allen, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Aller River, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Allier River, and dep., France. 46N. 3E.  
 \*Alloa, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Alloway, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Allua, Lough, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Almaden, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 \*Almanza, Spain. 38N. 1W.  
 Almeida, Portugal. 40N. 6W.  
 \*Almeria, Spain. 36N. 2W.  
 Almodovar del Campo, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 Almond River, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Alpuñecar, Spain. 36N. 3W.  
 Aln River, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Alness, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Alnmouth, England. 55N. 1W.  
 \*Alnwick, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Alora, Spain. 36N. 4W.  
 \*Alost, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Alpes-Maritimes, dep., France. 44N. 7E.  
 Alpnach, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Alps, Bernese, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Alps, Carnic, Austria-Hungary. 46N. 13E.  
 Alps, Cottian, France, etc. 44N. 7E.  
 Alps, Dinaric, Austria-Hungary. 44N. 16E.  
 Alps, Eastern, Austria-Hungary. 47N. 12E.  
 Alps, Julian, Austria-Hungary. 46N. 13E.  
 Alps, Leontine, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Alps, Middle, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Alps, Noric, Austria-Hungary. 47N. 13E.  
 Alps, Pennine, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Alps, Rhætian, Italy, etc. 46N. 9E.  
 Alps, The, Central Europe. 45N. 10E.  
 Alps, Transylvanian, Austria-Hungary.  
     45N. 24E.  
 Alps, Western, France. 44N. 6E.  
 Alpujarras, Las, Spain. 36N. 3W.  
 Alresford, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Alsace, prov., Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Alsen Island, Germany. 55N. 9E.  
 Alsh, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Alston, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Alamura, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 \*Altdorf, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Altea, Spain. 38N. 0W.
- Altena, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Altenburg, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Altengaard, Norway. 69N. 23E.  
 Altmühl River, Germany. 48N. 11E.  
 Alton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Altona, Germany. 53N. 9E.  
 Altötting, Bavaria. 48N. 12E.  
 Altrincham, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Altsohl, Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
 Altwater, Mtn., Austria. 50N. 16E.  
 Alum Bay, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Aluta River, Rumania. 44N. 24E.  
 Alva, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Alves, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Alyth, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Alzey, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Ambelakia, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Amberg, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Amébert, France. 45N. 3E.  
 \*Ambleside, England. 54N. 2W.  
 \*Amboise, France. 47N. 0E.  
 Ameland Island, Netherlands. 53N. 5E.  
 Amersfoort, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Amersham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Amesbury, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Amiata, Mount, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 \*Amiens, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Ammer See, Germany. 48N. 11E.  
 Amorgos Island, Greece. 36N. 25E.  
 Ampezzo River, Austria. 46N. 12E.  
 \*Amphill, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Amstel River, Netherlands. 52N. 4E.  
 \*Amsterdam, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Anagni, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 \*Ancona, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Andail, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Andalusia, prov., Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 \*Andelys, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Andermatt, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 \*Andernach, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Andorra Rep., Spain. 42N. 1E.  
 Andover, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Andria, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Andros Island, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Andujar, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 Angerman Elf, Sweden. 64N. 17E.  
 \*Angers, France. 47N. 0W.  
 \*Anglesey, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 \*Angouleme, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Angoumois, old prov., France. 45N. 0E.  
 Anhalt, duchy, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Anholt, Denmark. 56N. 11E.  
 Anjou, old prov., France. 47N. 0W.  
 Annklam, Germany. 53N. 13E.  
 Annaberg, Germany. 50N. 13E.  
 Annalee River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 \*Annan, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 Annan River, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Annecy, France. 45N. 6E.  
 \*Annonay, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Ansariyeh Mts., Syria. 35N. 36E.  
 Ansbach, Germany. 49N. 10E.  
 Anstruther, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Antequera, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Antibes, France. 43N. 7E.  
 Antiparos Island, Cyclades, Greece. 37N.  
     25E.  
 Antrim and co., Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 \*Antwerp, Belgium. 51N. 4E.

- \*Aosta, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Apatin, Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 Apeldoorn, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Apennines, Mts., Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Apolda, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Appenzell, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Appin, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Appleby, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Applecross, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Aquila, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Aquileia, Austria-Hungary. 45N. 13E.  
 Arad, Hungary. 46N. 21E.  
 Aragon, prov., Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Aragon River, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Aragona, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Aran Islands, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Aranda, Spain. 41N. 3W.  
 Aranjuez, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Aranyos River, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Aras River, Russia. 37N. 47E.  
 Arboga, Sweden. 59N. 15E.  
 Arbois, France. 46N. 5E.  
 \*Arbroath, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Archangel, Russia. 64N. 40E.  
 \*Arcis-sur-Aube, France. 48N. 4E.  
 \*Arcole, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Arcona, Cape, Germany. 54N. 13E.  
 Arcos, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Arctic Ocean. 80N. 50E.  
 Ardagh, Limerick, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ardagh, Longford, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ardashan, Russia. 41N. 42E.  
 Ardeath, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ardeche, dep., France. 44N. 4E.  
 Ardee, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ardennes, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Ardennes, dep., France. 49N. 4E.  
 Ardfert, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ardglass, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ardmore and Bay, Ireland. 51N. 7W.  
 Ardmore Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ardnamurchan Point, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Ardoye, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Ardrahan, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ardriishag, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ardrossan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Arendal, Norway. 58N. 8E.  
 \*Arezzo, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Argenta, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Argentario, Monte, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 \*Argenteuil, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Argenton, France. 46N. 1E.  
 Argolis, div., Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Argos, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Argostoli, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Argyll, co., Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Argyrokastron, Turkey. 40N. 20E.  
 Ariano, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Ariège River, and dep., France. 42N. 1E.  
 Arisaig and Sound, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Arkadia, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
 Arkaig, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Arklow, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Arlberg, Austria. 47N. 10E.  
 \*Arles, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Arlon, Belgium. 49N. 5E.  
 Armadale, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Armagh and co., Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Armagnac, dist., France. 43N. 0E.  
 Armentieres, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Ar moy, Ireland. 56N. 6W.  
 Arnhem, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Arno River, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Arnsberg, Germany. 51N. 8E.  
 Arnstadt, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Arnswalde, Germany. 53N. 15E.  
 Arolsen, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Arona, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Arpino, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 \*Arqa, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 \*Arran Island, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 \*Arras, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Arø, island, Denmark. 54N. 10E.  
 Arrochar, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Arrow, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Arrow River, Wales. 52N. 2W.  
 Arts-sur-Moselle, France. 49N. 6E.  
 Arta, Greece. 39N. 21E.  
 Arta, Gulf of, Greece. 38N. 21E.  
 Arta River, Greece. 39N. 21E.  
 Arun River, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Arundel, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Arva River, Hungary. 49N. 19E.  
 Arve River, Switzerland, etc. 46N. 6E.  
 Arz, Bohemia. 50N. 12E.  
 \*Aschaffenburg, Germany. 49N. 9E.  
 Aschersleben, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Ascoli, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Ascot, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Ashbourne, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Ashbourne, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ashburnham, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Ashburton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Ashby-de-la-Zouch, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Ashdown, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Ashford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Asti, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Ashington, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Ashton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Asiago, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Asinara, Gulf of, Italy. 40N. 8E.  
 Asinara Island, Italy. 41N. 8E.  
 Askeaton, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Aspe, Pic d', France. 42N. 0W.  
 \*Aspern, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Assen, Netherlands. 53N. 6E.  
 Assisi, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Assmannshausen, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Assynt, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Asti, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Astorga, Spain. 42N. 6W.  
 Astrakhan, Russia. 46N. 48E.  
 Astrakhan, div., Russia. 52N. 50E.  
 \*Asturias, prov., Spain. 43N. 5W.  
 Attessa, Italy. 42N. 14E.  
 Athboy, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Athelney, England. 51N. 2E.  
 Athens, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Atherstone, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Atherton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Athleague, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Athole, dist., Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Athos, Mount, Turkey. 40N. 24E.  
 Athy, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Attica, div., Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Attleborough, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Aubagne, France. 43N. 5E.

- Aube River, and dep., France. 48N. 4E.  
 Aubenas, France. 44N. 7E.  
 Aubervilliers, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Aubrac, Mts. d', France. 44N. 3E.  
 Aubusson, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Auch, France. 43N. 0E.  
 Auchinblae, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 \*Auchinleck, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Auchmill, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Auchmuthie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Auchmuty, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Auchterarder, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Auchtergaven, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Auchtermuchty, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Aude, and river, France. 43N. 2E.  
 \*Auerstedt, Prussia. 51N. 1E.  
 Augher, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Aughnacloy, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Aughrim, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Aughrim, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Augsburg, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 Augusta, Sicily. 37N. 15E.  
 Augustenburg, Alsen Island, Prussia. 54N. 9E.  
 Augustovo, Russia. 53N. 22E.  
 \*Auldearn, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Aumale, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Aunis, old prov., France. 46N. 0W.  
 \*Auray, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Aurdal, Norway. 61N. 8E.  
 Aurich, Germany. 53N. 7E.  
 Aurillac, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Auskerry Island, Orkney Islands. 59N. 2W.  
 Aussee, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 \*Aussig, Austria. 50N. 14E.  
 \*Austerlitz, Austria. 49N. 16E.  
 Austria, kingdom, Austria-Hungary. 48N. 15E.  
 Austria, Lower, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Austria, Upper, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Autun, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Auvergne, dist., France. 45N. 2E.  
 Auxerre, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Auxonne, France. 47N. 5E.  
 Avalon, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Avellino, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Avenches, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Averno, Lago d', Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Versa, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Avesnes, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Aveyron River, and dep., France. 44N. 1E.  
 Avezzano, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Aviemore, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Avigliano, Italy. 49N. 15E.  
 Avignon, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Avila, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 Aviles, Spain. 43N. 6W.  
 Avlona, Turkey. 40N. 19E.  
 Avoca, Vale of, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Avoch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Avola, Sicily. 36N. 15E.  
 Avon River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Avon River, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Avon River, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Avon River, Linlithgowshire. 55N. 3W.  
 Avon River, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Avonmore River, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Avonmouth, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Avranches, France. 48N. 1W.
- \*Awe, lake and river, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ax, France. 42N. 1E.  
 Axarfjord, Iceland. 66N. 17W.  
 Axbridge, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Axe Edge, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Axe River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Axholme, Isle of England. 53N. 0W.  
 Axminster, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Axmouth, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Ayamonte, Spain. 37N. 7W.  
 Aylesbury, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Aylesford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Aylort, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Alysham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 \*Ayr, co., Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Ayr and river, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Ayston, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Azov, Russia. 47N. 39E.  
 Azov, See of Russia. 46N. 36E.
- Babadagh, Rumania. 44N. 28E.  
 Babia Góra, Austria. 49N. 19E.  
 Bacchiglione River, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Bacup, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Bad Gastein, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 \*Badajoz, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Baden, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Baden, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Baden, grand duchy, Germany. 48N. 8E.  
 Baden-Baden, Germany. 48N. 8E.  
 \*Badenoch, dist., Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 \*Badminton, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Baena, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Bagenalstown, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Bagheria, Sicily. 38N. 13E.  
 Bagnacavallo, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Bagshot, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Bailieborough, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Baileul, France. 50N. 2E.  
 \*Baireuth, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Bajna, Hungary. 46N. 18E.  
 Baku, Rumania. 46N. 26E.  
 Bakewell, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Bakhmut, Russia. 48N. 38E.  
 Bakony Wald, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Baku, Russia. 40N. 49E.  
 Bala and lake, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Balbriggan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Baldy Doyle, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Bale, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Balearic Islands, Spain. 39N. 3E.  
 Balfour, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Balkan Mts., Bulgaria. 43N. 24E.  
 Balla, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Ballachulish, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ballaghaderreen, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballantrae, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 \*Ballater, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Ballina, Mayo, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Ballinakill, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballinalack, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ballinamore, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ballinasloe, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballincollig, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Ballinderry River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Ballindine, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballingarry, Limerick, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballingarry, Tipperary, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballingarry, Tipperary, Ireland. 53N. 8W.

# Index 187

- Ballinlough, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballinrobe, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Ballinskelligs Bay, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Ballintober, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballintogher, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Ballintoy, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Ballintra, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Ballinure, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Ballitore, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ballivor, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Balloch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ballybay, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Ballybofey, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ballyboy, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballybunnion, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ballycanew, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballycarney, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballycarra, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Ballycarry, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballycastle, Antrim, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Ballycastle, Mayo, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Ballyclerahan, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballycolla, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballyconeeny Bay, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Ballyconnell, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ballycotton and bay, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Ballycumber, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballydehob, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Ballyduff, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ballyduff, Waterford, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballygar, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballygawley, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ballygeary, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballyhack, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballyhaise, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ballyhalbert, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballyhaunis, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballyheige and bay, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ballyhooley, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballyhoura Hills, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballyjamesduff, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballykelly, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Ballylongford, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Ballylough, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Ballylynan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballymacarrell, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballymagauran, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Ballymagooly, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballymahon, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballymena, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Ballymoe, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Ballymoney, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ballymoney Fishery, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Ballymore, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 \*Ballymote, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Ballymurphy, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballynabola, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballynacally, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 \*Ballynahinch, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballynakill, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Ballyneen, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Ballyness Bay, Ireland. 55N. 8W.  
 Ballynoe, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballynure, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballyporeen, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ballyragget, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballyroan, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ballyshannon, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Ballyteige Bay, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ballyvaghan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ballyjourney, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Ballywalter, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Ballywilliam, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Balme, Col de, Switzerland. 40N. 6E.  
 Balmerino, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Balnporal, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 \*Balquhidder, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Balta, Russia. 47N. 29E.  
 Balto Port, Russia. 59N. 23E.  
 Baltic Provinces, Russia. 59N. 27E.  
 Baltic Sea, Sweden. 57N. 19E.  
 Baltimore and bay, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Baltinglass, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Bamberg, Germany. 49N. 10E.  
 \*Bamborough Castle, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Bampton, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Bampton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Banagher, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Banat, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 Banavie, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Banbridge, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 \*Banbury, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Banchory, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Bandon and river, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 \*Banff and co., Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Bangor, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 \*Bangor, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Bankend, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Bann River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Bann River, Wexford, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Bannockburn, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Bansha, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Banter, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Bantry, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Bantry Bay, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Banw River, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Barbastro, Spain. 42N. 0E.  
 \*Barcelona, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Barge, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 \*Bari, Italy. 41N. 10E.  
 Bar-le-Duc, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Barletta, Italy. 41N. 10E.  
 Barley Cove, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Barmen, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Barmouth, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Barna, Galway, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 \*Barnard Castle, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Barnet, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Barnesley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Barnstaple, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Barnstaple Bay, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Barr, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Barra, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 \*Barra Islands, Scotland. 56N. 7W.  
 Barreiro, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Barrhead, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Barrosa, Spain. 36N. 6E.  
 Barrow River, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Barrow-in-Furness, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Barrow-upon-Soar, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Barry, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Bar-sur-Aube, France. 48N. 4E.  
 Bar-sur-Seine, France. 48N. 4E.  
 Bartfield, Hungary. 49N. 21E.  
 Barth, Prussia. 54N. 12E.  
 Barton-on-Humber, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Barton-on-Irwell, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Bartsch River, Germany. 51N. 16E.

Basel, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Basento River, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Basilicata, div., Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Basingstoke, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Basle, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Basque Provinces, Spain. 43N. 2W.  
 \*Bass Rock, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 \*Bassano, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Basses-Alpes, France. 44N. 6E.  
 Basses-Pyrénées, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Bastia, Corsica, France. 42N. 9E.  
 \*Bath, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Bathgate, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Batley, England. 53N. 4W.  
 \*Battle, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Battock, Mount, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Batum, Russia. 41N. 41E.  
 \*Bautzen, Germany. 51N. 14E.  
 Bavaria, kingdom, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Baytry, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Bayeux, France. 49N. 0W.  
 \*Bayonne, France. 43N. 1W.  
 Bayreuth, Bavaria. 49N. 9E.  
 Bayrischer Wald, Germany. 49N. 13E.  
 Baza, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Bazardjik, Bulgaria. 43N. 27E.  
 Bazas, France. 44N. 0W.  
 Bazias, Hungary. 44N. 21E.  
 \*Beachy Head, England. 50N. 0E.  
 \*Beaconsfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Beal, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Beaminster, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Bear Island, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Beattock, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Beaucaire, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Beaute, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Beaufort, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Beaufort, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 \*Beaugency, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Beaujolais, dist., France. 46N. 4E.  
 Beaulieu, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Beaully Firth, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Beaully River, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 \*Beaumaris and bay, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Beaune, France. 47N. 4E.  
 \*Beauvais, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Beccles, England. 52N. 1E.  
 \*Beckenham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Becse, Old, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 Bocskerek, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 \*Bective Abbey, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Bedale, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Bedarieux, France. 43N. 3E.  
 \*Beddgelert, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 \*Bedford and co., England. 52N. 0W.  
 Bedford Level, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Bedlington, England. 55N. 1W.  
 \*Bedwin, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Bedworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Beer, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Beeston Rock, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Beg, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Beg River, Hungary. 45N. 22E.  
 Beira, prov., Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Beith, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Beja, Portugal. 38N. 7W.  
 Bejar, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 Bekes, Hungary. 46N. 21E.  
 Bekes-Csaba, Hungary. 46N. 21E.

Belfast, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Belfast Lough, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Belford, England. 55N. 1W.  
 \*Belfort, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Belgard, Germany. 54N. 16E.  
 Belgioioso, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Belgium, kingdom, Europe. 52N. 5E.  
 \*Belgrade, Serbia. 44N. 20E.  
 Bellahel, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 \*Bell Rock, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Bell Sound, Spitsbergen. 77N. 14E.  
 Bella, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Bellac, France. 46N. 1E.  
 Bellaggio, Italy. 45N. 0E.  
 Bellahy, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Bellanamallard, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Bellanagh, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Bellavary, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Bell Ile, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Belleck, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Belleek, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Belley, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Bellingham, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Bellinzona, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Belmez, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Belper, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Belurbet, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ben Alder, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Arthur, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Attow, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ben Avon, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Ben Chonzie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Ben Cruachan, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ben Lawers, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Lomond, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Lui, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Macdui, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Ben More, Perth, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben More, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ben More, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Ben More Assynt, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Ben Nevis, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ben Slioch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ben Venue, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Voïrlich, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Vorlich, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Ben Wyvis, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Benavente, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 \*Bendery, Russia. 46N. 29E.  
 \*Benevento, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Bengor Head, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Benicarlo, Spain. 40N. 0E.  
 Benmore Head, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Bentham, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Benwee Head, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Ben-y-Glo, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Beragh, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Berat, Turkey. 40N. 19E.  
 Beraura River, Austria. 50N. 13E.  
 Berdichev, Russia. 49N. 28E.  
 Bere Haven, Ireland. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Bere Regis, England. 50N. 2W.  
 \*Beresina River, Russia. 52N. 29E.  
 Berezovsk, Perm, Russia. 56N. 60E.  
 Berga, Spain. 42N. 1E.  
 Bergamo, Italy. 45N. 0E.  
 Bergedorf, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Bergen, Germany. 54N. 13E.  
 \*Bergen, Norway. 60N. 5E.

- \*Bergen-op-Zoom, Netherlands. 51N. 4E.  
 Bergerac, France. 44N. 0E.  
 Berici Monti, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Berja, Spain. 36N. 2W.  
 \*Berkhampstead, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Berkovitza, Bulgaria. 43N. 23E.  
 Berkshire, co., England. 51N. 1W.  
 Berlad, Rumania. 46N. 27E.  
 Berlenga Islands, Portugal. 39N. 9W.  
 \*Berlin, Germany. 52N. 13E.  
 \*Bern and canton, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Bernalda, Italy. 40N. 10E.  
 Bernay, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Bernburg, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Bernera Island, Hebrides. 56N. 7W.  
 Berneray Island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Bernese Alps, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Bernina, Piz, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Berriedale, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Berry, old prov., France. 45N. 1E.  
 Bertraghbay Bay, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Bervie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Berwick, co., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Berwick-on-Tweed, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Berwyn, Mount, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Besancon, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Bessarabia, gov., Russia. 47N. 28E.  
 Betanzos, Spain. 43N. 8W.  
 Bethesda, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 \*Bethune, France. 50N. 2E.  
 \*Bettws-y-coed, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Bettyhill, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Beuthen, Germany. 50N. 18E.  
 Beveland, North, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Beveland, South, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Beveren, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 \*Beverley, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Bewdley, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Bex, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Bexhill, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Bexley, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Bezdán, Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 \*Beziers, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Biancavilla, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Biarritz, France. 43N. 1W.  
 \*Biberach, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 \*Bicester, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Bidassoa River, Spain. 43N. 1W.  
 \*Bideford, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Biebrich, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Biel (Bienne), Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Bielaia River, Russia. 55N. 54E.  
 Bielefeld, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 Bielev, Russia. 53N. 36E.  
 Bielgorod, Russia. 50N. 36E.  
 Bielina, Bosnia. 44N. 19E.  
 Bielitz, Austria. 49N. 19E.  
 Biella, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Bielopolje, Russia. 51N. 34E.  
 Bielostok, Russia. 53N. 23E.  
 Bielozersk, Russia. 60N. 36E.  
 Biely Klyuch, Russia. 53N. 48E.  
 \*Bienna, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Bienna, Lake of, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Biesbosch, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Biferno River, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Biggar, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Biggleswade, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Bigorre, dist., France. 43N. 0E.
- Bihacs, Bosnia. 44N. 15E.  
 Bihar Mts., Hungary. 46N. 22E  
 \*Bilbao, Spain. 43N. 2W.  
 Bilboa, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Billericay, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Bills Mts., Hungary. 45N. 17E.  
 Bilstion, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Bingham, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Bingley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Birkenfeld, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 Birkenhead, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Birmingham, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Birnam Hill, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Birr, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Birstal, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Bisaccia, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Bisacquino, Italy. 37N. 13E.  
 Biscay, Bay of, France. 45N. 4W.  
 Bisceglie, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Bishop Auckland, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Bishop Stoke, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Bishop Stortford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Bishop's Castle, England. 52N. 3W.  
 Bishop's Waltham, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Bisley, Gloucestershire. 51N. 2W.  
 Bisley, Surrey. 51N. 0W.  
 Bismarck, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Bistritz, Hungary. 47N. 24E.  
 Black Forest (Schwarzwald), Germany.  
 48N. 8E.  
 Black Head, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Black Isle, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Black Sea, Europe. 43N. 33E.  
 Blackadder Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Blackburn, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Blackcraig, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Blackpool, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Blackrock, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Blackrod, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Blackrod Bay, Ireland. 54N. 10W.  
 Blackwater, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Blackwater River, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Blackwater River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Blackwater River, Meath, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Blackwater River, Waterford. 52N. 7W.  
 Blackwaterfoot, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Blackwood, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Blair Atholl, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Blairgowrie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Blakeney Harbour, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Blanc, Mont, France. 45N. 6E.  
 Blandford, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Blankenberghe, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Blankenburg, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Blankenburg, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Blantyre, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Blarney, Cork, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Blaven, Mt., Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Blaydon, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Blaye, France. 45N. 0W.  
 \*Blenheim, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 \*Blenheim Park, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Blessington, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Bletchingley, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Bletchley, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Blisworth, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Blois, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Bloody Foreland, Ireland. 55N. 8W.  
 \*Biore, England. 52N. 2W.

## Index

- Bluestack, Mt., Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Blyth, Notts, England. 53N. IW.  
 Blyth and river, England. 55N. IW.  
 Bobbio, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 \*Bobruisk, Russia. 53N. 29E.  
 Bocchetta Pass, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Bochnia, Austria. 50N. 20E.  
 Bocholt, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Bochum, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Bodam, Scotland. 57N. IW.  
 Bode River, Germany. 51N. IIE.  
 Boden See (Lake of Constance), Germany. 47N. 9E.  
 Boderg, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Bodmin, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Bodo, Norway. 67N. 14E.  
 Boeotia, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Bofin Lough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Bognor, England. 50N. OW.  
 Bograth Mts., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Bohemia, Austria-Hungary. 50N. 14E.  
 Boherboy, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Bohmer Wald, Austria. 49N. 13E.  
 Boisdale, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 \*Bois-le-Duc, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Bolbec, France. 49N. OE.  
 \*Bologna, Italy. 44N. IIE.  
 Bolsena Lake, Italy. 42N. IIE.  
 \*Bolsover, England. 53N. IW.  
 \*Bolton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Bolton Abbey, England. 53N. IW.  
 \*Bomarsund, Aland Island. 60N. 20E.  
 Bommel, Holland. 51N. 5E.  
 Bomst, Prussia. 52N. 15E.  
 Bonchurch, Isle of Wight. 50N. IW.  
 Bogifacio, Corsica, France. 41N. 9E.  
 Bonifacio, Strait of, Italy. 41N. 9E.  
 \*Bonn, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 \*Boom, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Bootle, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Bootle, Lancashire, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Bordeaux, France. 44N. OW.  
 Bordighera, Italy. 43N. 7E.  
 Boreray, island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Borgerhout, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Borgholm, Sweden. 56N. 16E.  
 Borgo San Donino, Italy. 43N. IIE.  
 Borgsjo, Sweden. 62N. 15E.  
 Borisov, Russia. 54N. 28E.  
 Bornkum Island, Germany. 53N. 6E.  
 Bornholm Island, Denmark. 55N. 15E.  
 Boro River, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Borodino, Russia. 55N. 35E.  
 \*Boroughbridge, England. 54N. IW.  
 Borris, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Borris-in-Ossory, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Borrisokane, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Borrisoleigh, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Borrondale, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Borromeian Island, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Borrowdale, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Borth, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Boscastle, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Boscobel, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Bosna River, Bosnia. 44N. 18E.  
 Bosnia Serai, Bosnia. 43N. 18E.  
 Bosnia, Austria-Hungary. 44N. 17E.  
 Bosphorus, Strait, Turkey. 41N. 29E.  
 Boston, England. 52N. OW.
- Boston Spa, England. 53N. IW.  
 \*Bosworth, England. 52N. IW.  
 Boszormeny, Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Bothnia, Gulf of, Sweden. 62N. 20E.  
 \*Bothwell, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Botoshani, Rumania. 47N. 26E.  
 Bouches-du-Rhone, dep., France. 43N. 5E.  
 Bouillon, Belgium. 49N. 5E.  
 \*Boulogne, France. 50N. IE.  
 Bourbonnais, old prov., France. 46N. 3E.  
 Bourbonne, France. 47N. 5E.  
 \*Bourg, France. 46N. 5E.  
 \*Bourges, France. 47N. 2E.  
 \*Bournemouth, England. 50N. IW.  
 Bourtanger Moor, Germany. 52N. 7E.  
 Bourton, England. 51N. IW.  
 Boussac, France. 46N. 2E.  
 Bovino, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Bowtell, Mt., England. 54N. 2W.  
 Bowling, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Bowmore, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Bowness, Cumberland. 54N. 3W.  
 Bowness, Westmorland. 54N. 2W.  
 Boxted, England. 51N. OE.  
 \*Boxtel, Holland. 51N. 5E.  
 Boyle, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Boyne River, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Brabant, N., prov., Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Brabant, S., prov., Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Bracadale and loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Bracciano, Lake, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Brackley, England. 52N. IW.  
 Braco, Scotland. 50N. 3W.  
 Bradano River, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Bradford, England. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Bradford, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Braemar, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Braeriach, Mt., Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Braga, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Braganca, Portugal. 41N. 6W.  
 Brahe River, Germany. 53N. 17E.  
 Braine-le-Comte, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Braintree, England. 51N. OE.  
 Bramber, England. 50N. OW.  
 Brampton, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Brancaster Bay, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Brandenburg, Germany. 52N. 12E.  
 Brander, Pass of, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Brandon, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Brandon Bay, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Brandon Head, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Brandon Hill, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Brandon Hill, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Brainton, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Bray, England. 51N. OW.  
 \*Bray, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Bray, dist., France. 49N. IE.  
 Bray Head, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Brazza Island, Austria. 43N. 16E.  
 Breadalbane, dist., Scotland. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Brechin, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Brecknock Beacon, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Brecon, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Breda, Netherlands. 51N. 4E.  
 Brede River, England. 50N. 0E.  
 \*Bregenz, Austria. 47N. 9E.  
 Breisach, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Breisgau, dist., Baden. 48N. 7E.  
 \*Breitenfeld, Saxony. 51N. 12E.

# Index

191

- Bremen, Germany. 53N. 8E.
- Bremerhaven, Germany. 53N. 8E.
- Brendon Hill, England. 51N. 3W.
- Brenner Pass, Austria. 47N. 11E.
- Brenta River, Italy. 45N. 11E.
- \*Brentford, England. 51N. 0W.
- Brentwood, England. 51N. 0E.
- \*Brescia, Italy. 45N. 10E.
- \*Breslau, Germany. 51N. 17E.
- Bressay, island, Shetland Islands. 60N. 1W.
- Bresse, dist., France. 46N. 5E.
- Bressuire, France. 46N. 0W.
- \*Brest, France. 48N. 4W.
- Brest-Litovsk, Russia. 52N. 23E.
- \*Bretigny, France. 48N. 1E.
- Bret River, England. 52N. 0E.
- Bretten, Baden. 49N. 8E.
- Briancon, France. 44N. 6E.
- Briansk, Russia. 53N. 34E.
- Bridge River, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Brideswell, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Bridge of Allan, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Bridge of Earn, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Bridge of Weir, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Bridgend, Scotland. 55N. 6W.
- Bridgend, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Bridgetown, Clare, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Bridgetown, W. Australia. 33S. 116E.
- \*Bridgnorth, England. 52N. 2W.
- \*Bridgwater, England. 51N. 3W.
- Bridgewater Bay, England. 51N. 3W.
- Bridlington, England. 54N. 0W.
- Bridport, England. 50N. 2W.
- Brie, dist., France. 48N. 3E.
- Brieg, Germany. 50N. 17E.
- Brieg, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.
- Brienz and lake, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.
- Brierley Hill, England. 52N. 2W.
- Brierly, England. 53N. 1W.
- Bries, Hungary. 48N. 19E.
- Brigg, England. 53N. 0W.
- Brighton, England. 50N. 6E.
- \*Bribuega, Spain. 40N. 2W.
- Brill, England. 51N. 1W.
- Brindisi, Italy. 40N. 18E.
- Brioude, France. 45N. 3E.
- \*Bristol, England. 51N. 2W.
- Bristol Channel, England. 51N. 4W.
- Brittany, old prov., France. 48N. 2W.
- Brives, France. 45N. 1E.
- Brixen, Austria. 46N. 11E.
- \*Brixham, England. 50N. 3W.
- Broad Bay, Scotland. 58N. 6E.
- Broad Haven, Ireland. 54N. 9W.
- Broad Law, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Broadford, Clare, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Broadford, Limerick, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Broadford, Scotland. 57N. 5W.
- \*Broadstairs, England. 51N. 1E.
- \*Brocken, The, Germany. 51N. 10E.
- Brockenhurst, England. 50N. 1W.
- \*Brod, Hungary. 45N. 18E.
- Brod, Bosnisch, Bosnia. 45N. 18E.
- Brodick, Scotland. 55N. 5W.
- Brody, Austria. 50N. 25E.
- Bromberg, Germany. 53N. 18E.
- Bromsgrove, England. 52N. 2W.
- Bromyard, England. 52N. 2W.
- Bron Islands, Norway. 65N. 12E.
- Broni, Italy. 45N. 9E.
- Brookeborough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.
- Broom, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.
- Brora, Scotland. 58N. 3W.
- Brony River, Scotland. 58N. 4W.
- Broseley, England. 52N. 2W.
- Brosna, River, Ireland. 53N. 7W.
- Brough, England. 54N. 2W.
- Broughshane, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Broughton, England. 54N. 2W.
- Broughton, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Broughton-in-Furness, England. 54N. 3W.
- Broughty-Ferry, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Brouwershafen, Holland. 51N. 3E.
- Brow Head, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- Brown Clee Hill, England. 52N. 2W.
- Brown Gilly, England. 50N. 4W.
- Brown Willy, hill, England. 50N. 4W.
- Brownhills, England. 52N. 1W.
- Brownstown Head, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Bruck, Austria. 49N. 15E.
- Brue River, England. 51N. 2W.
- \*Bruges, Belgium. 51N. 3E.
- Brugg, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Bruhl, Prussia. 50N. 6E.
- Brunig Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.
- Brunn, Austria. 49N. 16E.
- \*Brunnen, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.
- Brunswick, Germany. 52N. 10E.
- Brunswick, duchy, Germany. 51N. 9E.
- Bruere, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- \*Brussels, Belgium. 50N. 4E.
- Brustel, Ort, Germany. 54N. 19E.
- Bruton, England. 51N. 2W.
- Brux, Bohemia. 50N. 13E.
- Brynmawr, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Brzezany, Austria. 49N. 24E.
- Buccari, Croatia. 45N. 14E.
- Buchan, dist., Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Buchan Ness, Scotland. 57N. 1W.
- Buckeburg, Germany. 52N. 9E.
- Buckhaven, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Buckie, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Buckingham, England. 52N. 0W.
- Bucks, co., England. 52N. 0W.
- Buczacz, Austria. 49N. 25E.
- \*Budapest, Hungary. 47N. 19E.
- Bude Bay, England. 50N. 4W.
- Budweis, Austria. 48N. 14E.
- Bug River, Russia. 52N. 23E.
- Bugulma, Russia. 54N. 52E.
- Bugurslan, Russia. 53N. 53E.
- Bukharest, Romania. 44N. 26E.
- Bukke Fjord, Norway. 59N. 5E.
- Bukowina, Austria. 48N. 25E.
- Bulgaria, prin., Europe. 43N. 25E.
- Buncrana, Ireland. 55N. 7W.
- Bundoran, Ireland. 54N. 8W.
- Bungay, England. 52N. 1E.
- Buntingford, England. 51N. 0W.
- Bunzlau, Prussia. 51N. 15E.
- Bunzlau, Jung, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.
- Burano, Italy. 45N. 12E.
- Bure River, England. 52N. 1E.

## Index

- Burford, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Burg, Germany. 54N. 11E.  
 Burgdorf, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Burgess Hill, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Burgh, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Burgh-by-Sands, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Burghhead, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Burgos, Spain. 42N. 3W.  
 Burgundy, prov., France. 46N. 5E.  
 Burnham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Burnham, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Burnham Thorpe, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Burnley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Burriana, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Burrow Head, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Burry Inlet, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Burslem, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Burton-in-Kendal, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Burton-upon-Trent, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Bury, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Busby, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Bushey, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Bushmills, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Bussaco, Portugal. 40N. 6W.  
 Bu-to-Arsizio, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Bute, co., Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Bute Island, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Bute Sound, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Butt of Lewis, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
 Butterley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Buttevant, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Buxton, England. 53N. 1W.
- Cabeza, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Cabo de la Nao, Spain. 38N. 0E.  
 Cabour, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Cabra, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Cabrach, Buck of, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Cabrera Island, Spain. 39N. 2E.  
 Gabriel River, Spain. 39N. 1W.  
 Caccamo, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Caceres, Spain. 39N. 6W.  
 Cadenabbia, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Cader Idris, mts., Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Cadiz, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 \*Caen, France. 49N. 0W.  
 Caerwrlle, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 \*Caerleon, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Caerphilly, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Cagliari, Italy. 39N. 9E.  
 Cagliari, Gulf of, Italy. 39N. 9E.  
 Caina Mountains, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Caher, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Caherconlish, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Cahore Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Cahors, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Cairn Gorm, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Cairntool, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Cairnsmore of Fleet, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cairntoul, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Caisor, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Caithness, co., Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Caithness, Ord of, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Caivano, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Calabria, div., Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 Calahorra, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 \*Calais, France. 50N. 1E.
- Calder, Mid, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Calder, West, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Calder River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Caldey River, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Caldy Island, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Caledon, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Caledonian Canal, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Calf of Man, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.  
 Callan, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Callander, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Callington, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Calne, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Calpe, Spain. 38N. 0.  
 Caltabellotta, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Caltagirone, Italy. 37N. 14E.  
 Caltanissetta, Italy. 37N. 14E.  
 Calvados, dep., France. 49N. 0W.  
 \*Calvi, Corsica, France. 42N. 8E.  
 Cam River, Cambridge. 52N. 0E.  
 Camargue, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Camborne, England. 50N. 5W.  
 \*Cambrai, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Cambrian Mts., Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Cambridge, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Cambridge, co., England. 52N. 0E.  
 Cambuskenneth, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Cambuslang, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cambusnethan, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Camel River, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Camelford, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Camerino, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Camlin River, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Camp, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Campagna, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Campagna di Roma, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Campania, div., Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Campbeltown, Inverness. 57N. 4W.  
 Campbeltown, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Campden, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Campden, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Campidano, Italy. 39N. 8E.  
 Campine, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Campobasso, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Campobello, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Campo-Formio, Italy. 46N. 13E.  
 Campsie Fells, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Cancale, France. 48N. 1E.  
 \*Candia, Crete. 35N. 25E.  
 Candia Island, Mediterranean. 35N. 25E.  
 Canea, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 Cangla Point, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Canicattì, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Canigou, Mount, France. 42N. 2E.  
 Cannia Island, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Cannes, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Cannstatt, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Canonbie, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Canosa, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 \*Canossa, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 Capille, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Cantabrian Mts., Spain. 43N. 6W.  
 Cantal, dep., France. 45N. 2E.  
 Cantal, Plomb du, France. 45N. 2E.  
 \*Canterbury, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Cartyre, Mull of, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Cartyre Penin., Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Capella Mts., Hungary. 45N. 15E.  
 Cappamore, Ireland. 52N. 8W.

# Index

193

- Cappoquin, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Capraia Island, Italy. 43N. 9E.
- \*Caprera Island, Italy. 41N. 9E.
- \*Capri Island, Italy. 40N. 14E.
- \*Capua, Italy. 41N. 14E.
- Cara, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 9W.
- Caramulo Sa. de, Portugal. 40N. 8W.
- Caravaca, Spain. 38N. 1W.
- Carbonara, Cape, Italy. 39N. 9E.
- Carcagente, Spain. 39N. 0W.
- \*Carcassonne, France. 43N. 2E.
- \*Cardiff, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Cardigan, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Cardigan Bay, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Cardona, Spain. 41N. 1E.
- \*Cardross, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Carignano, Italy. 44N. 7E.
- \*Carini, Sicily. 38N. 13E.
- Carinthia, duchy, Austria. 46N. 14E.
- \*Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.
- Carlstown, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Carlingford, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Carlingford Lake, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Carlingford Mt., Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- \*Carlisle, England. 54N. 2W.
- Carlowl, co., Ireland. 52N. 6W.
- Carlsbad, Bohemia. 50N. 12E.
- Carlskrona, Sweden. 56N. 14E.
- Carlsruhe, Germany. 49N. 8E.
- Carlton, Notts, England. 53N. 0W.
- Carluke, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Carmagnola, Italy. 44N. 7E.
- Carmarthen, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Carmarthen Bay, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Carmona, Spain. 37N. 5W.
- Carmyllie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Carnac, France. 47N. 3W.
- \*Carnarvon, Wales. 53N. 4W.
- Carnarvon Bay, Wales. 53N. 4W.
- Carnew, Ireland. 52N. 6W.
- Carney, Ireland. 54N. 8W.
- Carnforth, England. 54N. 2W.
- Carnic Alps, Austria. 46N. 12E.
- Carnlough, Ireland. 54N. 5W.
- Carnmore, Ireland. 54N. 7W.
- Carnoustie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Carnsore Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.
- Carnwath, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Carpathians, For., Hungary. 49N. 23E.
- Carpathians, Lit., Hungary. 48N. 17E.
- Carpentras, France. 44N. 5E.
- \*Carsi, Italy. 44N. 10E.
- Carrantughill, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Carrara, Italy. 44N. 10E.
- Carrick, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Carrickfergus, Ireland. 54N. 5W.
- Carrickmacross, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Carrick-on-Suir, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Carrig, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- Carrig Island, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Carrigaholt, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Carrigallen, Ireland. 54N. 7W.
- Carrigan Head, Ireland. 54N. 8W.
- Carrigboy, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- Carril, Spain. 42N. 8W.
- Carron, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Carron, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.
- Carron River, Scotland. 57N. 5W.
- Carrowmore L., Ireland. 54N. 9W.
- Carse of Gowrie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Carshalton, England. 51N. 0W.
- Carsphairn, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Carstairs, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- \*Cartagena, Spain. 37N. 0W.
- Cartier Fell, England. 55N. 2W.
- Cartmel, England. 54N. 2W.
- Carvoeiro, Cape, Portugal. 39N. 9W.
- Casale, Italy. 45N. 8E.
- Cascas, Portugal. 38N. 9W.
- Casella, Italy. 41N. 14E.
- \*Casel, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Casten River, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Casoria, Italy. 40N. 14E.
- Caspe, Spain. 41N. 0W.
- Caspian Sea, Russia. 43N. 51E.
- \*Cassano, Italy. 39N. 16E.
- Cassano, Italy. 45N. 9E.
- Cassel, Germany. 51N. 9E.
- Castel Gandolfo, Italy. 41N. 12E.
- Castel Sarrasin, France. 44N. 1E.
- Castelbuono, Sicily. 37N. 14E.
- Castelfranco, Italy. 44N. 11E.
- \*Castelfranco, Italy. 45N. 11E.
- Castellamare, Italy. 40N. 14E.
- Castellana, Italy. 40N. 17E.
- Castellaneta, Italy. 40N. 16E.
- Castello Branco, Portugal. 39N. 7W.
- Castello do Vide, Portugal. 39N. 7W.
- Castelon de la Plana, Spain. 39N. 0W.
- \*Castelnau-dary, France. 43N. 1E.
- Castelvetrano, Italy. 37N. 12E.
- \*Castiglione, Sicily. 37N. 15E.
- Castiglione delle Stiviere, Italy. 45N. 10E.
- Castile, New, Spain. 39N. 3W.
- Castile, Old, prov., Spain. 42N. 3W.
- \*Castillon, France. 44N. 0W.
- Castle Donnington, England. 52N. 1W.
- Castle Douglas, Scotland. 54N. 3W.
- Castle Haven, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- \*Castle Rising, England. 52N. 0E.
- Castlebar, Ireland. 53N. 9W.
- Castlebellingham, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Castleblakeney, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Castleblayney, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Castlebridge, Ireland. 52N. 6W.
- Castlecarry, England. 51N. 2W.
- Castlecarry, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Castlecaufield, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Castlecomer, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Castleconnell, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Castledermot, Ireland. 52N. 6W.
- Castleford, England. 53N. 1W.
- \*Castlegregory, Ireland. 52N. 10W.
- Castlejordan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.
- Castlemaine, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Castlemartyr, Ireland. 51N. 8W.
- Castleplunket, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Castlereagh, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Castleton, England. 53N. 1W.
- \*Castleton, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- Castletown, Cork, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- Castletown, Cork, Ireland. 51N. 8W.
- Castletown, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.
- Castletown, Limerick, Ireland. 52N. 8W.
- Castletown, Scotland. 58N. 3W.
- Castletown, West Meath, Ireland. 53N. 7W.
- Castletown-Berehaven, Ireland. 51N. 9W.

## Index

- Castletownroche, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Castletownsend, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Castlewellan, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Castor, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Castres, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Castro del Rio, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Castro Urdiales, Spain. 43N. 3W.  
 Castuera, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 \*Cat Law, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Catalonia, prov., Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Catania, Italy. 37N. 15E.  
 \*Catanzaro, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 \*Cateau, Le, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Caterham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Catharine Canal, Russia. 61N. 55E.  
 Cathcart, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cattral, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Catrine, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Catrone, Italy. 39N. 17E.  
 Cattaro, Austria. 42N. 18E.  
 Cattegat, Denmark. 56N. 11E.  
 Cattolica, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Caucasus Mts., Russia. 43N. 45E.  
 Caudebec, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Causeway, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 \*Cauterets, France. 42N. 0W.  
 Caux, dist., France. 49N. 0E.  
 Cavado River, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Cavaillon, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Cavan and co., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Cawdor, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Cawston, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Caxton, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Cazorla, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Cecilswood, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ceglie, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Cehegin, Spain. 38N. 1W.  
 Celle, Germany. 52N. 10E.  
 Cenis, Mont, France. 45N. 7E.  
 Cento, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 \*Cephalonia Island, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Cephissus River, Greece. 38N. 33E.  
 Cere River, France. 44N. 2E.  
 \*Cerignola, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Cerigo Island, Greece. 36N. 23E.  
 Cerigotto Island, Greece. 35N. 23E.  
 Cerreto, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Cerro de San Felipe, Spain. 40N. 2W.  
 \*Certaldo, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Cerwera, Cape, France. 42N. 3E.  
 Cervetri, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Cervin, Mont, Switzerland. 45N. 7E.  
 Cesena, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Cetigne, Montenegro. 42N. 19E.  
 Cetina River, Austria. 43N. 16E.  
 Cette, France. 43N. 3E.  
 \*Cevennes Mts., France. 44N. 3E.  
 Chablais, dist., France. 40N. 6E.  
 Chablis, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Chagny, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Chalgrove, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Chalkis, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 \*Chalons-sur-Marne, France. 48N. 4E.  
 Chalon-sur-Saone, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Chambery, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Chambord, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Chamouni, France. 45N. 6E.  
 Champagne, prov., France. 48N. 4E.  
 Champigny, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Channel Islands, England. 49N. 2W.  
 Chantilly, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Chapeltown, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Chard, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Charente, dep., France. 45N. 0E.  
 Charente River, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Charente-Inferieure, dep., France. 45N. 0W.  
 \*Charenton-le-Pont, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Charing, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Charlbury, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Charlemont, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Charleroi, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Charlestown, Mayo, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Charlestown, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Charlieville, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Charlieville, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Charlottenburg, Germany. 52N. 13E.  
 Charollais, mts., France. 46N. 4E.  
 Charles, France. 46N. 4E.  
 \*Chartres, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Chartreuse, Grande, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Chat Moss, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Chateaubriant, France. 47N. 1W.  
 \*Chateaudun, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Chateauroux, France. 46N. 1E.  
 \*Chateau-Thierry, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Chatellerault, France. 46N. 0E.  
 \*Chatham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Chatillon, France. 47N. 4E.  
 Chatillon, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Chatsworth, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Chatteris, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Chatton, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Chaudesaigues, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Chaudfontaine, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Chaumont, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Chauny, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland. 47N. 6E.  
 Chaves, Portugal. 41N. 7W.  
 Cheddar, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Chelmer River, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Chelmsford, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Cheltenham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Chemnitz, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Chesham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Cher, dep., France. 47N. 2E.  
 Cher River, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Cherasco, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 \*Cherbourg, France. 49N. 1W.  
 Cherdyn, Russia. 60N. 56E.  
 Cherkask, Russia. 47N. 40E.  
 Cherkazy, Russia. 49N. 32E.  
 Chernagora, see Montenegro.  
 Chernavoda, Rumania. 44N. 28E.  
 Chernigov, Russia. 51N. 31E.  
 Chers and island, Austria. 44N. 14E.  
 \*Chertsey, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Cherwell River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Chesham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Cheshire, co., England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Chester, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Chester-le-Street, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Chesterfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Cheviot, hill, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Cheviot Hills, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Chiara River, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Chiaramonte, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Chiari, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Chiavari, Italy. 44N. 9E.

# Index 195

- Chiavenna, Italy. 46N. 9E.  
 \*Chichester, England. 50N. OW.  
 Chiclana, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Chiem See, Germany. 47N. 12E.  
 Chienti River, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Chieri, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Chieti, Italy. 42N. 14E.  
 Chillingham, England. 55N. 1W.  
 \*Chillon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Chiltern Hills, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Chinchilla, Spain. 38N. IW.  
 Chinchon, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 \*Chinon, France. 47N. OE.  
 \*Chioggia, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Chippenham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Chipping Ongar, England. 51N. OE.  
 Chislehurst, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Chistopol, Russia. 55N. 50E.  
 Chiussa, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Chiusi, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Chivasso, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Chobham, England. 51N. OW.  
 Cholet, France. 47N. OW.  
 Chorley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Christchurch, England. 50N. IW.  
 Christiania, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Christiania Fjord, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Christiansand, Norway. 58N. 7E.  
 Christiansfeld, Schleswig. 55N. 9E.  
 Christianso, Sweden. 55N. 15E.  
 Christianstad, Sweden. 56N. 14E.  
 Christiansund, Norway. 63N. 7E.  
 Chrudim, Austria. 49N. 15E.  
 Chudleigh, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Chulmleigh, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Chur, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Churchtown, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Churchtown, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Churn River, England. 51N. IW.  
 Chusovaya River, Russia. 57N. 59E.  
 Cieza, Spain. 38N. IW.  
 Cilento Mts., Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Cilli, Austria. 46N. 15E.  
 Cimone, Monte, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 Cinca River, Spain. 41N. OE.  
 Cinto, Mount, France. 42N. 9E.  
 \*Cintra, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Cirot, La, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Circassia, dist., Russia. 44N. 40E.  
 Circeo, Cape, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 \*Cirencester, England. 51N. IW.  
 Cis-Caucasia, div., Russia. 44N. 42E.  
 Citeaux, France. 47N. 5E.  
 Citta di Castello, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Ciudad Real, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Ciudad Rodrigo, Spain. 40N. 6W.  
 Ciudadela, Minorca Island. 40N. 3E.  
 Civita Castellana, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Civitavecchia, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Civray, France. 46N. 0E.  
 Clackmannan, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Clacton-on-Sea, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Clairac, France. 44N. 0E.  
 Clairvaux, France. 46N. 5E.  
 Clamecy, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Clare, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Clare and co., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Clare Island, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Clare River, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Claregalway River, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Claremont, England. 51N. OW.  
 Claremorris, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Clarens, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Clausthal, Germany. 51N. 10E.  
 Claverdon, England. 52N. IW.  
 Clayton, England. 53N. IW.  
 Clear, cape and island, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Cleckheaton, England. 53N. IW.  
 Cleo Hills, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Cethorpe, England. 53N. OW.  
 Cefn Hills, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Cefn Hills, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Clevedon, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Cleveland, England. 54N. IW.  
 Cleves, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 Clew Bay, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Clifden, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Clifton, see Bristol.  
 Clifton, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Clitheroe, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Cloch Point, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Clogh and river, Antrim, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Cloghan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Cloghane, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Clogher, Tyrone, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Clogher Head, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Clogher Head, Louth, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Cloghy and bay, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Clonakilty and bay, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Clonegall, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Clones, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Clontert, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Clonmel, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Cloonmeolin, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Cloonmore, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Clontarf, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Cloone, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Cloontuskert, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Clovelly, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Cloyne, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Clun, England. 52N. 3W.  
 Clunie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Cluny, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Cluses, France. 46N. 6E.  
 Clusone, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Clwyd River, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Clyde, Firth of, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Clyde, Firth of, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Clyde River, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Clydebank, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Coachford, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Coal Island, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Coalbrookdale, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Coalville, England. 52N. IW.  
 Coatbridge, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cobham, Kent, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Cobham, Surrey, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Coblenz, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 \*Coburg, Germany, 50N. 12E.  
 \*Cockermouth, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Cockpen, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Cod's Head, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Codogno, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Coggeshall, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Cognac, France. 45N. OW.  
 \*Coimbra, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Coin, Spain. 36N. 4W.  
 Coire, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.

## Index

- Col de l'Argentiere, Switzerland. 44N. 6E.  
 Col di Tenda, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Colberg, Germany. 54N. 15E.  
 \*Colchester, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Cold Fell, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Coldingham, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Coldstream, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Coleford, Gloucester, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Coleford, Somerset, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Coleraine, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Coleshill, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Colico, Italy. 46N. 0E.  
 Colinsburgh, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 \*Colinton, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Colintraive, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 \*Coll Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Collares, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Colle, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Collieston, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Collinstown, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Collo dell' Altare, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Collooney, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Colmar, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Colmonell, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Colne, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Colne River, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Cologne, Germany. 50N. 6E.  
 Colonna, Cape, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Colonne (Nao), Cape, Italy. 39N. 17E.  
 Columbretes Island, Spain. 39N. 0E.  
 Comacchio, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Comacchio, Val di, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Comber, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Combin, Mt., Switzerland. 45N. 7E.  
 Combmarlin, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Comefagh, Mts., Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Comines, Belgium, etc. 50N. 2E.  
 Comino Island, Mediterranean. 36N. 14E.  
 Comiso, Sicily. 36N. 14E.  
 Commentrey, France. 46N. 2E.  
 Como, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Como, Lago di, Italy. 46N. 9E.  
 \*Compiegne, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Comrie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Cona Water, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Concarneau, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Conde, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Conde-sur-l'Escaut, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Conde-sur-Noireau, France. 48N. 0W.  
 Condrom, France. 43N. 0E.  
 Condroz, dist., Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Conegliano, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Cong, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Congleton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Coniston Lake, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Conn, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Connaught, prov., Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Connemara, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 \*Connor, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Conssett, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Constance and lake, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Constantina, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 \*Constantinople, Turkey. 41N. 29E.  
 Constantza, Rumania. 44N. 28E.  
 Contrexeville, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Conversano, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Conway, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Cookstown, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Coolanney, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Cooley Point, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Cootehall, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Cootehill, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Copais, Lake, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Copeland Island, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 \*Copenhagen, Denmark. 55N. 12E.  
 \*Coppet, Switzerland. 46N. 0E.  
 Coquet River, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Corato, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Corbeil, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Corbieres, mts., France. 42N. 2E.  
 Corbridge, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Corby, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Corcubion, Spain. 42N. 9W.  
 \*Cordova, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 \*Corfe Castle, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Corfu, Greece. 39N. 10E.  
 Corfu Island, Greece. 39N. 10E.  
 Cori, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Corigliano, Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 \*Corinth, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Corinth, Gulf of, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 \*Cork, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Cork co., Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Cork Harbour, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Corleone, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Corneto, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Corno, Monte, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Cornwall, co., England. 50N. 4W.  
 Coronea, ruins, Greece. 36N. 21E.  
 Corran, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Correze, dep., France. 45N. 1E.  
 Corrib, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Corrie, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Corris, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Corryarrick, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Corryvreckan, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Corsewall Point, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Corsham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 \*Corsica Island, France. 42N. 9E.  
 Corso, Cape, France. 43N. 9E.  
 Corstorphine, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Cortachy, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Corte, France. 42N. 0E.  
 Cortona, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Coruisk, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 \*Corunna, Spain. 43N. 8W.  
 Corwen, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Cosenza, Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 Cosne, France. 47N. 2E.  
 Cote d'Or, dep., France. 47N. 5E.  
 Cote d'Or, mts., France. 47N. 4E.  
 Cotentin, dist., France. 49N. 1W.  
 \*Cotes-du-Nord, France. 48N. 2W.  
 Cothi River, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Cotrone, Italy. 39N. 17E.  
 Cotswold Hills, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Cottingham, England. 53N. 0W.  
 \*Coulmiers, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Coulommiers, France. 48N. 3E.  
 Coupar Angus, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Courbevoie, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Courland, Russia. 57N. 23E.  
 Courmayeur, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Courtmacsherry, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Courtown, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Courtroy, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Coutances, France. 49N. 1W.  
 \*Courtras, France. 45N. 0W.

- Cove, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Cove, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Coventry, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Covilhao, Portugal. 40N. 7W.  
 Cow and Calf Island, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Cowbridge, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Cowes, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Cowie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Cowlairs, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cowley, Oxford. 51N. 1W.  
 Coxwold, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Coyle Water, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Coylton, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Cracow, Austria. 50N. 19E.  
 Craigendoran, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Craighall, New, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Craigmillar Castle, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Craignamanagh, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Crail, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Crailing, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Craiova, Rumania. 44N. 23E.  
 Crampington, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Cramond, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Cranborne, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Cranbrook, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Cranfield Point, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Crarae, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Crathie, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Crati River, Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 Craven, dist., England. 54N. 2W.  
 Crawford, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Crecy, France. 50N. 1E.  
 Crediton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Cree Water, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Creetcown, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 \*Crefeld, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Crema, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 \*Cremona, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Crearach Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Crest, France. 44N. 5E.  
 Crete Island, Mediterranean. 35N. 25E.  
 Creuse, dep., France. 46N. 2E.  
 Creusot, Le, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Creux, Cape, Spain. 42N. 3E.  
 Crevecoeur Fort, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Crevillente, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Crewe, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Crewkerne, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Crianlarich, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Crickciet, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Crickhowel, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Cricklade, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Crieff, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Criffel, Mt., Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 \*Crimea, Russia. 45N. 34E.  
 Crinan, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Crlyevica Mts., Bosnia. 44N. 16E.  
 Crnagora Mts., Bosnia. 44N. 17E.  
 Croatia-Slavonia, Hungary. 45N. 17E.  
 Croghan, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Croisic, Le, France. 47N. 2W.  
 Croix, Ile de, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Cromarty, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Cromarty Firth, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Cromer, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Cromford, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Cronberg, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Cronstadt, Russia. 60N. 29E.  
 Crookhaven, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Crosby, Lancashire. 53N. 3W.  
 Cross Fell, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Crossakeel, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Crossdoney, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Crossfarnoge Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Crosshaven, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Crossmaglen, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Crossmolina, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Crossraguel Abbey, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Crosthwaite, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Crouch River, England. 50N. 1E.  
 Cow Head, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Crowborough Beacon, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Cowlane, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Crowle, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Crown Islands, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Croyde, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Croydon, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Cruden Bay, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Crummock Water, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Crusheen, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Csaba, Hungary. 46N. 21E.  
 Csanad, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Csepel Island, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Csongrad, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Cusnulin Hills, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Cuckfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Cuckmere River, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Cuena, Spain. 40N. 2W.  
 Cuevas, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Culdaff and bay, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Culenborg, Holland. 51N. 0E.  
 Cullen, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Cullera, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 \*Culloden, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Culm River, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Culross, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Culter, Aberdeen. 57N. 2W.  
 Culter, Lanarkshire, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Cumberland, co., England. 54N. 3W.  
 Cumbria Islands, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cumbrian Mts., England. 54N. 3W.  
 Cuminstown, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Cumnock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Cumnor, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Cuneo, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Cunningham, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Cupar, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Cuprija, Serbia. 43N. 21E.  
 Curlew Mts., Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Curragh, The, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Curran Lake, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Currane, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Curraun Penin, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Currie, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Curry, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Curzola Island, Austria. 42N. 16E.  
 Cushendall, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Cushendun and bay, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Cusset, France. 46N. 3E.  
 \*Custoza, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Cut Hill, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Cuxhaven, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Cwmdu, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Cyclades Islands, Greece. 37N. 25E.  
 Cynon River, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Cyprus Island, Mediterranean. 35N. 33E.  
 Czegeled, Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 Czenstochow, Russia. 50N. 19E.

## Index

- Czenstochowa, Poland. 50N. 19E.  
 Czermosz River, Austria. 48N. 24E.  
 Czernowitz, Austria. 48N. 23E.  
 Czornahora, Mt., Austria. 48N. 24E.
- Dachstein, Mt., Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Dago, island, Russia. 58N. 22E.  
 Daily, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Daimiel, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Dal Elf, Sweden. 60N. 17E.  
 Dalarn, Sweden. 61N. 13E.  
 Dalbeattie, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 Dalby, Sweden. 60N. 13E.  
 Dalecarlia, dist., Sweden. 61N. 14E.  
 Dalem, Norway. 59N. 8E.  
 Dalias, Spain. 36N. 2W.  
 Dalkeith, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Dalkey, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Dalmally, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Dalmatia, Austria. 44N. 16E.  
 Dalmington, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dalmeny, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Dalry, Ayr, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dafry, Kirkcudbright, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dalsland, dist., Sweden. 59N. 12E.  
 \*Dalton, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Dalwhinnie, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Dannemora, Sweden. 60N. 17E.  
 Danube, Mouths of the River, Rumania.  
 45N. 29E.  
 Danube River, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 \*Danzig, Germany. 54N. 18E.  
 Danzig, Gulf of, Germany. 54N. 19E.  
 \*Dardanelles, The, Turkey. 40N. 26E.  
 Dart River, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Darlington, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Darmstadt, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Daroca, Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Dart River, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Dartford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Dartmoor Forest, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Dartmouth, England. 52N. 3W.  
 Darvel, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Darwen, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Datchet, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Dauphine, France. 44N. 6E.  
 \*Daventry, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Davidson's Mains, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Dawot, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Dawlish, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Dawros Head, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Dax, France. 43N. 1W.  
 \*Deal, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Dean, Forest of, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Dearne River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Deben River, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Debdenham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Decazeville, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Decise, France. 46N. 3E.  
 \*Deddington, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Dee River, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Dee River, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Dee River, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Dee River, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Deel River, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Deenish Island, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Dejuchin, Russia. 59N. 56E.  
 Delishaven, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 \*Delft, Holland. 52N. 4E.
- Delle, France. 47N. 7E.  
 Dellen Lake, Sweden. 61N. 16E.  
 Delos Island, Greece. 37N. 25E.  
 Delphi (Kastri), Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Delvino, Turkey. 40N. 20E.  
 Demanda, Sa. de la, Spain. 42N. 3W.  
 Demmin, Prussia. 53N. 13E.  
 Demotika, Turkey. 41N. 26E.  
 Denbigh and co., Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Dendermonde, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Dendre River, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Denholm, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Denia, Spain. 38N. 0E.  
 Denny, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Dent du Midi, Switzerland. 46N. 6E..  
 Denton, Lancashire, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Deptford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Derbent, Russia. 42N. 48E.  
 \*Derby, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Derg, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Derg, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Derryboy, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Derryname, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Dervock, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Derwent River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Derwent River, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Derwent River, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Derwent River, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Derwent Water, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Desna River, Russia. 51N. 31E.  
 \*Desau, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Detmold, Germany. 51N. 8E.  
 \*Dettingen, Bavaria. 50N. 9E.  
 Deutz, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Deux-Ponts, see Zweibrücken.  
 Deux-Sèvres, dep., France. 46N. 0W.  
 \*Deventer, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Deveny, Hungary. 48N. 16E.  
 Deveron River, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Devizes, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Devon, co., England. 50N. 3W.  
 Devonport, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Dewsbury, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Die Island, Crete. 35N. 25E.  
 Diablerets, Mt., Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Diana, Vallo di, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Diana-Marina, Italy. 43N. 8E.  
 Didcot Junction, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Diedenhofen, Germany. 49N. 6E.  
 Diemei River, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 \*Dieppe, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Diest, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Dievenow River, Germany. 54N. 14E.  
 Digne, France. 44N. 6E.  
 \*Dijon, France. 47N. 5E.  
 Dilos Island, Greece. 37N. 25E.  
 Dimbovitsa River, Rumania. 44N. 26E.  
 \*Dinan, France. 48N. 2W.  
 Dinant, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Dinard, France. 48N. 2W.  
 Dinaric Alps, Austria. 44N. 16E.  
 Dingle and bay, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Dingwall, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Dinkelbühl, Bavaria. 49N. 10E.  
 Dirschau, Germany. 54N. 18E.  
 Diss, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Dissentis, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Dithmarschen, Holstein. 54N. 9E.  
 Djumbir, Mt., Hungary. 49N. 19E.

- \*Dnieper River, Russia. 49N. 32E.  
 \*Dniester River, Russia. 40N. 29E.  
 Dobeln, Saxony. 51N. 13E.  
 Doberan, Germany. 54N. 11E.  
 Dobo, Bosnia. 44N. 18E.  
 Dobruja, Rumania. 44N. 28E.  
 Doesborgh, Holland. 52N. 6E.  
 \*Dogger Bank, North Sea. 54N. 2E.  
 Dol, France. 48N. 1W.  
 Dolgelly, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Dollar, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Dollar Law, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Dollart, The, Germany. 53N. 7E.  
 Dolnja-Tuzla, Bosnia. 44N. 18E.  
 Dolomite Alps, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Domaas, Norway. 62N. 9E.  
 \*Domremy, Vosges, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Don, Loch Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Don Benito, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Don Cossacks, Russia. 48N. 42E.  
 Don River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Don River, Russia. 47N. 41E.  
 Don River, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Donaghadee, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Donaghmore, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 \*Donaunworth, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 Doncaster, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Donegal and co., Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Donegal Bay, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Donington, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Donnaea, Norway. 66N. 12E.  
 Donners Berg, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 \*Donnybrook, see Dublin.  
 Doon, lake and river, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dora Baltea River, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Dora Riparia River, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 \*Dorchester, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Dordogne, dep. and river, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Dordrecht, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Dore, Mont, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Dore River, France. 45N. 3E.  
 \*Dorking, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Dornoch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Dornoch Firth, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Dorogobush, Russia. 54N. 33E.  
 Dorogi, Rumania. 47N. 20E.  
 Dorp, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Dorpat, Russia. 58N. 26E.  
 Dorset, co., England. 50N. 2W.  
 Dort (Dordrecht), Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Dortmund, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 \*Douai, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Douarnenez, France. 48N. 4W.  
 Doubs, dep. and river, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Douglas, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.  
 \*Douglas, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Douglas River, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Dounie, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 \*Douro River, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Dove River, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Dover, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Dover, Strait of, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Dovercourt, see Harwich.  
 Dovey River, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Dovre Fjeld, Norway. 62N. 9E.  
 Dowlais, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Down, co., Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Downham Market, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Downhill, Ireland. 55N. 6W.
- \*Downpatrick, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Downpatrick Head, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 \*Downs, The, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Drachenfels, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Dragonera Island, Spain. 39N. 2E.  
 Drance River, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Drau River, Austria. 46N. 15E.  
 Drave River, Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 Drenthe, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 \*Dresden, Germany. 51N. 13E.  
 \*Druix, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Dreweener River, Germany. 53N. 18E.  
 Drimoleague, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Drin, Black, river, Turkey. 41N. 20E.  
 Drin River, Turkey. 41N. 19E.  
 Drina River, Bosnia. 44N. 19E.  
 Drina River, Turkey. 42N. 20E.  
 \*Drogheda, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Drogheda Bay, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Drohobycz, Austria. 49N. 23E.  
 Droitwich, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Dromara, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Drome, dep. and river, France. 44N. 5E.  
 \*Dromore, Down, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Dromore, Sligo, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Dromore, Tyrone, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Dronfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Drum Hills, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Drumahaire, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Drumcliff, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 \*Drumclog, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Drumcondra, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Drumhillagh, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Drumkeeran, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Drumlish, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Drumlithe, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Drummore, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Drumshanbo, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Drumsna, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Dryburgh Abbey, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Dryfe Water, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Dubienka, Russia. 51N. 23E.  
 Dubitzka, Bosnia. 45N. 16E.  
 \*Dublin and co., Ireland. 51N. 6W.  
 Dublin Bay, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Dubovka, Russia. 49N. 44E.  
 Ducato, Cape, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Duddingston, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Duddon River, England. 54N. 3W. •  
 Dudley, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Duero River, Spain. 41N. 2W.  
 Duffield, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Dufftown, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Duich, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Duisburg, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 Dukinfield, see Stalybridge.  
 Dukla Pass, Hungray. 49N. 21E.  
 Duleek, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Dulverton, England. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Dumbarton and co., Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dumbovitzia River, Rumania. 44N. 25E.  
 \*Dumfries and co., Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Duna River, Russia. 55N. 29E.  
 Dunaburg, Russia. 55N. 26E.  
 Dunaff and Head, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Dunajec River, Austria. 49N. 20E.  
 Dunany Point, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Dunbar, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Dunbeath, Scotland. 58N. 3W.

## Index

- Dunblane, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Duncannon, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Duncansby Head, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
**\*Dundalk**, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
**Dundalk Bay**, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
**\*Dundee**, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
**\*Dundonald**, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dundrum, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
**Dundrum Bay**, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Dunfanaghy, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
**\*Dunfermline**, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
**\*Dungannon**, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Dungarvan, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Dungeness, England. 50N. 1E.  
 Dungiven, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Dunglow, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
**\*Dunkeld**, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
**\*Dunkirk**, France. 51N. 2E.  
 Dunleer, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Dunlop, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dunluce Castle, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Dunmanus Bay, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Dunmore, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Dunmore Head, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Dunmore, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
**\*Dunnow**, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Dunnet, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Dunnet Bay, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Dunnet Head, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Dunning, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Dunoon, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dunrobin Castle, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Duns, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Dunscroft, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Dunseverick, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Dunsford, England. 50N. 3W.  
**\*Dunstable**, England. 51N. 0W.  
**\*Dunstaffnage Castle**, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Dunster, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Duntocher, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Dunvegan Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Dunwich, England. 52N. 1E.  
**\*Duppel**, Prussia. 54N. 9E.  
**Durance River**, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Duren, Prussia. 50N. 6E.  
**\*Durham** and co., England. 54N. 1W.  
 Durinish, dist., Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Durisdeer, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Durkheim, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 Durach, Baden. 48N. 8E.  
 Durness, Kyle of, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
**\*Durrenstein**, Austria. 48N. 15E.  
 Durrow, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Durrus, Ireland. 51N. 0W.  
 Dursey Head, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Dursley, England. 51N. 2W.  
**\*Dusseldorf**, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 Dux, Bohemia. 50N. 13E.  
 Dvina Bay, Russia. 65N. 39E.  
 Dvina River, Russia. 64N. 42E.  
 Dvinsk, see Dunaburg.  
 Dyce, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Dyle River, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Dyrachium, Turkey. 41N. 19E.  
 Dysart, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
**Eagle Island**, Ireland. 54N. 10W.  
**Eagle Mountain**, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Eglesham, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Earliestown, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Earlston, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Earn, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Earn River, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Easdale Island, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Easingwold, England. 54N. 1W.  
**Eask**, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Easky, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
**East Dereham**, England. 52N. 0E.  
**East Linton**, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
**East Retford**, England. 53N. 0W.  
**East Stoke**, England. 53N. 0W.  
**Eastbourne**, England. 50N. 0E.  
**Eastern Dal Elf**, Sweden. 61N. 14E.  
**Eastern Rumelia**, Europe. 42N. 26E.  
**Eastham**, England. 53N. 2W.  
**Eaton Hall**, England. 53N. 2W.  
**Eau-Bonnes**, France. 42N. 0W.  
**Eaux-Chaudes**, France. 42N. 0W.  
**Ebbw Vale**, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
**Eberswalde**, Germany. 52N. 13E.  
**Eboli**, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
**Ebro River**, Spain. 42N. 0E.  
**\*Ecclefechan**, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Eccles, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Ecclesfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Eccleshall, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Echmiadzin, Russia. 40N. 44E.  
 Ecija, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
**Eck**, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Edam, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
**Eddisbury Hill**, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Eddleston, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
**Eddrachilles Bay**, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
**\*Eddystone Lighthouse**, England. 50N. 4W.  
**Eden**, River, England. 54N. 3W.  
**Eden**, River, England. 51N. 0E.  
**Eden**, River, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
**Eder** River, Germany. 51N. 8E.  
**Ederny**, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
**\*Edgehill**, England. 52N. 1W.  
**\*Edgeworthstown**, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
**\*Edinburgh**, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
**Edinburgh**, co., Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
**Edolo**, Italy. 46N. 10E.  
**Edzell**, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
**Eecloo**, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
**\*Eger**, Austria. 50N. 12E.  
**Eger**, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
**Eger River**, Austria. 50N. 13E.  
**Egeri Lake**, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
**Eglisau**, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
**\*Egremont**, England. 54N. 3W.  
**Egripos Island**, Greece. 38N. 24E.  
**Egton**, England. 54N. 0W.  
**Ehen** River, England. 54N. 3W.  
**\*Ehrenbreitstein**, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
**Eider** River, Germany. 54N. 8E.  
**Eidsvold**, Norway. 60N. 11E.  
**Eifel Mountains**, Germany. 50N. 6E.  
**Eiger**, Mount, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
**Eil**, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
**Eildon Hills**, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
**Eilenburg**, Prussia. 51N. 12E.  
**Einbeck**, Prussia. 51N. 9E.  
**\*Einsiedeln**, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
**Eipel** River, Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
**Eisack** River, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
**\*Eisenach**, Germany. 50N. 10E.

# Index

201

- Eisenberg, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Eisenerz, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Eisenhüt, Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 Eisenstadt, Hungary. 47N. 16E.  
 Eisen Thor Pass, Hungary. 45N. 22E.  
 Eishort, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 \*Eiselenben, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Ekaterinburg, Russia. 56N. 60E.  
 Ekaterinodar, Russia. 45N. 38E.  
 Ekaterinograd, Russia. 43N. 44E.  
 Ekaterinoslav, Russia. 45N. 35E.  
 Ekersund Norway. 58N. 5E.  
 \*Elba Island, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 Elbasan, Turkey. 41N. 20E.  
 Elbe River, Austria. 50N. 14E.  
 Elbe River, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Elberfeld, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Elbeuf, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Elbing, Germany. 54N. 10E.  
 Elche, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 \*Elchingen, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Elde River, Germany.. 53N. 11E.  
 \*Eldersle, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Eleusis, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Elfkärleby, Sweden. 60N. 17E.  
 Elgin and co., Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Elie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Elis and Achaia, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
 Elizavetgrad, Russia. 47N. 32E.  
 Elias (Eljas) River, Spain. 39N. 7W.  
 Elland, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Ellen River, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Ellesmere, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Ellon, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Ellwangen, Württemberg. 48N. 10E.  
 Elm, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Elmshorn, Prussia. 53N. 9E.  
 Elphin, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 \*Elsinore, Denmark. 56N. 12E.  
 Elster White, River, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Elster, Black, River, Germany. 51N. 14E.  
 Elstow, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Elstree, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Elswick, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Eltham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Elton Lake, Russia. 49N. 46E.  
 Elvas, Portugal. 38N. 7W.  
 \*Ely, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Embakhi River, Russia. 58N. 27E.  
 Embrun, France. 44N. 6E.  
 Emden, Germany. 53N. 7E.  
 Emilia, div., Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Emineh, Cape, E. Rumelia. 42N. 27E.  
 Smalagh Point, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Emmenthal, valley, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Emmerich, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 Empoli, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Ems, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Ems River, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Ems River, Germany. 52N. 7E.  
 Emsworth, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Ennycvale, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Enara and lake, Russia. 69N. 28E.  
 Enard Bay, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Endrick Water, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 \*Entfeld, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Engadine, The, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.  
 Enghien, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Enghien-les-Bains, France. 48N. 2E.
- English Channel, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Enkhuizen, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Ennell, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ennerdale Water, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Ennis, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Enniscorthy, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Enniskillen, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Enniskerry, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Enns River, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Enoch, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Enos, Turkey. 40N. 26E.  
 Enschiede, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Enverkinfoot, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Endelbuch, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Entre Douro e Minho, prov., Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 \*Epernay, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Epinal, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Epirus, Turkey. 39N. 21E.  
 Epsom, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Epworth, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Erbes Kopf, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 Eretria, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 \*Erfurt, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Ergasteria, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Ergene River, Turkey. 41N. 27E.  
 Ergeni Hills, Russia. 47N. 44E.  
 Ericht, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Erivan, Russia. 40N. 44E.  
 Erjes (Eljas) River, Portugal. 39N. 7W.  
 Erlangen, Germany. 48N. 11E.  
 Erlau, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
 Ermeland, Prussia. 54N. 20E.  
 Ermelo, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Erne, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Erne Upper Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Erne River, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Erriff, River, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Erris Head, Ireland. 54N. 10W.  
 Era Gebirge, Germany. 50N. 13E.  
 Esbjerg, Denmark. 55N. 8E.  
 Escaut (Schelde) River, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Eschwege, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Eschweiler, Germany. 50N. 6E.  
 Escorial, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 Esher, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Esk, North River, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Esk, River, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Esk, River, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Esk, South, River, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Esk River, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Eskilstuna, Sweden. 59N. 16E.  
 Elsa River, Spain. 41N. 6W.  
 Espichel, Cape, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Esseg, Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 Esse, Prussia. 52N. 9E.  
 Essen, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Essentuki, Russia. 44N. 42E.  
 Essex co., England. 51N. 0E.  
 Esslingen, Germany. 48N. 9E.  
 Essones, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Este, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Estella, Spain. 32N. 35E.  
 Estena River, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 Estenoz, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Estepa, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Estepona, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Estonia, gov., Russia. 59N. 25E.  
 Estissac, France. 48N. 3E.

## Index

Eston, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Estrella, Sa. d', Portugal. 40N. 7W.  
 Estremadura, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Estremadura, Spain. 39N. 6W.  
 Estremoz, Portugal. 38N. 7W.  
 Estruplund, Denmark. 56N. 10E.  
 Estvad, Denmark. 56N. 8E.  
 Esztergom(Gran), Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 \*Etampes, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Ethie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Etive, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Etna, Mount, Italy. 37N. 15E.  
 Eton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Etrepagny, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Etretat, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Ettsch River, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Ettsch Thal, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Etterbeek, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Ettrick Pen, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Ettrick Water, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Eu, France. 50N. 1E.  
 Eufemia, Gulf of, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Eulen Gebirge, Germany. 50N. 16E.  
 \*Eupatoria, Russia. 45N. 33E.  
 Euper, Prussia. 50N. 0E.  
 Eure, dep., France. 49N. 1E.  
 Eure-et-Loir, dep., France. 48N. 1E.  
 Euripus, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Europa, Punta de, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Eurotas (Iris) River, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Eutin, Germany. 54N. 10E.  
 Evanton, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Evenlode River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Eversley, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Evesham, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Evora, Portugal. 38N. 7W.  
 \*Evreux, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Ewe, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ewen Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Exe River, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Exeter, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Exmoor Forest, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Exmouth, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Eyam, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Eydkuhnen, Germany. 54N. 22E.  
 Eye, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Eye Peninsula, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
 Eyemouth, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Eyau, Prussia. 54N. 20E.  
 Eyrecourt, Ireland. 53N. 8W.

Faa Fjord, Norway. 61N. 5E.  
 Faaborg, Denmark. 55N. 8E.  
 Faaborg, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 Fabriano, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Fadd, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 \*Faenza, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Fagnes, Hautes, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Fahlun, Sweden. 60N. 15E.  
 Fail, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Fairfirth, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Fair Head, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Fair Island, Scotland. 59N. 1W.  
 Fairford, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Fairlie, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Fakenham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Fal River, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Falkirk, Scotland. 56N. 3W.

\*Falkland, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Falmouth and bay, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Falster Island, Denmark. 54N. 12E.  
 Falsterbo, Sweden. 55N. 12E.  
 Famund Lake, Norway. 62N. 11E.  
 Fan River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Fannich, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 \*Fano, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Farad Head, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Fareham, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Farland, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Farleigh, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Farlington, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Farm Islands, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Farnborough, Hants, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Farnborough, Kent, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Farnborough, Warwick, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Farnond, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Farnham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Farningham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Farnworth, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Faro, Portugal. 37N. 7W.  
 Faro, C. di, Sicily. 38N. 15E.  
 Faro, island, Sweden. 57N. 19E.  
 Farr, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Farrar River, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Farso, Denmark. 56N. 9E.  
 Farsund, Norway. 58N. 6E.  
 Fasano, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Faucigny, dist., France. 46N. 6E.  
 Faucille, Col de la, France, etc. 46N. 6E.  
 Faucilles Mts., France. 48N. 6E.  
 Faughanvale, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Faulhouse, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Faulhorn, The, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Faversham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Favignana Island, Italy. 37N. 12E.  
 Feakle, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Feale River, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Featherstone, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Fecamp, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Fehmarn Island, Germany. 54N. 11E.  
 Fehrbellin, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Feld Berg, Germany. 47N. 8E.  
 Feldberg, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Feldkirch, Austria. 47N. 9E.  
 Felegyhaza, Hungary. 46N. 19E.  
 Felixstow, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Felso Banya, Hungary. 47N. 23E.  
 Felstead, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Feltre, Italy. 46N. 11E.  
 Fenagh, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Fenit, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Fens, The, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Fenwick, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Feochan, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Ferbane, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Ferrentino, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Fergus River, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Fermanagh, co., Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Fermo, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Fermoy, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Ferney, France. 46N. 6E.  
 Ferns, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ferrandina, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 \*Ferrara, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Ferryport, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Festiniog, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Fethard, Tipperary, Ireland. 52N. 7W.

- Fethard, Wexford, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Fettercairn, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Fichtel Berg, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Fichtel Gebirge, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Fiddown, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Fier River, France. 45N. 6E.  
**\*Fiesole**, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Fife, co., Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Fife Ness, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Figeac, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Figueras, Spain. 42N. 2E.  
 Filey and bay, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Finage, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Findochty, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Findon, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
**\*Finistere**, Cape, Spain. 42N. 9W.  
 Finland, duchy, Russia. 65N. 27E.  
 Finland, Gulf of, Russia. 60N. 25E.  
 Finnmarken, amt, Norway. 70N. 24E.  
 Finn River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Finnea, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Finstermünz, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Finsterwalde, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Fintona, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Fintown, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Fintry Hills, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Firenze, see Florence.  
 Firminy, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Fishguard and bay, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Fiume, Austria-Hungary. 45N. 14E.  
 Fiumicino, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Fiveally, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Flamborough Head, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Flaming, Germany. 52N. 13E.  
 Flanders, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Flannan Islands, Scotland. 58N. 7W.  
**\*Flanche**, La, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Fleet, loch and river, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Fleetwood, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Flensburg, Germany. 54N. 9E.  
 Flers, France. 48N. 0W.  
 Fleisk River, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Fletchering, England. 50N. 0E.  
**\*Flint** and co., Wales. 53N. 3W.  
**\*Flodden**, England. 55N. 2W.  
**\*Florence**, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Floridsdorf, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Fluëla Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.  
 Fluelen, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Flumendosa River, Italy. 39N. 9E.  
**\*Flushing**, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Fogaras, Hungary. 45N. 24E.  
**\*Foggia**, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Foinica, Bosnia. 43N. 17E.  
 Foix, France. 42N. 1E.  
 Folden Fjord, Norway. 64N. 11E.  
 Folingo, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Folkestone, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Fondi, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
**\*Fontainebleau**, France. 48N. 2E.  
**\*Fontarabia**, Spain. 43N. 0W.  
**\*Fontenay**, France. 46N. 0W.  
**\*Fontenoy**, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Forbach, Lorraine. 49N. 6E.  
 Ford, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Ford, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Fordingbridge, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Foreland, North, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Foreland, South, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Foreland, The, England. 51N. 3W.  
**Forest Carpathians**, mts., Austria-Hungary. 49N. 23E.  
 Forez, dist., France. 45N. 4E.  
 Forez, Mts. du, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Forfar and co., Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Forkhill, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
**\*Forli**, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Formby Point, England. 53N. 3W.  
 FormENTERA Island, Spain. 38N. 1E.  
 Formia, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Formas, Denmark. 56N. 10E.  
**\*Forres**, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Forsinard, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Forss, Sweden. 63N. 10E.  
 Forss Water, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Forst, Prussia. 51N. 14E.  
 Fort Augustus, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Fort George, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Fort William, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Forteviot, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Forth, Firth of, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Forth, Mt., Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Forth and Clyde Canal, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Forth River, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Fortore River, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Fortrose, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
**\*Fossano**, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Fossombrone, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
**\*Fotheringay**, England. 52N. 0W.  
**\*Fougeres**, France. 48N. 1W.  
 Foulsham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Fountains Abbey, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Four Cantons, Lake of the, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Fourchambault, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Fourmies, France. 50N. 4E.  
 Fowey, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Foxford, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Foyle, Lough, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Foyle River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Foynes, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Frais, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Fraisans, France. 47N. 5E.  
 Frameries, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
**\*Framlingham**, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Frampton, Dorset, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Frampton, Lincoln, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Francavilla, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 France, Isle of, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Franche Comté, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Francoli River, Spain. 41N. 1E.  
 Francolin, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Franconia, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Franeker, Netherlands. 53N. 5E.  
 Franken Höhe, Germany. 49N. 10E.  
 Frankenau, Germany. 51N. 8E.  
 Frankenberg, Prussia. 51N. 8E.  
 Frankenberg, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Frankenfels, Austria. 47N. 15E..  
**\*FrankenhauseN**, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Frankenmarkt, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 FrankensteiN, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 FrankensteiN, Prussia. 50N. 15E.  
 Frankenthal, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 Frankenwald, Bavaria. 50N. 11E.  
**\*Frankfurt-am-Main**, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
**\*Frankfurt-am-Oder**, Germany. 52N. 14E.

## Index

- Frankischer Jura, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Frankstadt, Austria. 49N. 18E.  
 Frascati, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Fraserburgh, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Fratta Maggiore, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Fraubrunnen, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Frauenburg, Prussia. 54N. 19E.  
 Frauenfeld, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Frauenstein, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 \*Fraustadt, Prussia. 51N. 16E.  
 \*Fredericia, Denmark. 55N. 0E.  
 Frederikshavn, Finland. 60N. 27E.  
 Frederikshavn, Denmark. 57N. 10E.  
 Frederikstad, Norway. 59N. 11E.  
 Frederiksund, Denmark. 55N. 12E.  
 Fredrikstien, Norway. 59N. 11E.  
 Frederiksvern, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Freiberg, Germany. 50N. 13E.  
 \*Freiburg, Germany. 47N. 7E.  
 Freiburg, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Freienwalde, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 Freising, Bavaria. 48N. 11E.  
 Freistadt, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Freistadt, Hungary. 48N. 17E.  
 Freistadt, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 \*Frejus, France. 43N. 6E.  
 \*Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Freshwater Bay, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Freston, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Freswick, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Freudenstadt, Württemberg. 48N. 8W.  
 Freudenthal, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Frevent, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Fribourg, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 \*Friedberg, Bavaria. 48N. 11E.  
 Friedberg Hessen. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Friedberg, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Friedeck, Austria. 49N. 18E.  
 Friedland, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Friedland, Mecklenburg. 53N. 13E.  
 Friedrich Wilhelm's Canal, Prussia. 52N. 1A.E.  
 Friedrichsdorf, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Friedrichshafen, Württemberg. 47N. 9E.  
 Friedrichshagen, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Friedrichsrüh, Prussia. 53N. 10E.  
 Friedrichstadt, Prussia. 54N. 9E.  
 Friesach, Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 Friesian Islands, Holland. 53N. 5E.  
 Friesland, prov., Netherlands. 53N. 5E.  
 Friesoythe, Oldenburg. 53N. 7E.  
 Friocineham, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Frisches Haff, Germany. 54N. 19E.  
 Friskney, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Frittenden, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Friuli, dist., Italy. 46N. 12E.  
 Fro Island and Sea, Norway. 64N. 9E.  
 Frodingham, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Frodingham, N., England. 53N. 0W.  
 Frodsham, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Frohburg, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Frohsdorf, Austria. 47N. 16E.  
 Frome, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Frome River, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Frontignan, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Frosinone, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Froyen Island, Norway. 63N. 8E.  
 Fruges, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Frutigen, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Fuencaliente, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 Fuensalida, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 Fuente Alamo, Spain. 37N. 1W.  
 Fuente de Cantos, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Fuente Ovejuna, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Fuenterrabia, Spain. 43N. 1W.  
 Fuentes de Andalucia, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Fuentes de Ebro, Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Fuentes de Leon, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Fulda, Germany. 50N. 9E.  
 Fulda River, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Fulek, Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
 Fulnek, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Funen Island, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 Fünfkirchen, Hungary. 46N. 18E.  
 Furka Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 \*Furnes, Belgium. 51N. 2E.  
 Fugness, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Furstenberg, Mecklenburg. 53N. 13E.  
 Furstenwalde, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 \*Furth, Bavaria. 49N. 12E.  
 Fusaro, Lake, Naples, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Fussen, Germany. 47N. 10E.  
 Fyne, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 \*Gaeta, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Gaeta, Gulf of, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Gafle, Sweden. 60N. 17E.  
 Gaillac, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Gaillon, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Gainford, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Gainsborough, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Gairloch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Gairney Bridge, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Cala Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Galashiels, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Galatina, Italy. 40N. 18E.  
 Galatone, Italy. 40N. 18E.  
 Galbally, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Galgenen, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Galicia, Spain. 42N. 8W.  
 Galicia, prov., Austria-Hungary. 49N. 24E.  
 Galisteo, Spain. 40N. 6W.  
 Galitch and Lake, Russia. 48N. 52E.  
 Gailarate, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Gallego River, Spain. 42N. 0W.  
 Galley Head, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Galliate, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Galliera, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Gallipoli, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Gallo, Cape, Italy. 38N. 13E.  
 Galloway, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Galuzzo, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Galston, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Galty Mountains, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Galtymore, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Galway, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Galway, co., Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Galway Bay, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Gamaches, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Gamleby, Sweden. 57N. 16E.  
 Gamrie, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Gan, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Gand (Ghent), Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Gandersheim, Germany. 51N. 10E.  
 Gandes, Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Gandia, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Gangi, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Gannat, France. 46N. 3E.

- Gap, France 44N. 6E.  
 Gara, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Garadice, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Gard, dep., France. 44N. 4E.  
 Garda, Lago di, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Gardanne, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Gardelegen, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Garding, Schleswig. 54N. 8E.  
 Gart, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Garslochhead, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Garforth, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Gargano, Monte, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 \*Gargigliano River, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Garioch, dist., Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Garleton Hills, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Garliestown, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Garnkirk, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Garnock River, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Garonne River, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Garrison, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Garristown, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Garron Point, Ireland. 55N. 5W.  
 Garry, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Garstang, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Garston, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Garvagh, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Garvan, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Gascony, France. 43N. 0.  
 \*Gastein, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Gata, Cape, Spain. 36N. 2W.  
 Gatchina, Russia. 59N. 30E.  
 Gatehouse of Fleet, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 \*Gateshead, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Gatine, Hauteurs de la, France. 46N. 0W.  
 Gattonside, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Gausta Field, Norway. 59N. 8E.  
 Gave de Pau, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Geashill, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Gebensdorf, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Gebesee, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine. 47N. 7E.  
 Gedling, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Gedney, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Geestemunde, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Gefle, Sweden. 60N. 17E.  
 Geilenkirchen, Prussia. 50N. 6E.  
 Geisenheim, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Geislingen, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Geithain, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Gelderland, prov., Holland. 52N. 6E.  
 Geldern, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Gelivar, Sweden. 67N. 20E.  
 Gelhausen, Prussia. 50N. 9E.  
 Gelston, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 \*Gembloux, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Gemini Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Gemona, Italy. 46N. 13E.  
 Genanpe, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Genazzano, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 \*Geneva, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Geneva, Lake of, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Genevre, Mont, France, etc. 44N. 6E.  
 Genil River, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Gennaro, Monte, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 \*Genoa, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Genoa, Gulf of, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Genzano, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Georgievsk, Russia. 44N. 41E.  
 Gera, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Gerace, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Gerardmer, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Gerau, Gross, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Gerbeville, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Gerbstedt, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Gerdauen, Prussia. 54N. 21E.  
 Gerez, Serra de, Spain, etc. 41N. 7W.  
 Geringswalde, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Gerlachfalva, Hungary. 40N. 20E.  
 German Ocean, Europe. 55N. 3E.  
 Germersheim, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 Gerrard's Bay, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Gers, dep., France. 43N. 0E.  
 Gers River, France. 43N. 0E.  
 Gersau, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Gerzat, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Geseke, Prussia. 51N. 8E.  
 Gesenke Mts., Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Gespunsart, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Getafe, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Gévaudan, dist., France. 44N. 2E.  
 Gex, France. 46N. 6E.  
 Geyer, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Gheel, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Giannutri Island, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Giant's Causeway, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Giare, Sicily. 37N. 15E.  
 Glavino, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 \*Gibraltar, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Gibraltar Strait of, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Gidleigh, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Giebichenstein, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Gien, France. 47N. 2E.  
 Giengen, Württemberg. 48N. 10E.  
 Giessen, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Gifford, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Giggleswick, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Gigia Island, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Giglio Island, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 Giguela River, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Gijon, Spain. 43N. 5W.  
 Gilford, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Gill, Lough, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Gill, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 \*Gillingham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Gilp, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Giuland, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Gimont, France. 43N. 0E.  
 Ginoe, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Ginze de Linia, Spain. 42N. 7E.  
 Gioja dal Colle, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Giovinazzo, Italy. 41N. 10E.  
 Gipping River, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Girdie Ness, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Girdier, L. V., England. 51N. 1E.  
 Girgenti, Italy. 37N. 13E.  
 Gironde, dep., France. 44N. 0W.  
 Gironde River, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Girton, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Girvan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Girvan Water, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Gisors, France. 40N. 1E.  
 \*Gitschin, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Giugliano, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Giurgevo, Rumania. 43N. 25E.  
 Givet, France. 50N. 4E.  
 Givors, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Gjedser, Denmark. 54N. 11E.  
 Gjesvar, Norway. 71N. 25E.

## Index

- Gjovik, Norway. 60N. 10E.  
 Gladbach, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Gladbach, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 \*Gladsmuir, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Glamis, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Glamorgan, co., Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Glandore Harbour, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Glenford Brigg, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Glentane, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Glenworth, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Glarusch, Mt., Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Glarus and canton, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Glas Maol, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Glasbury, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Glasgow, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Glaslough, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Glasnevin, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Glasson, England. 54N. 2W.  
 \*Glastonbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Glatz, Germany. 50N. 16E.  
 Glauchau, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Gleichenberg, Austria. 46N. 15E.  
 Gleiwitz, Germany. 50N. 18E.  
 Glen Affric, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Glen Artney, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 \*Glen Coe, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Croe, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Dochart, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Esk, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Glen Falloch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Farg, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Glen Finnian, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Glen Garry, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Glen Garry, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Isla, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Glen Lochay, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Lyon, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen More, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Glen Orchy, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen River, England. 52N. 0W.  
 \*Glen Roy, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Shee, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Glen Shiel, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Glen Spean, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Glen Tilt, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Glen Urquhart, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Glenan Islands, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Glenariff, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Glenarm, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Glenbegh, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Glenbuck, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Glencorse, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Glendarough, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Glendaruel, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Glendowan Mts., Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Glenelg, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Glengariff, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Glengarnock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Glenlivet, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Glenluce, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Glenmuick, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Glenties, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Glenville, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Glittertind, The, Norway. 61N. 8E.  
 Glockner, Gross, Austria. 47N. 12E.  
 Glogau, Germany. 51N. 16E.  
 Glommen River, Norway. 60N. 11E.  
 Glossop, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Gloucester and co., England. 51N. 2W.
- Glucksburg, Schleswig. 54N. 9E.  
 Gluckstadt, Schleswig. 53N. 9E.  
 Glukhov, Russia. 51N. 33E.  
 Glurns, Tyrol. 46N. 10E.  
 Glyde River, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Glympton, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Glyncorrwg, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Glynn, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Gmund, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Gmund, Carinthia. 46N. 13E.  
 Gmund, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Gmunden, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Gnesen, Prussia. 52N. 17E.  
 Gnoien, Mecklenburg. 53N. 12E.  
 Gnosall, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Goat Fell, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Gobbin's Cliffs, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Godalming, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Godesberg, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Goding, Austria. 48N. 17E.  
 Godmanchester, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Godollo, Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 \*Godstow, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Goes, Netherlands. 51N. 3E.  
 Gog Magor Hills, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Gogar, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Goil, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Gokcha, Lake, Russia. 40N. 45E.  
 Gol, Norway. 60N. 8E.  
 Gola Island, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Golcar, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Goldau, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Goldberg, Mecklenburg. 53N. 12E.  
 Goldberg, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 Golden, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Golden Horn, Constantinople. 41N. 29E.  
 Goldingen, Russia. 56N. 21E.  
 Göllnitz, Hungary. 48N. 20E.  
 Golßnow, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Golosa, Pena, Spain. 43N. 4E.  
 Golspie, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Gometra Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Gonzaga, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 Goodmanham, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Goodrich, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Goodwin Sands, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Goodwood, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Goole, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Goppingen, Wurtemburg. 48N. 9E.  
 Gordon, West, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Gorebridge, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Goresbridge, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Gorey, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Gorgona Island, Italy. 43N. 9E.  
 Gorgonzola, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Gorring, Oxford. 51N. 1W.  
 Gorring, Sussex. 50N. 0W.  
 Goritz, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 Gorkum, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Gorleston, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Goritz, Germany. 51N. 15E.  
 Gormaz, Spain. 41N. 3W.  
 Gort, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Gorz, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Gospich, Hungary. 44N. 15E.  
 Gosport, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Gota Canal, Sweden. 58N. 15E.  
 Gota Elf, Sweden. 58N. 12E.  
 Gota Rike, prov., Sweden. 57N. 14E.

- Goteborg, Sweden. 57N. 11E.  
 Gotha, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Gotham, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Gothenburg, Sweden. 57N. 11E.  
 Gotland, prov., Sweden. 57N. 14E.  
 Gothland Island, Sweden. 57N. 18E.  
 \*Gottingen, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Gottschee, Austria. 45N. 14E.  
 Gouda, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Gourdon, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Gourock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Govan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Gower, penin., Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Gowna, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Gowran, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Gowrie, Carse of, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Graben, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Grabow, Mecklenburg. 52N. 11E.  
 Grabow, Prussia. 51N. 18E.  
 Gracia, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Gradisca, Bosn., Bosnia. 45N. 17E.  
 Gradisca, Old, Hungary. 45N. 17E.  
 Graemsay, island, Orkney. 58N. 3W.  
 Graena, Spain. 47N. 3W.  
 Grafenberg, Austria. 50N. 17E.  
 Grafatrh, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Gragnano, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Graigue, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Graia, isle of, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Grammichele, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Grammont, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Grampian Mts., Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Grampound, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Gran, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Gran River, Hungary. 48N. 18E.  
 Gran Sasso, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 \*Granada, prov., Spain. 37N. 1W.  
 Granard, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Granby, Sweden. 56N. 17E.  
 Grand' Combe, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Grand Paradis, Mont., Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Grandola, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Grandpre, France. 49N. 4E.  
 \*Grandson, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Graney, Lake, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Grangemouth, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Granja, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Granollers, Spain. 41N. 2W.  
 Granchester, England. 52N. 0E.  
 \*Grantham, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Granton, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Grantown, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Granville, France. 48N. 1W.  
 \*Grasmere, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Grasse, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Grassholme Island, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Gratz, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Graubunden (Grisons), Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Graudenz, Germany. 53N. 18E.  
 Grave, Netherlands. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Gravelines, France. 51N. 2E.  
 Gravelotte, Germany. 49N. 6E.  
 \*Gravesend, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Gravina, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Gray, France. 47N. 5E.  
 Grays Thurrock, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Graz, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Grazalema, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Great Belt, Denmark. 55N. 10E.
- Great Blasket Island, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Great Driffield, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Great Island, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Great Malvern, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Great Ormes Head, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Great Russia, div., Russia. 60N. 43E.  
 Great Yarmouth, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Greece, country, Europe. 38N. 23E.  
 Greencastle, Antrim, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Greencastle, Donegal, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Greencastle, Down, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 \*Greennithe, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Gretnaw, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Grelock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Greenore, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Greenore Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Greeland, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Greifen Lake, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Greifenberg, Prussia. 53N. 15E.  
 Greifenberg, Prussia. 55N. 15E.  
 Greifenhagen, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Greifswald, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Grein, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Greiz, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Grenaa, Denmark. 56N. 10E.  
 Grenade, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Grenchen, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Grenna, Sweden. 58N. 14E.  
 Grenoble, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Gresford, Wales. 53N. 2W.  
 Greta River, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Gretna Green, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Greussen, Germany. 51N. 10E.  
 Grevenbroich, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Grevenmacher, Luxembourg. 49N. 6E.  
 Grey Abbey, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Grey Mare's Tail, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Greystoke, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Greystones, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Gries, Tyrol. 47N. 11E.  
 Grieskirchen, Austria. 48N. 13E.  
 Grignan, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Grignon, France. 47N. 4E.  
 Grijo, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Grimisay, island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Grimm, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Grimsby, Great, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Grindelwald, Switzerland. 46N. 8E..  
 Grinstead, E., England. 51N. 0W.  
 Gripsholm, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Gris Nez, Cape, France. 50N. 1E.  
 Grisons, canton, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Grisselhamn, Sweden. 60N. 18E.  
 Grobzig, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Grodke, Austria. 49N. 23E.  
 Grodno, Russia. 53N. 23E.  
 Groeno, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Groitsch, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Gromitz, Schleswig. 54N. 10E.  
 Gronau, Prussia. 52N. 9E.  
 Gronau, Westphalia. 52N. 7E.  
 Gronenbach, Bavaria. 47N. 10E.  
 Groningen, Netherlands. 53N. 6E.  
 Groningen, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Groombridge, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Groomport, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Grossmont, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Gross Beeren, Prussia. 52N. 13E.

- Gross Glockner, Austria. 47N. 12E.  
 Grossa (or Lunga) Island, Austria. 44N. 15E.  
 Grossenhain, Saxony. 51N. 13E.  
 Grosseto, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Grosswardein, Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Grotenburg, Germany. 51N. 8E.  
 Grottaglie, Italy. 40N. 13E.  
 Grotta Mare, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Grottau, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 Grotte, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Grottkau, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Grotzingen, Baden. 49N. 8E.  
 Grotzingen, Würtemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Grotzka, Servia. 44N. 20E.  
 Grubieszow, Russia. 50N. 24E.  
 Grudek, Russia. 49N. 26E.  
 Gruinard Bay, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Gruissan, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Grulich, Bohemia. 50N. 16E.  
 Grumo, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Grun, Russia. 50N. 34E.  
 Gruna, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Grunberg, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Grunberg, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 Grund, Germany. 51N. 10E.  
 Gruningten, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Grunstadt, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 Grutti, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Gruyere, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Grypskerk, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Gstad, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Gsteig, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Guadajoz, River, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Guadalajara, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Guadaluvar River, Spain. 39N. IW.  
 Guadalcanal, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Guadalete River, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Guadaleo River, Spain. 36N. 3W.  
 Guadalhorce River, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Guadalimar River, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Guadaluquivir River, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Guadalupe, Spain. 39N. 5W.  
 Guadarrama, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 Guadiana River, Spain. 38N. 7W.  
 Guadiana-menor River, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Guardiario River, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Guardix, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Guarda, Portugal. 40N. 7W.  
 Guardamar, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Guardbridge, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Guardia, La, Spain. 41N. 8W.  
 Guaréa, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Guastalla, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 \*Gubbio, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Guben, Germany. 51N. 14E.  
 Gudbrandsdalen, Norway. 61N. 10E.  
 Guden Aa, Denmark. 56N. 10E.  
 Gueret, France. 46N. 1E.  
 Guernsey Island, Channel Islands. 49N. 2W.  
 Guienne, France. 45N. 1E.  
 Guildford, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Guimaraes, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 \*Guinegatte, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Guingamp, France. 48N. 3W.  
 Guipuzcoa, prov., Spain. 43N. 2W.  
 Guisborough, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Guise, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Guldal, Norway. 63N. 11E.
- Gullane, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Gumbinnen, Germany. 54N. 22E.  
 Gunfleet Sands, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Guns, Hungary. 47N. 16E.  
 Guns Island, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Gurk River, Carinthia. 46N. 14E.  
 Gurk River, Carniola. 45N. 15E.  
 Gurkfeld, Austria. 45N. 15E.  
 Gustrow, Germany. 53N. 12E.  
 Gweebarra Bay, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Gweebarra River, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Gweedore Bay, Ireland. 55N. 8W.  
 Gyarmat, Balassa, Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
 Gyergyó Mts., Hungary. 46N. 25E.  
 Gyoma, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Gyongyos, Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 Gyula, Hungary. 46N. 21E.  
 Gyumfehervár, Hungary. 46N. 23E.
- Haaksbergen, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Haarlem, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Haase River, Prussia. 52N. 8E.  
 Habelschwerdt, Prussia. 50N. 16E.  
 Habsburg, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Hacketstown, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Haddington, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Haddington, co., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Haddo House, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Haddon Hall, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Hadersleben, Germany. 55N. 9E.  
 Hadfield, England. 53N. 1E.  
 Hadham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Hadleigh, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Hadlow, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Hadmersleben, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Haff, The, Germany. 53N. 14E.  
 Hagenau, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Hagenow, Germany. 53N. 11E.  
 Hags Head, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Hague, C. de la, France. 49N. 1W.  
 \*Hague, The, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Haileybury College, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Hailsham, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Hainaut, prov., Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Hainburg, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Hainichen, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Hajdu-Boszormeny, Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Hajdu-Hadhas, Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Hal, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Halas, Hungary. 46N. 10E.  
 Halberstadt, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Halestone, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Halesworth, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Malitz, Austria. 49N. 24E.  
 \*Halidon Hill, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Halifax, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Halkirk, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Hall, Austria. 47N. 11E.  
 Hall, Würtemberg. 49N. 9E.  
 Halladale River, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Halle, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Hallein, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Halligen Islands, Germany. 54N. 8E.  
 Hallingdalen, Norway. 60N. 8E.  
 Hallstatt, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Halluin, France. 50N. 3W.  
 Halmstad, Sweden. 56N. 12E.  
 Halstead, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Haltwhistle, England. 54N. 2W.

# Index

209

- Hamar, Norway. 60N. 11E.
- Hambleton, England. 50N. 1W.
- Hamburg**, Germany. 53N. 9E.
- \*Hameln, Germany. 52N. 9E.
- Hamilton, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Hamilton, Victoria. 37S. 142E.
- Hamn, Germany. 51N. 7E.
- Hammerfest, Norway. 70N. 23E.
- Hamoaze, England. 50N. 4W.
- Hampshire, co., England. 51N. 1W.
- \*Hampstead, England. 51N. 0W.
- \*Hampton, England. 51N. 0W.
- \*Hanau, Germany. 50N. 8E.
- Handa Island, Scotland. 58N. 5W.
- Hango, Russia. 59N. 22E.
- Hanley, England. 53N. 2W.
- Hanna, Austria. 49N. 17E.
- \*Hanover, Germany. 52N. 9E.
- Hanover, prov., Germany. 52N. 9E.
- Hansag, Hungary. 47N. 16E.
- Hanwell, England. 51N. 0W.
- Hanworth, England. 51N. 0W.
- Haparanda, Sweden. 65N. 24E.
- Hapsburg, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Harburg, Germany. 53N. 9E.
- Hardanger Fjord, Norway. 60N. 7E.
- Hardanger Fjord, Norway. 60N. 6E.
- Harderwijk, Holland. 52N. 5E.
- Hardt Mts., Germany. 49N. 7E.
- Hardwick Hall, England. 53N. 1W.
- Harfleur, France. 49N. 0E.
- Haring Vliet, Holland. 51N. 4E.
- \*Harlech, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Harleston, England. 52N. 1W.
- Harleston, England. 52N. 1E.
- Harlingen, Netherlands. 53N. 5E.
- Harlow, England. 51N. 0E.
- Haro, Spain. 42N. 3W.
- Harriestham, England. 51N. 0E.
- Harrington, England. 54N. 3W.
- Harringworth, England. 52N. 0W.
- Harris, Scotland. 57N. 6W.
- Harris, Sound of, Scotland. 57N. 7W.
- \*Harrogate, England. 54N. 1W.
- Harrold, England. 52N. 0W.
- \*Harrow, England. 51N. 1W.
- Hart Fell, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Hartington, England. 53N. 1W.
- Hartland, England. 50N. 4W.
- Hartland Point, England. 51N. 4W.
- Hartlebury, England. 52N. 2W.
- Hartlepool, England. 54N. 1W.
- Hartlepool, W., England. 54N. 1W.
- Harwich, England. 51N. 1E.
- \*Harz Mountains, Germany. 51N. 10E.
- \*Haslemere, England. 51N. 0W.
- Haslingden, England. 53N. 2W.
- Hasselt, Belgium. 51N. 5E.
- Hasselt, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.
- \*Hastings, England. 50N. 0E.
- \*Hatfield, England. 51N. 0W.
- Hatherop, England. 51N. 1W.
- Hathersage, England. 53N. 1W.
- Hatszeg, Hungary. 45N. 22E.
- Hatton, England. 52N. 1W.
- Hatvan, Hungary. 47N. 19E.
- Hatzfeld, Hungary. 45N. 20E.
- Hauge Sund, Norway. 59N. 5E.
- Haughshaw Hills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Haulbowline, Ireland. 51N. 8W.
- Haut-Rhin, dep., France. 47N. 7E.
- Haute-Garonne, France. 43N. 1E.
- Haute-Loire, dep., France. 45N. 3E.
- Haute-Marne, France. 48N. 5E.
- Haute-Saone, France. 47N. 6E.
- Haute-Savoie, France. 46N. 6E.
- Haute-Vienne, France. 46N. 1E.
- Hauts-Alpes, France. 44N. 6E.
- Hauts-Pyrénées, France. 43N. 0E.
- Havant, England. 50N. 0W.
- Havel River, Germany. 52N. 12E.
- Heilberg, Germany. 52N. 12E.
- Haverfordwest, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Haverhill, England. 52N. 0E.
- \*Havre, France. 49N. 0E.
- \*Hawarden, Wales. 53N. 3W.
- Hawes, England. 54N. 2W.
- Hawes Water, England. 54N. 2W.
- \*Hawick, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- \*Hawkshead, England. 54N. 3W.
- \*Haworth, England. 53N. 1W.
- \*Hawthornden, Scotland. 55N. 3W
- Hay, Wales. 52N. 3W.
- Hayle, England. 50N. 5W.
- Hayling, England. 50N. 0W.
- Hayton, England. 53N. 0W.
- Headford, Ireland. 53N. 9W.
- Heage, England. 53N. 1W.
- Heanor, England. 53N. 1W.
- Heath Town, see *Wolverhampton*.
- Heathfield, England. 50N. 0E.
- Heaton Norris, see *Stockport*.
- Hebburn, England. 54N. 1W.
- Hebden Bridge, England. 53N. 2W.
- Hebrides, Inner, Scotland. 56N. 6W.
- Hebrides, Outer, Scotland. 57N. 7W.
- Heckington, England. 52N. 0W.
- Heckmondwike, England. 53N. 1W.
- Hecla Island, Scotland. 56N. 7W.
- Hedon, England. 53N. 0W.
- Hegyalva Mts., Hungary. 48N. 21E.
- Heide, Holstein. 54N. 9E.
- Heidekrug, Germany. 55N. 21E.
- \*Heidelberg, Germany. 49N. 8E.
- \*Heilbronn, Württemberg. 49N. 9E.
- Heiligenstadt, Prussia. 51N. 10E.
- \*Heilsberg, Prussia. 54N. 20E.
- Heilsbronn, Bavaria. 49N. 10E.
- Hekla, Mount, Iceland. 63N. 19W.
- Hela, Germany. 54N. 18E.
- Helder, Holland. 52N. 4E.
- Helensburgh, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Helford River, England. 50N. 5W.
- Helge River, Sweden. 50N. 14E.
- Helgenæs, Denmark. 50N. 10E.
- Helicon, Mt., Greece. 38N. 22E.
- Heligan, England. 50N. 4W.
- Heligoland Bay, Germany. 54N. 8E.
- \*Heligoland Island, Germany. 54N. 7E.
- Helion Bumpstead, England. 52N. 0E.
- Hellada River, Greece. 38N. 22E.
- Hellberge, Germany. 52N. 11E.
- Hellespont, The, Turkey. 40N. 26E.
- \*Hellevoetsluis, Holland. 51N. 4E.
- Hellin, Spain. 38N. 1W.
- Hellingley, England. 50N. 0E.
- Hellmuir Loch, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- Hell's Glen, Scotland. 56N. 4W.

H

## Index

- Helmarshausen, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Helmcrechts, Bavaria. 50N. IIE.  
 Helmingham, England. 52N. IE.  
 Helmond, Holland. 51N. 5E.  
 Helmsdale and river, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Helmsley, England. 54N. IW.  
 Helmstedt, Germany. 52N. IIE.  
 Helpingham, England. 52N. OW.  
 \*Helsingborg, Sweden. 56N. I2E.  
 Helsingfors, Finland. 60N. 24E.  
 Helsingland, Sweden. 61N. 16E.  
 Helsingor, Denmark. 56N. I2E.  
 Helston, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Helvellyn, Mt., England. 54N. 3W.  
 Helwick Head, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Hem Hempstead, England. 51N. OW.  
 Hemingbrough, England. 53N. OW.  
 Hemnall, England. 52N. IE.  
 Hempstead, England. 52N. OE.  
 Hempstead, Gloucester, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Hermo, Sweden. 62N. 1E.  
 Henares River, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Henbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Hengistbury Head, England. 50N. IW.  
 Henham, England. 51N. OE.  
 Henin-Lietard, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Henley, England. 51N. OW.  
 Henley-in-Arden, England. 52N. IW.  
 Henlow, England. 52N. OW.  
 Hennebont, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Henricheumont, France. 47N. 2E.  
 Hensbarrow Beacon, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Heptonstall, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hepworth, England. 52N. OE.  
 Heraklion Island, Greece. 36N. 25E.  
 Herault, dep., France. 43N. 3E.  
 \*Herault River, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Herbertstown, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Herborn, Prussia. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Herculaneum, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 \*Hereford and co., England. 52N. 2W.  
 Herencia, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Hereny, Hungary. 47N. 16E.  
 Herford, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 Heriot, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Herisau, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Heristal, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Herjeadalens, Sweden. 62N. I3E.  
 Herjehögna, mt., Sweden. 61N. 12E.  
 Hermannstadt, Hungary. 45N. 24E.  
 Hermioni, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Hermiston, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Hermopolis, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Hernad River, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 \*Hernani, Spain. 43N. IW.  
 Herne Bay, England. 51N. IE.  
 Hernosand, Sweden. 62N. I7E.  
 Herrenberg, Württemberg. 48N. SE.  
 \*Herrnhut, Saxony. 51N. 14E.  
 Herrnstadt, Prussia. 51N. 16E.  
 Hersbruck, Bavaria. 40N. IIE.  
 Hertfeld, Germany. 50N. 9E.  
 Hertford and co., England. 51N. OW.  
 Hertogenbosch, see Bois-le-Duc.  
 Herve, Belgium. 50N. SE.  
 Herzberg, Germany. 51N. IOE.  
 Herzberg, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Herzegovina, Austria-Hungary. 43N. 18E.  
 Hessen, grand duchy, Germany. 50N. 9E.
- Hessen-Nassau, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Heston, England. 51N. OW.  
 Heusden, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Heves, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
 \*Hexham, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Heyst, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Heywood, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hierissö, Turkey. 40N. 23E.  
 High Wycombe, England. 51N. OW.  
 Higham, England. 51N. OE.  
 Hilborough, England. 52N. OE.  
 Hilden, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 \*Hildesheim, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Hillingdon, England. 51N. OW.  
 Hilton, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Hindley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hirschberg, Germany. 50N. 15E.  
 Hirsova, Rumania. 44N. 27E.  
 Hirwain, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Hitchin, England. 51N. OW.  
 Hitteren Island, Norway. 63N. 8E.  
 Hjelmar Lake, Sweden. 59N. 15E.  
 Hjerpene, Sweden. 63N. 13E.  
 Hoberg, Sweden. 56N. 18E.  
 Hochheim, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Hochkirch, Saxony. 51N. 14E.  
 Hochschwab Mts., Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 \*Hochstedt, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Hochwald, mts., Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 Hoddesdon, England. 51N. OW.  
 \*Hof, Germany. 50N. IIE.  
 Hohenems, Austria. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Hohenlinden, Germany. 48N. IIE.  
 Hohenlohe, Württemberg. 49N. 9E.  
 Hohenstaufen, Germany. 48N. 9E.  
 Hohenstein, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Hohenzollern, Germany. 48N. 8E.  
 Holderness, England. 53N. OW.  
 Holkham and bay, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Holland, England. 52N. OW.  
 Holland, N., prov., Netherlands. 52N. 4E.  
 Holland, S., prov., Netherlands. 52N. 4E.  
 Hollandsch Diep, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Hollymount, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Holm, England. 53N. OW.  
 Holm Island and Sound, Orkney. 58N. 2W.  
 Holm Lake, Sweden. 62N. 15E.  
 Holmfirth, England. 53N. IW.  
 Holstein, Germany. 53N. 9E.  
 Holswothy England. 50N. 4W.  
 Holt, England. 52N. IE.  
 Holt, Wales. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Holy Island, England. 55N. IW.  
 Holy Island, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Holy Island, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Holy Loch, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Holyhead and bay, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Holywell, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Holywood, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Holzminden, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Hornberg, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Hornburg, Bavaria. 49N. 7E.  
 Hornburg, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Homonna, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 Honfleur, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Honington, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Hooglede, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Hook Head, Ireland. 52N. 6W.

- Hoorn, Holland. 52N. 5E.  
 Horb, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Horbury, England. 53N. IOW.  
 Horde, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Horgen, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Horn Head, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Horncastle, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Hornsea, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Horowitz, Bohemia. 49N. 13E.  
 Horsens, Denmark. 55N. 9E.  
 Horsforth, England. 53N. IOW.  
 \*Horsham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Horsley, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Horten, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Horwich, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hospital, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Houghton-le-Spring, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Hourn, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Houston, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Hovingham, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Howden, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Howth, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Hoy Island, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Hubertusburg, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Huddersfield, England. 53N. IOW.  
 Hudiksvärl, Sweden. 61N. 17E.  
 Huelva, Spain. 37N. 6W.  
 \*Huesca, Spain. 42N. 0W.  
 Huescar, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 \*Hull, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Humber Mouth, England. 53N. 0.  
 Humber River, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Hungary, Austria-Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Hungerford, England. 51N. IOW.  
 Huningen, Germany. 47N. 7E.  
 Hunsrück Mts., Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Hunstanton, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Hunte River, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 \*Huntingdon and co., England. 52N. 0W.  
 Hurford, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Hursley, England. 51N. IOW.  
 Hurst, Berks, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Hurst, Northumberland, England. 55N. IOW.  
 Hurstbourne, England. 51N. IOW.  
 Hurworth, England. 54N. IOW.  
 Husi, Rumania. 46N. 28E.  
 Husiatyn, Austria. 49N. 26E.  
 Husum, Schleswig, Prussia. 54N. 9E.  
 Huszt, Hungary. 48N. 23E.  
 Huttenberg, Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 Hutton, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Hutton, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Huy, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Huyton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hveen, Denmark. 55N. 12E.  
 Hveen Island, Sweden. 55N. 12E.  
 Hyde, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Hydra Island, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 \*Hyères, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Hyères Islands, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Hythe, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Ibbenbüren, Westphalia. 52N. 7E.  
 Ibsstock, England. 52N. IOW.  
 Ice Fjord, Spitsbergen. 78N. 15E.  
 Iceland, island, Europe. 65N. 18W.  
 Ickleton, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Ickworth, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Icolmkill (Iona) Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Ida, Mount, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 Idesleigh, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Idensalmi, Finland. 63N. 27E.  
 Idle, England. 53N. 2E.  
 Idle River, England. 53N. IOW.  
 Idria, Austria. 40N. 14E.  
 Idstein, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Ifley, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Ifield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Igau, Austria. 40N. 15E.  
 Igawa River, Austria. 49N. 16E.  
 Iglesias, Sardinia. 39N. 8E.  
 Iglo (Neudorf), Hungary. 48N. 20E.  
 Igualada, Spain. 41N. 1E.  
 Ihna River, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 IJ River, Holland. 52N. 5E.  
 Ijmuizen, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Ijssel River, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Ilchester, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Ilfracombe, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Ilkeston, England. 52N. IV.  
 Ilkley, England. 53N. IOW.  
 Illy River, Alsace. 48N. 7E.  
 Ille, France. 42N. 2E.  
 Ille-et-Vilaine, France. 48N. IOW.  
 Iller River, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Illiers, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Illissus River, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Illogan, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Illoia, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Ilorai, Sardinia. 40N. 9E.  
 Illyria, Austria-Hungary. 46N. 14E.  
 Ilm River, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Ilmenau, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Ilmenau River, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Ilmington, England. 52N. IOW.  
 Ilminster, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Ilseburg, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Ilisington, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Ilsey, England. 51N. IOW.  
 Iltych River, Russia. 62N. 58E.  
 Imbros Island, Turkey. 40N. 25E.  
 Immendorf, Bavaria. 47N. 10E.  
 \*Imola, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Inch Cape (Bell Rock), Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Inch Marnock, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Inchard, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Inchcolm, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Inchigelagh, Ireland. 51N. 0W.  
 Inchinnan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Inchkeith, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Inchnadump, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Indre, dep., France. 46N. 1E.  
 Indre River, France. 47N. 0E.  
 Indre-et-Loire, dep., France. 47N. 0E.  
 Inellan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Ingatestone, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Ingleborough, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Ingleton, England. 54N. 2W.  
 \*Ingolstadt, Germany. 48N. 11E.  
 Ingul River, Russia. 47N. 32E.  
 Inishannon, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Inishbofin Island, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Inisheer Island, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Inishkea Islands, Ireland. 54N. 10W.  
 Inishmaan Island, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Inishmore Island, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Inishshark, Ireland. 53N. 10W.

## Index

- Inishsirrer, Ireland. 55N. 8W.  
 Inishtrahull Island, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Inishturk Island, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
**\*Inkerman**, Russia. 44N. 33E.  
 Inn River, Austria. 48N. 13E.  
 Inn Thal, Austria. 47N. 11E.  
 Innellan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Innerleithen, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Innerste River, Prussia. 52N. 10E.  
 Innerwick, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
**\*Innsbruck**, Austria. 47N. 11E.  
 Inny River, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Inny River, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Inny River, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Inowrazlaw, Germany. 52N. 18E.  
**\*Inscar**, Russia. 53N. 44E.  
 Insch, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Inselberg, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Insterlaken, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Intra, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Inver, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Inver, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Inver Bay, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Inveragh Mts., Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Inverallochy, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Inveran, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Inverarity, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Inverarnan, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Inverary, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Inveresk, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Inverfarigaig, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Invergarry, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Invergordon, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Invergowrie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Inverkeithing, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Inverkeithyn, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Invermoriston, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
**\*Inverness**, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Inverness, co., Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Inverness Firth, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Inveroran, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Invershin, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Inversnaid, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Inverugie, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Inverurie, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
**\*Iona Island**, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Ionian Islands, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Ionian Sea, Greece, etc. 39N. 18E.  
 Ios Island, Greece. 36N. 23E.  
 Ipek, Turkey. 42N. 20E.  
 Ipsala, Turkey. 40N. 26E.  
 Ipsden, England. 51N. 1W.  
**\*Ipswich**, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Iraklion, Crete. 35N. 25E.  
 Irbit, Russia. 57N. 63E.  
 Irchester, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Ireby, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Ireland's Eye, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Iri River, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Irish Sea, England. 53N. 5W.  
 Iron Gate, Rumania. 44N. 22E.  
 Irr River, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Irthing River, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Irun, Spain. 43N. 1W.  
 Irvine and river, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Irvinestown, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Irwell River, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Isar River, Germany. 48N. 12E.
- \*Ischia Island**, Italy. 40N. 13E.  
 Ischl, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Iseghem, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Iseo, Lago d', Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Iser Gebirge, Austria. 50N. 15E.  
 Iser River, Austria. 50N. 15E.  
 Isere, dep., France. 45N. 5E.  
 Isere River, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Iserlohn, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Isernia, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Ishma River, Russia. 44N. 53E.  
 Isigny, France. 49N. 1W.  
 Isis River, see Thames.  
 Iske River, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E.  
 Isla River, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Isla River, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Islay, Sound of, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
**\*Islay Island**, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Isle, River l', France. 45N. 0E.  
 Isle of Man, England. 54N. 4W.  
 Isle of Thanet, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Isle of Wight, England. 50N. 1W.  
**\*Islip**, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Ismail, Russia. 45N. 28E.  
 Isnalloz, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Isnello, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Isny, Württemberg. 47N. 10E.  
 Isola, Istria. 45N. 13E.  
 Isola, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Isola Bella, L. di Maggiore. 45N. 8E.  
 Isonzo River, Austria. 46N. 13E.  
 Isseburg, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Issoudun, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Istranjia Dagl, Turkey. 41N. 28E.  
 Istria, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Itchen River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Itching River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Iteghem, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Ithaca Island, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Ithon River, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Iton River, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Itzehoe, Holstein. 53N. 9E.  
 Ivangorod, Russia. 51N. 21E.  
 Ivel River, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Iver, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Iveragh Mts., Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Iveston, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Ivinghoe, England. 51N. 0W.  
**\*Iviza and island**, Spain. 38N. 1E.  
 Ivrea, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
**\*Ivry**, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Ivybridge, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Ixelles, Belg. 50N. 4E.  
 Ixworth, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Izmajar, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- \*Jaca**, Spain. 42N. 0W.  
 Jade Bay, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Lagerndorf, Austria. 50N. 17E.  
 Jagodina, Serbia. 44N. 21E.  
 Jagst River, Württemberg. 49N. 9E.  
 Jaice, Bosnia. 44N. 17E.  
 Jalomnitza River, Rumania. 44N. 27E.  
 Jalon River, Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Jamburg, Russia. 50N. 28E.  
 Jamestown, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Jamunder See, Prussia. 54N. 16E.  
 Janze, France. 47N. 1E.

# Index

213

- Jarama River, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Jarmeritz, Austria. 49N. 15E.  
 \*Jarnac, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Jaroslaw, Austria. 50N. 22E.  
 \*Jarrow, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Jassy (Yassy), Rumania. 47N. 27E.  
 Jassy Bereny, Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 Jativa, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Jauer, Prussia. 51N. 16E.  
 Javea, Spain. 38N. 0E.  
 Jaworow, Galicia. 49N. 23E.  
 Jeantown, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Jedburgh, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Jemappes, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Jena, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Jenil River, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Jerez (Xeres), Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Jersey Island, Channel Islands. 49N. 5W.  
 Jesmond, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Jiloca River, Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Jimena, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Joachimsthal, Austria. 50N. 12E.  
 Johannisberg, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Johannsburg, Germany. 53N. 21E.  
 John o' Groat's, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Johnshaven, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Johnstone, Dumfries, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Johnstone, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Johnstown, Kildare, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Johnstown, Kilkenny, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Johstadt, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Joigny, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Joinville-sur-Marne, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Jonkoping, Sweden. 57N. 14E.  
 Jonzac, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Josephstadt, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Jonat Fjeld, Norway. 61N. 8E.  
 Jucar River, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Jucksasjärvi, Sweden. 67N. 21E.  
 Judenburg, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Judicaria, dist., Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Juist Island, Germany. 53N. 6E.  
 Julian Alps, Austria. 46N. 13E.  
 Julianstown, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Jülich, Prussia. 50N. 6E.  
 Julier Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Junet, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Jumilla, Spain. 38N. 1W.  
 Jungfrau, Mount, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Jura, dep., France. 46N. 5E.  
 Jura, Paps of, mts., Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Jura, Sound of, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Jura Island, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Jura Mountains, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Juterborg, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Jutland, prov., Denmark. 56N. 9E.  
  
 Kaafjord, Norway. 69N. 23E.  
 Kadikoi, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E.  
 Kaffa, Russia. 45N. 35E.  
 Kagalnik, Russia. 47N. 39E.  
 Kage Fjord, Sweden. 64N. 21E.  
 Kahla, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Kahlengebirge, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Kaimana, Finland. 64N. 27E.  
 Kaimeni Islands, Greece. 36N. 24E.  
 Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, Germany. 54N. 9E.  
 \*Kaiserslautern, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
  
 Kaiserstuhl, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Kaiserswerth, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Kalach, Russia. 49N. 43E.  
 Kalafat, Rumania. 43N. 22E.  
 Kalamaki, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Kalamata (Koron), Gulf of, Greece. 36N.  
 22E.  
 Kalau, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Kalavryta, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Kalbe, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 \*Kaliz, Russia. 51N. 18E.  
 Kalis River, Sweden. 67N. 22E.  
 Kaluga, Russia. 54N. 36E.  
 Kalwarya, Russia. 54N. 23E.  
 Kalymnos Island, Turkey. 37N. 27E.  
 Kama River, Russia. 55N. 5E.  
 Kamenetz Podolsk, Russia. 48N. 26E.  
 Kamenz, Saxony. 51N. 14E.  
 Kames, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Kamishin, Russia. 50N. 45E.  
 Kamchtyk River, Bulgaria. 43N. 28E.  
 Kandalaksha Bay, Russia. 66N. 33E.  
 Kanea, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 Kanef, Russia. 49N. 31E.  
 Kanin, Cape, Russia. 68N. 43E.  
 Kanin Peninsula, Russia. 68N. 45E.  
 Kanitz, Austria. 49N. 16E.  
 Kanizsa, Nagy, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Kanizsa, Old, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 \*Kappel, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Kara Strait, Russia. 71N. 57E.  
 Kara Su river, Turkey. 41N. 24E.  
 Karawanken Mts., Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 Karczag, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
 Karlovitz, Hungary. 45N. 19E.  
 Karlovo, E. Rumelia. 42N. 24E.  
 Karlsbad, Austria. 50N. 12E.  
 Karlborg, Sweden. 58N. 14E.  
 Karlburg, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Karlsfahren, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Karlskrona, Sweden. 56N. 15E.  
 Karlsruhe, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Karlstad, Sweden. 59N. 13E.  
 Karlstadt, Bavaria. 49N. 9E.  
 Karlstadt, Croatia. 45N. 15E.  
 Karlstadt, Hungary. 45N. 15E.  
 Karnten, duchy, Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 \*Kars, Russia. 40N. 43E.  
 Kasanlik, E. Rumelia. 42N. 25E.  
 Kaschau, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 Kasimov, Russia. 54N. 41E.  
 Kastoria, Turkey. 40N. 21E.  
 \*Katzbach River, Germany. 51N. 15E.  
 Katzen Gebirge, Germany. 51N. 17E.  
 Katzenbuckel Mount, Germany. 49N. 9E.  
 Kaub, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 \*Kazan, Russia. 55N. 49E.  
 Kazan, div., Russia. 56N. 50E.  
 Keadea, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Keady, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Kealkill, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Kearsley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Kecskemet, Hungary. 46N. 19E.  
 Keel, lake and bay, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Kegworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 \*Kehl, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Keig, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Keighley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Keil Berg, Austria. 50N. 12E.

- Keiss, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Keith, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Kells, Antrim, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Kells, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Kells and river, Kilkenny, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Kelso, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Kelty, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Kelvin River, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kem, Russia. 64N. 34E.  
 Kem River, Russia. 65N. 33E.  
 Kemnay, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Kempen, Germany. 51N. 17E.  
 Kempen Land, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Kempsey, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Kempston, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Kempston, Germany. 47N. 10E.  
 Ken, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Ken Water, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kendal, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Kenfig, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Kenilworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Kenmare River, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Kenmore, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Kennet River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Kennoway, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Kent, co., England. 51N. 0E.  
 Kent River, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Kenton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Keos Island, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Kerkyra Island, Greece. 39N. 19E.  
 Kerry, co., Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kerry Head, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kesteven, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Keston, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Keswick, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Kettering, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Kettle, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Kettlewell, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Keynsham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Khania, Crete, see Canea.  
 Kharkov, Russia. 49N. 36E.  
 Khaskoi, E. Rumelia. 42N. 25E.  
 Kholm, Russia. 57N. 31E.  
 Khoper River, Russia. 51N. 42E.  
 \*Khotor, Russia. 48N. 27E.  
 Khvalinsk, Russia. 52N. 48E.  
 Kibworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Kidderminster, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Kidlington, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Kidsgrave, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Kidwelly, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Kiel, Germany. 54N. 10E.  
 Kiel Bay, Germany. 54N. 10E.  
 Kielce, Russia. 50N. 20E.  
 Kikinda, Nagy, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 Kilbeggan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Kilbirnie, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilbowie, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilbride, East, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilbride, West, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilcar, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Kilcash, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Kilchrennan, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Kilcock, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilcolman, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Kilcoole, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilcooly, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Kilcreggan, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilcullen, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kildalkey, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Kildare and co., Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kildonan, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Kildorrery, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Kilfenora, Clare, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilfenora, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilfannane, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Kilfyn, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilgarvan, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Kilham, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Kilia and river, Russia. 45N. 29E.  
 Kilkee, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilkeel, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Kilkeeran, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Kilkeelly, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Kilkeran Bay, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Kill, Kildare, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilkadysert, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 \*Killaloe, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Killan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Killard Point, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Killard Point, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Killarney, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Killary Harbour, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Killashandra, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Killashee, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Killconnell, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Killeagh, Ireland. 51N. 7W.  
 Killearn, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Killeedy, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Killeigh, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Killeiton, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Killenaule, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Killhope Law, England. 54N. 2W.  
 \*Killicrankie Pass, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Killimor, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Killin, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Killiney Bay, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Killinick, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Killisport, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Killorglin, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Killough and bay, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Killucan, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Killurin, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Kilmainham, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilmalcolm, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilmallock, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Kilmarnock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilmartin, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Kilmars, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilmagee, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilmesson, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilmichael, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Kilmichael Point, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Kilmihil, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilmore, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Kilmun, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Kilnaleck, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Kilniver, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Kilpatrick, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 \*Kilpatrick Hills, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Kilrea, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Kilreekill, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Kilrenny, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Kilroot, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 \*Kilrush, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Kilsallaghan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Kilsheean, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Kilsyth, Scotland. 55N. 4W.

# Index

217

- Ladoga, Lake, Russia. 60N. 31E.
- Ladybank, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Laeken, Belgium. 50N. 4E.
- Læsø Island, Denmark. 57N. 11E.
- Laga An, Sweden. 56N. 13E.
- Lagan River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Lage, Lippe, Germany. 51N. 8E.
- Laggan, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Lagny, France. 48N. 2E.
- \*Lagos, Portugal. 37N. 8W.
- Lagostra Island, Austria. 42N. 16E.
- Lahn River, Germany. 50N. 8E.
- Lahnstein, Germany. 50N. 7E.
- Lahr, Baden. 48N. 7E.
- Laibach, Austria. 46N. 14E.
- Laigle, France. 48N. 0E.
- Lairg, Scotland. 58N. 4W.
- Lalín, Spain. 42N. 8W.
- Lambach, Austria. 48N. 13E.
- Lamballe, France. 48N. 2W.
- Lambourn, England. 51N. 1W.
- Lamego, Portugal. 41N. 7W.
- Lamerton, England. 50N. 4W.
- Lamia, Greece. 38N. 22E.
- Lamington, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Lamlash, Scotland. 55N. 5W.
- Lamme Fjord, Denmark. 55N. 11E.
- Lammernuir Hills, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- Lampedusa Island, Sicily. 35N. 12E.
- Lampertheim, Germany. 49N. 8E.
- Lampeter, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- \*Lanark and co., Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Lancashire, co., England. 54N. 2W.
- Lancaster, England. 54N. 2W.
- Lancaster, England. 54N. 1W.
- Lanciano, Italy. 42N. 14E.
- Lancing, England. 50N. 0W.
- \*Landau, Germany. 49N. 8E.
- Landek Austria. 47N. 10E.
- Landen, Belgium. 50N. 5E.
- Landerneau, France. 48N. 4W.
- Landes, dep., France. 44N. 0W.
- Landivisiau, France. 48N. 4W.
- Landport, see Portsmouth.
- Landquart River, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.
- \*Landries, France. 50N. 3E.
- Land's End, England. 50N. 5W.
- Landsberg, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.
- Landsberg, Prussia. 52N. 15E.
- \*Landshut, Bavaria. 48N. 12E.
- Landskrona, Bohemia. 49N. 16E.
- Landskrona, Sweden. 55N. 12E.
- Landstuhl, Bavaria. 49N. 7E.
- Lanesborough, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Lang Fjeld, Norway. 62N. 7E.
- Langdale, England. 54N. 2W.
- Langdon Hill, England. 51N. 0E.
- Langeac, France. 45N. 3E.
- Langeais, France. 47N. 0E.
- Langen, Germany. 49N. 8E.
- Langenburg, Prussia. 51N. 7E.
- Langenschwalbach, Germany. 50N. 8E.
- Langenthal, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.
- Langeroo Island, Prussia. 53N. 7E.
- Langesund, Norway. 58N. 0E.
- Langford, England. 52N. 0W.
- Langholm, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Langnau, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.
- Lango, island, Norway. 68N. 14E.
- Langogne, France. 44N. 3E.
- Langon, France. 44N. 0W.
- \*Langres, France. 47N. 5E.
- Langres, Spain. 43N. 5W.
- Langres, Plateau de, France. 43N. 5E.
- \*Langside, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Languedoc, France. 43N. 3E.
- Langaron, Spain. 36N. 3W.
- Lannemezan, France. 43N. 0E.
- Lannion, France. 48N. 3W.
- \*Laon, France. 49N. 3E.
- Larbert, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Laredo, Spain. 43N. 3W.
- Largentiere, France. 44N. 4E.
- \*Largo and bay, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Larino, Italy. 41N. 15E.
- Larissa, Greece. 39N. 22E.
- Lark River, England. 52N. 0E.
- Larkhall, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Larne and lake, Ireland. 54N. 5W.
- Lasithi Mts., Crete. 35N. 25E.
- Lask, Russia. 51N. 19E.
- Laso, island, Denmark. 57N. 11E.
- \*Lasswade, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Lastingham, England. 54N. 0W.
- Lastres, Spain. 43N. 5W.
- Latheron, Scotland. 58N. 3W.
- Lauban, Prussia. 51N. 15E.
- Lauchstadt, Prussia. 51N. 11E.
- Lauenburg, Schleswig. 53N. 10E.
- Lauenburg, Prussia. 54N. 17E.
- Lauf, Bavaria. 49N. 11E.
- Laufenburg, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Lauffen, Württemberg. 49N. 9E.
- Laugharne, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Lauginen, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.
- Laun, Bohemia. 50N. 13E.
- \*Launceston, England. 50N. 4W.
- Laupheim, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.
- Laurahutte, Prussia. 50N. 19E.
- Laurencetown, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Lauria, Italy. 40N. 15E.
- Laurieston, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Laurvig, Norway. 59N. 10E.
- \*Lausanne, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.
- Lausitzer Gebirge, Austria. 50N. 15E.
- Lautenburg, Prussia. 53N. 10E.
- Lauterbach, Hesse, Germany. 50N. 9E.
- Lauterbrunnen, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.
- Lavagna, Italy. 44N. 9E.
- \*Laval, France. 48N. 0W.
- Lavant Thal, Austria. 46N. 14E.
- \*Lavaur, France. 43N. 1E.
- Lavello, Italy. 41N. 15E.
- Laveno, Italy. 45N. 8E.
- Lavernock Point, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Lavezzi Island, Corsica. 41N. 0E.
- Lavington, England. 51N. 1W.
- Laxe Fjord, Norway. 70N. 26E.
- Laxey, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.
- Laxfield, England. 52N. 1E.
- Laxford, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 5W.
- Laytown, Ireland. 53N. 0W.
- Le Havre, France. 49N. 0E.
- Le Locle, Switzerland. 47N. 6E.
- Le Mans, France. 48N. 0E.
- Le Puy, France. 45N. 3E.
- Lea, River, England. 51N. 0W.
- Leach, River, England. 51N. 1W.

## Index

- Leadburn, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Leadenhams, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Leader Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Leadgate, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Leadhills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Leamington, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Leane, Lough, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Leane, Upper Lough, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Leatherhead, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Lebedin, Russia. 50N. 34E.  
 Lebedyan, Russia. 53N. 39E.  
 \*Lebrija, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Lecce, Italy. 40N. 18E.  
 Lecco, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 \*Lech River, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 \*Lechfeld, The, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 Lectoure, France. 43N. 0E.  
 \*Ledgebury, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Ledeburg, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Ledesma, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 Lee River, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 \*Leeds, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Leek, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Leer, Prussia. 53N. 7E.  
 Leerdam, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Leestown Point, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Leeuwarden, Netherlands. 53N. 5E.  
 \*Leghorn, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 \*Legnago, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Lehe, Prussia. 53N. 8E.  
 Lehinch, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Lehrte, Prussia. 52N. 9E.  
 \*Leicester and co., England. 52N. 1W.  
 Leigh, Essex, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Leigh, Lancashire, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Leighton Buzzard, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Leine River, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Leinster, prov., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Leipa, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 Leipnik, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 \*Leipzig, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Leiria, Portugal. 39N. 8W.  
 Leisnig, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Leiston, England. 52N. 2E.  
 \*Leith, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Leitha River, Hungary. 48N. 17E.  
 Leitmeritz, Austria. 50N. 14E.  
 Leitomischl, Austria. 49N. 10E.  
 Leitrim Co., Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Lek River, Holland. 51N. 4W.  
 Leko, island, Norway. 65N. 11E.  
 Leksand, Sweden. 60N. 14E.  
 Leman, Lake, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Lemberg, Austria. 49N. 24E.  
 Lemgo, Lippe, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 Lemnos Island, Turkey. 39N. 25E.  
 Lemvig, Denmark. 56N. 8E.  
 Lenczyca, Russia. 52N. 19E.  
 Lengefled, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Lenham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Lenk, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Lenkoran, Russia. 38N. 48E.  
 Lenne, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Lennox Hills, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lennoxtown, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Lens, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Lentini, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Lenton, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Lenvik, Norway. 69N. 18E.
- Lenzburg, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Lenzen, Prussia. 53N. 11E.  
 Leoben, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Leobschutz, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Leominster, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Leon Mts., de, Spain. 42N. 6W.  
 Leon, prov., Spain. 41N. 6W.  
 Leonberg, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Leonidi, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 \*Lepanto, Greece. 38N. 21E.  
 Lepel, Russia. 54N. 28E.  
 Lepini Mts., Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Leopontine Alps, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Lequeito, Spain. 43N. 2W.  
 Lercara, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Lerici, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 \*Lerida, Spain. 41N. 0E.  
 \*Lerins Islands, France. 43N. 7E.  
 Lerma, Spain. 42N. 3W.  
 Lerwick, Scotland. 60N. 1W.  
 Lesbos (Mitylene) Island, Aegean Sea. 39N.  
 26E.  
 Lesbury, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Lescar, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Lesina Island, Austria. 43N. 16E.  
 Leskovatz, Serbia. 42N. 22E.  
 Leslie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Lesmahagow, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Lesparre, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Less River, Belgium. 49N. 5E.  
 Lessines, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Leswalt, Scotland. 54N. 5W.  
 Leti Island, Rumania. 45N. 29E.  
 Letterkenny, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Lettermore Island, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Leuca, Capo di, Italy. 39N. 15E.  
 Leucate, Etang de, France. 42N. 3E.  
 Leuchars, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Leuk, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Leukerbad, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Leutenberg, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 \*Leuthen, Germany. 51N. 16E.  
 Leutkirch, Württemberg. 47N. 10E.  
 Leutschau, Hungary. 49N. 20E.  
 Leuze, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Levanger, Norway. 63N. 11E.  
 Levantina Valley, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Levanzo Island, Italy. 38N. 12E.  
 \*Leven and loch, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Lever River, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Levidi, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Levie, Corsica. 41N. 9E.  
 Levkas Island, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Levkata, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Levroux, France. 41N. 1E.  
 \*Lewes, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Lewis Island, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
 Leyburn, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Leyden, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Leyland, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Lezignan, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Lgov, Russia. 51N. 35E.  
 Liancourt, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Libau, Russia. 56N. 21E.  
 Liberton, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Libourne, France. 44N. 0W.  
 Licata, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Lich, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Lichfield, England. 52N. 1W.

- Lichtenfels, Bavaria. 50N. 11E.  
 Lichtenstadt, Bohemia. 50N. 12E.  
 Lichtensteig, Switzerland. 47N. 2E.  
 Lichtenstein, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Lichtenthal, Baden. 48N. 8E.  
 Lida, Russia. 53N. 25E.  
 Liddell Water, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Liddesdale, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Lidford, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Lidgate, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Lidkoping, Sweden. 58N. 13E.  
 Lido Islands, see Venice.  
 Liebau, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Liebau, Prussia. 50N. 15E.  
 Liebemuhi, Prussia. 53N. 19E.  
 Liebenau, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Liebenau, Brandenburg. 52N. 15E.  
 Liebenstein, Saxe-Meiningen. 50N. 10E.  
 Liebenwalde, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Liebenwerda, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Liebenzell, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Liebstadt, Prussia. 54N. 20E.  
 Liebstadt, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Liechtenstein, Austria. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Liege, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 \*Liegnitz, Germany. 51N. 16E.  
 Lienz, Austria. 46N. 12E.  
 \*Lierre, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Liesthal, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Liffey River, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Lifford, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Lifton, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Lignieres, France. 46N. 2E.  
 \*Ligny, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Ligny, Meuse, France. 48N. 5E.  
 Liguria, div., Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Ligurian Sea, Italy. 43N. 9E.  
 Lihou Island, Channel Islands. 29N. 2W.  
 Liam Fjord, Denmark. 56N. 9E.  
 Lilienstein, Saxony. 50N. 14E.  
 \*Lille, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Lillebonne, France. 40N. 0E.  
 Lillehammer, Norway. 61N. 10E.  
 Lillers, France. 40N. 2E.  
 Lillesand, Norway. 58N. 8E.  
 Lilleshall, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Lilliesleaf, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Lillo, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Lim River, Turkey. 43N. 19E.  
 Limbach, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Limburg, Nassau, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Limburg, Westphalia. 51N. 7E.  
 Limburg, prov., Belgium. 51N. 5E.  
 Limburg, prov., Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Limekilns, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Limerick and co., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Limerick Junction, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Limestone Alps, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Limnai River, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Limni, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 \*Limoges, France. 45N. 1E.  
 Limousin, prov., France. 45N. 1E.  
 Limoux, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Limpsfield, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Linard, Piz, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.  
 Linares, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Lincluden, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Lincoln, and co., England. 53N. 0W.  
 Lindau, Germany. 47N. 9E.
- Linde, Sweden. 59N. 15E.  
 Lindesnas, Norway. 58N. 7E.  
 Lindfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Lindsey, dist., England. 53N. 0W.  
 Line River, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Lingens, Prussia. 52N. 7E.  
 Lingfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Linkoping, Sweden. 58N. 15E.  
 \*Linlithgow and co., Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Linney Head, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Linnhe, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Linnich, Prussia. 50N. 6E.  
 \*Lionosa Island, Sicily. 35N. 12E.  
 Linsted, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Linth River, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Linththal, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Lintwhaite, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Linton, Cambridge. 52N. 0E.  
 Linton, York, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Linwood, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Linz, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Linz, Prussia. 50N. 14E.  
 Lion d'Angers, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Lion's Gulf, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Lipari Islands, Italy. 38N. 14E.  
 Lipetsk, Russia. 52N. 39E.  
 Lipno, Russia. 52N. 10E.  
 Lipovetz, Russia. 49N. 29E.  
 Lippa, Hungary. 46N. 21E.  
 Lippe, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 Lippe, Schaumburg, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Lippe River, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
 Lippehne, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Lipsprings, Westphalia. 51N. 8E.  
 Lippstadt, Westphalia. 51N. 8E.  
 Lipsi, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Liptau Mts., Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
 Liria, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Lisbellow, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Liscannor Bay, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Liscard, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Liscarroll, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Lisoondowna, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Lisgoold, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 \*Lisieux, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Lisnaska, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Lispatrick, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Lissa, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 \*Lissa, Germany. 51N. 16E.  
 \*Lissa and island, Austria. 43N. 16E.  
 Listowel, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Litcham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Lithada, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Litherland, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Lithuania, Russia. 53N. 24E.  
 Litin, Russia. 49N. 28E.  
 Littau, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Littau, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Little Belt, Denmark. 55N. 9E.  
 Little Ouse River, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Little Russia, Russia. 50N. 32E.  
 Littleborough, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Littleham, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Littlehampton, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Littlemore, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Littleport, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Littleton, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Livadia, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Livadia, Russia. 44N. 34E.

## Index

- Livartsi, Greece. 37N. 2E.  
 Livenza River, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 \*Liverpool, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Liversedge, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Livno, Bosnia. 43N. 17E.  
 Livny, Russia. 52N. 37E.  
 Livo, island, Denmark. 56N. 9E.  
 Livonia, Russia. 57N. 25E.  
 Livorno, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Livron, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Lixnaw, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Lixourion, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 Lizard and Head, England. 49N. 5W.  
 Ljusne Elv, river, Sweden. 62N. 15E.  
 Llanarmon, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanarfl, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanarthney, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanasa, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanbedr, Denbigh, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanbedr, Merioneth, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanbedrog, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanberis, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanbister, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanbrynmair, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llancaiaich Junction, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llancaran, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llancynfelin, Wales. 50N. 4W.  
 Llandaff, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanddarog, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanddau-saint, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanddau-saint, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanddeiniol, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llandderfel, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandebie, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llandefailogfach, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llandefalley, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandeilo, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llandegla, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llandegley, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandenny, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Llandilo, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llandinam, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandissilio, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llandissiliogogo, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llandoverry, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llandrillo, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandrindod, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandrinio, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llandudno, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llandulas, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llandyssil, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanegryn, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanely, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanengan, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanerfyl, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanfachreth, Anglesey, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanfachreth, Merioneth, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanfaelog, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanfairfechan, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanfairtalhaarn, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanfallteg, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanfechan, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanfeschell, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, Carnarvon, Wales.  
 52N. 4W.  
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, Merioneth, Wales.  
 52N. 3W.  
 Llanfyllyn, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanfymach, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Llangadfan, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llangaddock, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llangammarch, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llangathen, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llangattock, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llangefni, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llangelio, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llangelynnin, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llangennech, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llangeniew, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llanglydwen, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llangollen, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llangonoyd, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llangrang, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llangunillo, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llangymidr, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llangyniew, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llangynog, Wales. 52N. 3E.  
 Llanharan, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanidloes, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanilar, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanishen, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanllynni, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanmadock, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanmorlais, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llannefydd, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llannon, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llanrhystyd, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanrwst, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Llansadwrn, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llansamlet, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llansilin, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanstephan, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llantarnam, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Llantwit, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanwdwyn, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Llanwnda, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Llanwrda, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llanybyther, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llanymynech, England. 52N. 3W.  
 Llechrhyd, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llobregat River, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Llwchwr River, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Llwyngwri, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Llwynypia, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Llywell, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Loanhead, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Loano, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Lobau, Prussia. 53N. 19E.  
 Lobau, Saxony. 51N. 14E.  
 Lobeju, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Lobenstein, Reuss, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 \*Lobositz, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 Loburg, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Locarno, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Loch Fell, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Lochaber, dist., Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lochalsh, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Lochcarron, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Lochearnhead, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lochee, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Lochgelly, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Lochgilphead, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Lochgoilhead, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lochinver, Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Lochmaben, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Lochnanza, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Lochwinnoch, Scotland. 55N. 4W.

# Index

221

- Lochy, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Lockerie, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Loddon, England. 52N. 1E.
- Loddon River, England. 51N. 1W.
- Lodeve, France. 43N. 3E.
- \*Lodi, Italy. 45N. 9E.
- Lodingen, Norway. 68N. 15E.
- Łódź, Russia. 51N. 19E.
- Lofofen Islands, Norway. 68N. 14W.
- Lofthouse, England. 54N. 0W.
- Logen River, Norway. 60N. 9E.
- Loghill, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Logie, Fife, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Logierait, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Logrono, Spain. 42N. 2W.
- Logrosan, Spain. 39N. 5W.
- Logstor, Denmark. 56N. 9E.
- Lohr, Bavaria. 50N. 9E.
- Loir River, France. 47N. 0E.
- Loire, dep., France. 45N. 4E.
- Loire-Inferieure, France. 47N. 1W.
- Loire River, France. 47N. 2W.
- Loiret, dep., France. 48N. 2E.
- Loir-et-cher, dep., France. 47N. 1E.
- Loisach, River, Bavaria. 47N. 1IE.
- Loitz, Prussia. 53N. 13E.
- Loja, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- Lokeren, Belgium. 51N. 3E.
- Lokken, Denmark. 57N. 9E.
- Lom, Bulgaria. 43N. 23E.
- Lom, Norway. 61N. 8E.
- Lombardy, div., Italy. 45N. 9E.
- Lombez, France. 43N. 0E.
- Lomello, Italy. 45N. 8E.
- Lommatsch, Saxony. 51N. 13E.
- Lomond, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Lomond Hills, Scotland. 56N. 3W.
- Lomzha, Russia. 53N. 22E.
- Londerzeel, Belgium. 51N. 4E.
- London, England. 51N. 0W.
- \*Londonderry and co., Ireland. 55N. 7W.
- Long Eaton, England. 52N. 1W.
- Long Island, Ireland. 51N. 9W.
- Long, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Long Preston, England. 54N. 2W.
- Long Sand, England. 53N. 0E.
- Long Stratton, England. 52N. 1E.
- Long Sutton, England. 52N. 0E.
- Longbenton, England. 55N. 1W.
- Longford and co., Ireland. 53N. 7W.
- Longjumeau, France. 48N. 2E.
- Longnor, England. 53N. 1W.
- Longridge, England. 53N. 2W.
- Longton, England. 52N. 2W.
- Longton, England. 52N. 2W.
- Longwood, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Lorca, Spain. 37N. 1W.
- Loreto, Italy. 43N. 13E.
- Lorgues, France. 43N. 6E.
- Lorient, France. 47N. 3W.
- Lormes, France. 47N. 3E.
- Lormont, France. 44N. 0W.
- Lorne, Firth of, Scotland. 56N. 5W.
- Lorraine, prov., Germany. 48N. 6E.
- Lorris, France. 47N. 2E.
- Lorsch, Hessen. 49N. 8E.
- Loschwitz, Saxony. 51N. 13E.
- Losoncz, Hungary. 48N. 19E.
- Lossie River, Scotland. 57N. 3W.
- Lossnitz, Saxony. 50N. 12E.
- Lostau, Prussia. 50N. 18E.
- Lot, dep., France. 44N. 1E.
- Lot River, France. 44N. 1E.
- Lot-et-Garonne, France. 44N. 0E.
- Loudeac, France. 48N. 2W.
- \*Loudoun, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Loudun, France. 47N. 0E.
- Loughborough, England. 52N. 1W.
- Loughlinn, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Loughor, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Loughrea, Ireland. 53N. 8W.
- Loughton, England. 51N. 0E.
- Loule, Portugal. 37N. 7W.
- Lourdes, France. 43N. 0W.
- \*Louth and co., Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- \*Louvain, Belgium. 50N. 4E.
- \*Louviers, France. 49N. 1E.
- Lovat River, Russia. 57N. 31E.
- \*Lovatz, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E.
- Lovere, Italy. 45N. 10E.
- \*Lovisa, Finland. 60N. 26E.
- Lowen, Prussia. 50N. 17E.
- Lowenberg, Prussia. 51N. 15E.
- \*Lowestoft, England. 52N. 1E.
- Lowicz, Russia. 52N. 20E.
- Lowther, England. 54N. 2W.
- Lowther Hills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.
- Lowton, England. 53N. 2W.
- Lozere, dep., France. 44N. 3E.
- Lozere, Mont, France. 44N. 3E.
- Loznica, Serbia. 44N. 19E.
- Luanco, Spain. 43N. 5W.
- Luarca, Spain. 43N. 6W.
- Lubbecke, Prussia. 52N. 8E.
- Lubben, Prussia. 51N. 13E.
- Lubbenau, Prussia. 51N. 14E.
- \*Lubeck, Germany. 53N. 10E.
- Lubeck Bay, Germany. 54N. 1IE.
- Lublin, Russia. 51N. 22E.
- Lublinitz, Prussia. 50N. 18E.
- Lubny, Russia. 50N. 33E.
- Lucan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Lucca, Italy. 43N. 10E.
- Luce Bay, Scotland. 54N. 4E.
- Lucena, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- Lucena del Cid, Spain. 40N. 0W.
- Lucera, Italy. 41N. 15E.
- \*Lucerne, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Lucerne, Lake of, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.
- Luchow, Prussia. 52N. 1IE.
- Luckau, Prussia. 51N. 13E.
- Luckenwalde, Germany. 52N. 13E.
- Lucon, France. 46N. 1W.
- Ludd River, England. 53N. 0E.
- Luddington, England. 53N. 0W.
- Ludinghausen, Prussia. 51N. 7E.
- \*Ludlow, England. 52N. 2W.
- Ludwigsburg, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.
- Ludwigshafen, Bavaria. 49N. 8E.
- Ludwigslust, Germany. 53N. 1IE.
- Luffenham, England. 52N. 0W.
- Luffness, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Luga, Russia. 58N. 29E.
- Lugano, Lake, Italy. 46N. 9E.
- Lugansk, Russia. 48N. 39E.
- Lugar Water, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Lugde, Prussia. 51N. 9E.
- Lugg River, England. 52N. 2W.

## Index

- Lugo, Italy. 44N. IIE.  
 \*Lugo, Spain. 43N. 7W.  
 Lugos, Hungary. 45N. 21E.  
 Luino, Italy. 46N. 8E.  
 Lukmanier, Mt., Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Lukov, Russia. 51N. 22E.  
 Lulea, Sweden. 65N. 22E.  
 Lulea Elf, river, Sweden. 66N. 20E.  
 Luleh Bergas, Turkey. 41N. 27E.  
 Lulworth, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Lumley, Great, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Lumpphanan, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Lumsden, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Lunan, Scotland. 50N. 2W.  
 \*Lund, Sweden. 55N. 13E.  
 Lundenburg, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 \*Lundy Island, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Lune River, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Luneburg, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Luneburger Heide, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Lunel, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Lunen, Prussia. 51N. 7E.\*  
 \*Luneville, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Lunga (or Grossa) Island, Austria. 44N. 15E.  
 Lungau, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Lunzenau, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Luque, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Lure, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Lurgan, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Lusignan, France. 46N. 0E.  
 Lusk, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Luss, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lustenau, Vorarlberg. 47N. 9E.  
 Lustenau, Württemberg. 49N. 10E.  
 Lutjenburg, Holstein. 54N. 10E.  
 Luton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Lutschive River, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Lutsk, Russia. 50N. 25E.  
 \*Lutterworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Luttinghausen, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 \*Lutzen, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Luxembourg, prov., Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Luxembourg and duchy, W. Europe. 49N. 6E.  
 Luxeuil, France. 47N. 6E.  
 Luz, France. 42N. 0W.  
 Luzy, France. 46N. 3E.  
 Luzzara, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 Lyck, Prussia. 53N. 22E.  
 Lydbrook, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Lydbury, North, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Lydd, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Lydda, Palestine. 31N. 34E.  
 Lydden, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Lydford, East and West, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Lydney, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Lydoch, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Lydom, Denmark. 55N. 8E.  
 Lydoriki, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Lynn Bay, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Lynn Regis, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Lymington, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Lymn, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Lyndhurst, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Lyne Water, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Lynher, River, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Lynnmouth, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Lynn Deeps, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Lynn Regis, see King's Lynn.  
 Lynton, England. 51N. 3W.
- Lyo, island, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 \*Lyon, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Lyonnais, Mts. du, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Lys River, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Lysa Gora, Russia. 52N. 21E.  
 Lysefjord, Norway. 59N. 6E.  
 Lyss, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Lytham, England. 53N. 2W.
- Maas, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Maas River, Holland. 51N. 6E.  
 Maasvluis, Netherlands. 51N. 4E.  
 Maastricht, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Mablethorpe, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Maccagno, Italy. 46N. 8E.  
 MacClesfield, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Macduff, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Macdonia, Turkey. 41N. 23E.  
 Macerata, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Macfinn, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Macgillicuddy's Reeks, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Machen, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Macmerry, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Macosquin, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Macnean Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.
- \*Macon, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Macroom, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Maddaloni, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Madeloy, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Madrid, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Madridejos, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Maelar Lake, Sweden. 50N. 17E.  
 Maesteg, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 \*Maestricht, see Maastricht.  
 Maíra, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 \*Magdeburg, Germany. 52N. 11E.  
 \*Magenta, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Maggia River, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Maggiore, Lago, Italy. 46N. 8E.  
 Maghera, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Maghera, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Magilligan Point, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Maglaj, Bosnia. 44N. 18E.  
 Magna Charta Island, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Magna River, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Mahrisch-Ostrau, Austria. 49N. 16E.  
 Maidan, Afghanistan. 34N. 68E.  
 Maidanpek, Serbia. 44N. 21E.  
 \*Maidenhead, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Maidstone, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Maigue River, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Maikon, Russia. 44N. 40E.  
 Main River, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Main River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Maine, old prov., France. 48N. 0W.  
 Maine River, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Maine-et-Loire, France. 47N. 0W.  
 \*Mainz (Mayence), Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Maira, River, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 \*Majorca Island, Spain. 39N. 3E.  
 Makronisi, island, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Mal Bay, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Maladetta, Mt., Spain. 42N. 0E.  
 \*Malaga, Spain. 36N. 4W.  
 Malagon, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 Malamocco, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Malangenfjord, Norway. 69N. 18E.  
 Malapane River, Germany. 50N. 18E.  
 Malar, Lake, Sweden. 59N. 17E.

- Malaucene, France. 44N. 5E.  
 Malchin, Germany. 53N. 12E.  
 Malchow, Mecklenburg. 53N. 12E.  
 Maldegem, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Malden Island, Pacific Ocean. 4S. 154W.  
 Malditos, Montes, see Maladetta.  
 \*Maldon, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Malesherbes, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Malestroit, France. 47N. 2W.  
 Malfi, Dalmatia. 42N. 18E.  
 Malgara, Turkey. 40N. 26E.  
 Malgrat, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Malia, Cape, Greece. 36N. 23E.  
 Malin, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Malin Head, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Malines, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Malinmore Head, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Malling, West, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Mallorca, see Majorca.  
 Mallow, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Malmesbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Malo-Archangelsk, Russia. 52N. 36E.  
 Maloyaroslavetz, Russia. 54N. 36E.  
 Malpas, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Malplaquet, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Malstrom, The, Norway. 67N. 12E.  
 \*Malta Island, Mediterranean. 35N. 14E.  
 Malvasia, Greece. 36N. 23E.  
 Malvern Hills, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Manners, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Mamurtk Mts., Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 \*Man, Isle of, England. 54N. 4W.  
 \*Mancha Real, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Manche, dep., France. 49N. 1W.  
 \*Manchester, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Mandal, Norway. 58N. 7E.  
 Manduria, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Manesi, Greece. 38N. 21E.  
 Manfredonia and Gulf, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Mangalia, Rumania. 43N. 28E.  
 Mangualde, Portugal. 40N. 7W.  
 \*Mannheim, Baden. 49N. 8E.  
 Manni Bay, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Manningtree, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Manosque, France. 43N. 5E.  
 \*Mans, see Le Mans.  
 Mansfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Manteigas, Portugal. 40N. 7W.  
 \*Mantes, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Mantinea, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 \*Mantua, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Manzanares, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Manzanares River, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Mapleton, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Mar, dist., Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Marans, France. 46N. 1W.  
 Marasesci, Rumania. 45N. 47E.  
 Marathon, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Marathonisi, Greece. 36N. 22E.  
 Marbach, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Marbach, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Marbella, Spain. 36N. 4W.  
 \*Marburg, Austria. 46N. 15E.  
 Marburg, Prussia. 50N. 8E.  
 March, England. 52N. 0E.  
 March River, Austria. 48N. 17E.  
 Marcham, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Marche, old prov., France. 46N. 1E.  
 Marche, La, France. 48N. 5E.
- Marchena, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Marches, div., Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 \*Marchfield, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Marchiennes, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Marcias, France. 43N. 0E.  
 Marcianise, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Marcigny, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Marcillac, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Marcoing, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Marden, Hereford. 52N. 21W.  
 Marden, Kent. 51N. 0E.  
 Maree, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 \*Tremenna, dist., Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 \*Marengo, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Marennes, France. 45N. 1W.  
 Maresfield, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Maretimo Island, Sicily. 38N. 12E.  
 Mareuil-sur-Belle, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Mareuil-sur-Lay, France. 46N. 1W.  
 Margate, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Margaux, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Margeride, Mt. de la, France. 44N. 3E.  
 Margitta Island, Hungary. 46N. 18E.  
 Margonin, Prussia. 52N. 17E.  
 Maria, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Mariaschein, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Mariazell, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Maribo, Denmark. 54N. 11E.  
 Mariefred, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Mariembourg, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Marienbad, Bohemia. 49N. 12E.  
 Marienberg, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Marienburg, Prussia. 54N. 19E.  
 Marienburg and lake, Russia. 57N. 27E.  
 Marienwerder, Prussia. 53N. 18E.  
 Mariestad, Sweden. 58N. 13E.  
 Marin, Spain. 42N. 7W.  
 Marineo, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Maringues, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Marino, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Maritime Alps, France. 44N. 7E.  
 Maritimo Island, Sicily. 38N. 12E.  
 Maritz River, East Rumelia. 41N. 26E.  
 Mariupol, Russia. 47N. 37E.  
 Mark, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Markdorf, Baden. 47N. 9E.  
 Marken Island, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Market Bosworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Market Deeping, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Market Downham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 \*Market Drayton, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Market Harborough, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Market Lavington, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Market Overton, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Market Rasen, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Market Weighton, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Markethill, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Markgroningen, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Markneukirchen, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Markranstadt, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Markree, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Marktbreit, Bavaria. 49N. 10E.  
 Marlborough, Wilts, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Marlborough Downs, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Marle, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Marloes, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Marly-le-Roi, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Marmaride, France. 44N. 0E.  
 Marmara, Sea of, Turkey. 40N. 28E.

## Index

- Marmaros, Hungary. 48N. 24E.  
 Marmolejo, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 Marne, Holstein. 53N. 9E.  
 Marne, dep., France. 49N. 4E.  
 Marne River, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Marnoch, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Maromme, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Maros River, Hungary. 46N. 22E.  
 Maros Vasarhely, Hungary. 46N. 24E.  
 Marple, England. 53N. 2W. 46N. 24E.  
 Marquise, France. 50N. 1E.  
 Marsal, Lorraine. 48N. 6E.  
 \*Marsala, Italy. 37N. 12E.  
 Marsan, Mont de, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Marsden, England. 53N. 1W.  
 \*Marseilles, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Marshfield, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Marstal, Denmark. 54N. 10E.  
 \*Marston Moor, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Martel, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Martigny, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Martigues, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Martina, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Martock, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Marton, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Martorell, Spain. 41N. 1E.  
 Martos, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Maryborough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Maryburgh, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Maryculter, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Maryhill, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Marykirk, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Maryport, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Mascouche, Quebec. 45N. 73W.  
 Masham, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Mask, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Massouq, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Massa, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Massafra, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Matachel River, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Matapan, Cape, Greece. 36N. 22E.  
 Mataro, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Matchin, Romania. 45N. 28E.  
 Matera, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Matese Mts., Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 Matlock, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Maubeuge, France. 50N. 4E.  
 Maubouquet, France. 43N. 0E.  
 \*Mauchline, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Mauer See, Prussia. 54N. 21E.  
 Mauleon, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Maupertuis, France. 46N. 0E.  
 Maures Mts., France. 43N. 0E.  
 Mauriac, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Maurienne, dist., France. 45N. 6E.  
 Mawddach River, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Maxwelltown, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 May, Isle of, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Maybole, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Mayence, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Mayenne and dep., France. 48N. 0W.  
 Mayenne River, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Mayfield, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Mayfield, Staffordshire. 53N. 1W.  
 Maynooth, Ireland. 53N. 0W.  
 Mayo, co., Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Mazamet, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Mazzara, Italy. 37N. 12E.  
 Mazzarino, Sicily. 37N. 14E.
- Mearns, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Meath, co., Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Meaux, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Mechlin, see Malines.  
 Mecklenburg, grand duchy, Germany. 53N. 11E.  
 Medbourne, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Medellin, Spain. 38N. 5W.  
 Medemblik, Holland. 52N. 5E.  
 Mediasch, Austria. 46N. 24E.  
 Medina, Spain. 41N. 4W.  
 Medina del Campo, Spain. 41N. 4W.  
 Medina River, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Medina Sidonia, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Medina, Spain. 41N. 2W.  
 Mediterranean Sea, South Europe. 37N. 12E.  
 Medge, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Medway River, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Medyn, Russia. 55N. 35E.  
 Meenick, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Meelin, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Meerane, Germany. 50N. 12E.  
 Mehadia, Hungary. 44N. 22E.  
 Meiningen, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Meiringen, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 \*Meissen, Saxony. 51N. 13E.  
 Melada Island, Dalmatia. 44N. 14E.  
 Melbourne, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Meleda Island, Austria. 43N. 17E.  
 \*Melegnano, Italy. 45N. 0E.  
 Melenki, Russia. 55N. 41E.  
 Melfi, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 Melford, Long, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Melfort, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Melitopol, Russia. 46N. 35E.  
 Melk or Molk, Austria. 48N. 15E.  
 Melksham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Melle, France. 46N. 0W.  
 Melle, Prussia. 52N. 8E.  
 Melling, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Melnik, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 \*Melrose, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Meltham, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Melton, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Melton Mowbray, England. 52N. 0W.  
 \*Melun, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Melvaig, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Melvin, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Membrilla, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Memel, Prussia. 55N. 21E.  
 Memel River, Prussia. 55N. 22E.  
 \*Memmingen, Bavaria. 47N. 10E.  
 Menai Strait, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Mende, France. 44N. 3E.  
 Menden, Westphalia. 51N. 7E.  
 Mendum, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Mendip Hills, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Mendlesham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Mendrisio, Switzerland. 45N. 8E.  
 Menf, Sicily. 37N. 12E.  
 Menidi, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Menin, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Menlough, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Menlough, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Menstrie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*Mentana, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Menteith, Loch of, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Menteith, Port of, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Mentone, France. 43N. 7E.

- Meon, East, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Meon, West, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Meppen, Germany. 52N. 7E.  
 Mer, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Meran, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Mere, England. 51N. 2W.  
**Mergentheim**, Württemberg. 49N. 9E.  
 Merida, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Meriden, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Merioneth, co., Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Merkada, Greece. 38N. 21E.  
 Merrow, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Merse, dist., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Mersea Island, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Merseburg, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Mersey, River, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Merstham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Merthyr-Tydfil, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Mertola, Portugal. 37N. 7W.  
 Merton, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Merton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Merville, France. 50N. 2E.  
 Merzig, Prussia. 49N. 0E.  
 Mesagne, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Meschede, Westphalia. 51N. 8E.  
 Messolonghi, Greece. 38N. 21E.  
 Messara Bay, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 Messenia, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
**Messina**, Italy. 38N. 15E.  
 Messina, Strait of, Italy. 38N. 15E.  
 Messingham, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Mestre, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Meta, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Metauro River, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Methana Penin., Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Metheringham, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Methil, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Methley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Methlick, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
**Methven**, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Metkovic, Austria. 43N. 17E.  
 Mettmann, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
**Metz**, Lorraine. 49N. 6E.  
 Metzingen, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
**Meudon**, France. 48N. 2E.  
**Meulan**, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Meursault, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Meurthe, River, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Meurthe-et-Moselle, dep., France. 48N. 6E.  
 Meuse, dep., France. 49N. 5E.  
 Meuse River, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Meuselwitz, Altenburg. 51N. 12E.  
 Meze, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Mezen, Russia. 65N. 44E.  
 Mezen, Gulf of, Russia. 66N. 43E.  
 Mezen River, Russia. 64N. 45E.  
 Mezenc, Mt., France. 44N. 4E.  
**Mezieres**, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Mezin, France. 44N. 0E.  
 Mezotur, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
 Mias River, Russia. 55N. 02E.  
 Miava, Hungary. 48N. 17E.  
 Micheldean, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Michelstadt, Hessen. 50N. 9E.  
**Middelburg**, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Middleham, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Middlesbrough, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Middlesex, co., England. 51N. 0W.  
 Middleton, Ireland. 51N. 8W.
- Middleton, Lancashire. 53N. 2W.  
 Middleton, Norfolk. 52N. 0E.  
 Middleton-in-Teesdale, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Middletown, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Middlewich, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Midhurst, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Midi, Canal du, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Midia, Turkey. 41N. 28E.  
 Midlothian, see Edinburgh.  
 Midmar, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Mies, Bohemia. 49N. 13E.  
 Mijares River, Spain. 40N. 0W.  
 Mikhailov, Russia. 54N. 39E.  
**Milan**, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
**Milazzo**, Sicily. 38N. 13E.  
 Mildenhall, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Milford, Derbyshire. 53N. 1W.  
 Milford, Hants, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Milford, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
**Milford**, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Milford Haven, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Milis, Sardinia. 40N. 8E.  
 Militello, Sicily. 37N. 13E.  
 Miltsch, Prussia. 51N. 17E.  
 Mill Haven, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Millas, France. 42N. 2E.  
 Millau, France. 44N. 3E.  
 Millford, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Millport, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Millstreet, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Milltown, Cork, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Milltown, Donegal. 54N. 8W.  
 Milltown, Kerry, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Milnthorpe, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Milos Island, Greece. 36N. 24E.  
 Milton, Kent, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Milton, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Milverton, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Minas de Rio Tinto, Spain. 37N. 6W.  
 Minch, Little, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Minch, The, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
**Mincio** River, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Mindelheim, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Mindello, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
**Minden**, Westphalia. 52N. 8E.  
 Mine Head, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Minehead, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Mineo, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Minervino, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Minho, province, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Minho River, Spain. 41N. 8W.  
**Minorca** Island, Spain. 39N. 4E.  
 Minsk, Russia. 53N. 27E.  
 Mira River, Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 Miranda, Portugal. 41N. 6W.  
 Miranda, Spain. 42N. 3W.  
 Miranda do Corvo, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Mirandola, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Mirecourt, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Mirepoix, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Mirfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Mirgorod, Russia. 50N. 33E.  
 Miropolie, Russia. 51N. 35E.  
 Miseno, Cape, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Miskolc, Hungary. 48N. 20E.  
 Misterton, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Mistley, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Mistra, Greece. 37N. 22E.

## Index

Mistretta, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Mitau, Russia. 56N. 23E.  
 Mitcham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Mitrovitz, Hungary. 44N. 19E.  
 Mitrovitz, Turkey. 42N. 20E.  
 Mittelgebirge, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.  
 Mittweida, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Mitylene Island, Turkey. 39N. 26E.  
 Mizen Head, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Mizen Head, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Mjosen, Lake, Norway. 60N. 11E.  
 Modbury, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Modena, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
 Modica, Italy. 36N. 14E.  
 Modling, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Moen Island, Denmark. 54N. 12E.  
 Moffat, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Moguer, Spain. 37N. 6W.  
 \*Mohacs, Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 \*Mohilev, Russia. 53N. 30E.  
 Mohill, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Moidart, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Moira, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Moissac, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Mola, Italy. 41N. 17E.  
 Mold, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Moldau River, Austria. 49N. 14E.  
 Moldavia, div., Romania. 46N. 27E.  
 Molde, Norway. 62N. 7E.  
 Mole River, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Molenbeek, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Molfetta, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Molise, Italy. 40N. IW.  
 Molina, Spain. 40N. IW.  
 Molise, prov., Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 \*Mollwitz, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Mologa River, Russia. 58N. 37E.  
 Molton, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Monach Islands, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Monaco, France. 43N. 7E.  
 Monaghan and co., Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Monar, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Monasterboice, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Monasterevin, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Monastir, Turkey. 41N. 21E.  
 Moncalieri, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Moncayo Mts., Spain. 41N. 1W.  
 Monchique, Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 \*Moncontour, France. 46N. 0W.  
 Moncorvo, Portugal. 41N. 6W.  
 Mondonedo River, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Mondonedo, Spain. 42N. 7W.  
 \*Mondovi, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Monferrato, dist., Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Monforte, Spain. 42N. 7W.  
 Moniaive, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Monifieth, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Monikie, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Monivea, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Monikland, New, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Monkleigh, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Monkstown, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Monkwearmouth, England. 54N. IW.  
 \*Monmouth and co., England. 51N. 2W.  
 Monnikendam, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Monnow River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Monopoli, Italy. 40N. 17E.  
 Monreale, Sicily. 38N. 13E.  
 Mons, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Monserrat, Mt., Spain. 41N. 1E.

Montagnac, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Montagnana, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Montanchez, Spain. 39N. 6W.  
 \*Montauban, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Montbrison, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Montceau, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Mont-de-Marsan, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Montdidier, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Mont-Dore-les-Bains, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Monte Carlo (Monaco), France. 43N. 7E.  
 Monte Cristo Island, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 \*Montebello-Casteggio, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Montebello-Vicentino, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Monte-Casino, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Monte-Catini, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Monteleone, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Montelimar, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Montemor-o-novo, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Montemor-o-velho, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Montenegro, Europe. 43N. 19E.  
 \*Montenotte, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Montepulciano, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 \*Montreau, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Monterey, Spain. 41N. 7W.  
 Montferrat, see Montferrato.  
 \*Montgomery, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Montilla, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Montlucon, France. 46N. 2E.  
 \*Montmedy, France. 49N. 5E.  
 Montmorency, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Montmorillon, France. 46N. 0E.  
 Montoro, Spain. 34N. 4W.  
 \*Montpellier, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Montreux, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 \*Montrose, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 \*Mont-Saint-Michel, France. 48N. IW.  
 Mont-Sant' Angelo, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 \*Monza, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Monzon, Spain. 41N. 0E.  
 Moore Bay, Ireland. 52N. 0W.  
 Moorfoot Hills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Moral, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Morano-Calabro, Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 Morar, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 \*Morat and lake, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Moratalla, Spain. 38N. IW.  
 Morava River, Serbia. 44N. 21E.  
 Moravia, prov., Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Moray Firth, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Morbihan, dep., France. 47N. 2W.  
 Morchenstern, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
 Morcone, Italy. 41N. 14E.  
 More, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Morea, penin., Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Morebattle, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Morecambe Bay, England. 54N. 3W.  
 \*Morella, Spain. 40N. 0W.  
 Moresby, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Moresnet, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Moreton, England. 51N. IW.  
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, England. 51N. IW.  
 Morez, France. 46N. 6E.  
 \*Morgarten, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Morges, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 \*Morlaix, France. 48N. 3W.  
 Morley, England. 53N. IW.  
 Mornington, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Moron, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Morpeth, England. 55N. IW.

- Mors Island, Denmark. 56N. 8E.  
 Morshansk, Russia. 53N. 41E.  
 Mortagne, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Mortain, France. 48N. 0W.  
 \*Mortara, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Morte Bay, England. 51N. 4W.  
 Morton, Derby, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Morton, Lincolnshire. 52N. 0W.  
 Morvan, Mts. du, France. 47N. 4E.  
 Morven, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Morven, Mount, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Morwenstow, England. 50N. 4W.  
 •Moscow, Russia. 55N. 37E.  
 Moselle River, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Moshaisk, Russia. 55N. 36E.  
 Moskenesø, island, Norway. 68N. 13E.  
 Moskhokori, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Moskva River, Russia. 55N. 38E.  
 Moss, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Mostar, Herzegovina. 43N. 17E.  
 Motala, Sweden. 58N. 15E.  
 Motcombe, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Motherwell, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Motril, Spain. 36N. 3W.  
 Moudon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 •Moulin, France. 46N. 3E.  
 Mousey, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Mount Bellew, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Mountcharles, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Mountjoy, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Mountmellick, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Mountrath, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Mount Bay, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Mourne Mts., Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Mourne River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Mousehole, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Moutiers, France. 45N. 6E.  
 Moy, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Moy, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Moy, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Moy River, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Moycullen, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Moynalty, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Moyola River, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Moyvore, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Mozdok, Russia. 43N. 44E.  
 Mozyr, Russia. 52N. 29E.  
 Msta River, Russia. 58N. 33E.  
 Mitzensk, Russia. 53N. 36E.  
 Muck Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Muckish, Mt., Ireland. 55N. 8W.  
 Muff, Cavan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Muff, Donegal. 55N. 7W.  
 Muff, Londonderry. 55N. 7W.  
 Muggort Bay, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 •Muhliberg, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Muhlhausen, Germany. 51N. 10E.  
 Muich, loch and river, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Muilrea, Mount, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Muirkirk, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Mulahacen, Mt., Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Mulde River, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Mulhausen, Germany. 47N. 7E.  
 Mulheim, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Mull, Sound of, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 •Mull Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Mull of Cantyre, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Mull of Galloway, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Mull of Oe, Scotland. 55N. 6W.
- Mullacrew, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Mullagh, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Mullaghareirk Mountains, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Mullet, The, Ireland. 54N. 10W.  
 Mullinahone, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Mullinavat, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Mullingar, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Mulroy Bay, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Multeen River, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Multyfarnham, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Mulvin, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Mumbles, The, Wales. 50N. 3W.  
 •Munden, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 •Munich, Germany. 48N. 11E.  
 Munkacs, Hungary. 48N. 22E. •  
 •Munster, Germany. 51N. 7E.  
 Munster, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Munster, prov., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Mur Island, Hungary. 46N. 10E.  
 Mur River, Austria. 46N. 15E.  
 Mur Thal, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Murcia, Spain. 37N. 1W.  
 Murcia, prov., Spain. 38N. 2W.  
 Murom, Russia. 55N. 46E.  
 Murtoza, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Murviedro, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Murzuschlag, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Musselburgh, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Muthill, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Mutton Island, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Mycenae, ruins, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Myshall, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Mzensk, Russia. 53N. 30E.
- Naab River, Germany. 49N. 12E. •  
 Nadder River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Nadendal, Finland. 60N. 22E.  
 Näfels, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Nafferton, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Nagles Mts., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Nagold, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Nagy Banya, Hungary. 47N. 23E.  
 Nagy Becskelek, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 Nagy Enyed, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Nagy Kanizsa, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Nagy Karoly, Hungary. 47N. 22E.  
 Nagy Kikinda, Hungary. 45N. 20E.  
 Nagy Koros, Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 Nahe River, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 Nailsworth, England. 51N. 2W.  
 •Nairn, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Nairn, co., Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Nakskov, Denmark. 54N. 11E.  
 Nalon River, Spain. 43N. 6W.  
 Namsen, Norway. 64N. 11E.  
 Namsen Elf, river, Norway. 64N. 12E.  
 •Namur, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 •Nancy, France. 48N. 6E.  
 Nanny River, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 •Nantes, France. 47N. 1W.  
 Nantua, France. 46N. 5E.  
 •Nantwich, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Nao, Cape, Italy. 39N. 17E.  
 Nao, Cape, Spain. 33N. 0E.  
 •Naples, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Naples, Bay of, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Narberth, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 •Narbonne, France. 43N. 3E.

## Index

- Narenta River, Herzegovina. 43N. 17E.  
 Narova River, Russia. 50N. 28E.  
 \*Narva, Russia. 59N. 28E.  
 \*Naseby, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Nash Point, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Nassau, Germany. 50N. 7E.  
 Nauen, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Naul, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Naumburg, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Naumburg, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 Nauplia, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Nauplia, Gulf of, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Navan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Navarino, Greece. 36N. 21E.  
 Navarra, prov., Spain. 42N. 2W.  
 Naver, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Navia River, Spain. 43N. 6W.  
 Naxos Island, Greece. 37N. 25E.  
 Nayland, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Naze, The, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Naze, The, Norway. 58N. 7E.  
 Neagh, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Neapolis, Greece. 36N. 23E.  
 Neath, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Neath River, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Neckar River, Germany. 49N. 9E.  
 Needham Market, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Needles, The, England. 50N. IV.  
 \*Neerwinden, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Negoi, Mount, Hungary. 45N. 24E.  
 Negroponte Island, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Neilston, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Neisse River, Germany. 51N. 15E.  
 Nelson, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Nemi, Lake, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Nemours, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Nen River, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Nenagh, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Nenthead, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Nephin Beg Mt., Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Nephin, Mount, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Nerac, France. 44N. 0E.  
 Nerekhta, Russia. 57N. 40E.  
 Neretva River, Herzegovina. 43N. 18E.  
 Nerone, Mte, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Ness, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Neston, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Nestved, Denmark. 55N. 11E.  
 Nesvizh, Russia. 53N. 26E.  
 Netley, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Neto River, Italy. 39N. 17E.  
 Netze Bruch, Prussia. 52N. 15E.  
 Netze River, Prussia. 53N. 16E.  
 Netzschkau, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Neu Brandenburg, Mecklenburg. 53N. 13E.  
 Neu Breisach, Prussia. 48N. 7E.  
 Neu Strelitz, Germany. 53N. 13E.  
 Neu Ulm, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Neuburg, Prussia. 48N. 11E.  
 Neuchatel and canton, Switzerland. 47N. 6E.  
 Neuchatel, lake of, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Neufahrwasser, Prussia. 54N. 18E.  
 Neufchatel, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Neuhausen, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Neuhausen, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Neuilly, see Paris.  
 Neumarkt, Austria. 49N. 20E.  
 Neumunster, Prussia. 54N. 9E.  
 Neunkirchen, Prussia. 49N. 7E.  
 Neurode, Prussia. 50N. 16E.  
 Neusatz, Hungary. 45N. 19E.  
 Neusohl, Hungary. 48N. 19E.  
 Neuss, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Neustadt, Prussia. 54N. 18E.  
 Neustadt, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Neutra, Hungary. 48N. 18E.  
 Neutra Gebirge, Hungary. 49N. 18E.  
 \*Neuwied, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Neva River, Russia. 50N. 30E.  
 Nevers, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Neviansk, Russia. 57N. 6E.  
 \*Nevin, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Nevis, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 New Brighton, England. 53N. 3W.  
 New Cumnock, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*New Forest, England. 50N. IV.  
 New Milford, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Newquay, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Newquay, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 \*Newark, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Newark Castle, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Newbiggin, England. 55N. IV.  
 Newborough, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Newbottle, England. 54N. IV.  
 Newbridge, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Newburgh, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Newburgh, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Newbury, England. 51N. IV.  
 Newcastle, Down, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Newcastle, Dublin, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Newcastle, Limerick. 52N. 9W.  
 Newcastle Emlyn, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Newcastleton, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England. 54N. IV.  
 Newcastle, Ireland. 51N. SW.  
 Newhaven, England. 50N. 0E.  
 \*Newhaven, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Newlyn, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Newmarket, Cork, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Newmarket, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Newmarket, Kilkenny, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Newnham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 \*Newport, Isle of Wight. 50N. IV.  
 Newport, Monmouthshire. 51N. 3W.  
 Newport, Salop, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Newport, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Newport, Tipperary. 52N. 8W.  
 Newport and Bay, Pembroke, Wales. 52N.  
 4W.  
 Newport Pagnell, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Newry, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Newton, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 •Newton Abbot, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Newton Stewart, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Newton-le-Willows, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Newtown, Cork, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Newtown, Kildare, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Newtown, King's, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Newtown, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Newtown Bellew, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Newtown Cunningham, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Newtown Forbes, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Newtown Hamilton, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Newtowndubs, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Newtownbarry, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Newtownbreda, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Newtown-Butler, Ireland. 54N. 7W.

- Newtown-Stewart, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Newtyle, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Nicastro, Italy. 30N. 16E.  
 Nice, France. 43N. 7E.  
 Nicosia, Cyprus. 35N. 33E.  
 Nidd, River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Nidda River, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Niedere Tauern, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 Niederwald, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 \*Niemen River, Russia, etc. 55N. 21E.  
 Nierstein, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Nieshchin, Russia. 51N. 31E.  
 \*Nieupoort, Belgium. 51N. 2E.  
 Nievre, dep., France. 47N. 4E.  
 Nieuwe Diep, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Nigg, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Nijmegen, Holland. 51N. 5E.  
 Nijni Novgorod, Russia. 56N. 44E.  
 Nijn Tagilek, Russia. 57N. 60E.  
 Nikolajev, Russia. 47N. 32E.  
 Nikolaievsk, Siberia. 53N. 14OE.  
 Nikolaisstad, Russia. 63N. 21E.  
 Nikolsburg, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Nikopoli, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E.  
 Nilly, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 \*Nimuegen, see Nijmegen.  
 \*Nimes, France. 43N. 4E.  
 \*Niort, France. 46N. 0W.  
 Nios Island, Greece. 36N. 25E.  
 Nish, Serbia. 43N. 21E.  
 Nith River, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 Nivelles, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Nivernais, prov., France. 47N. 3E.  
 Nobber, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Nocera, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Nogat River, Prussia. 54N. 19E.  
 Nogent-sur-Seine, France. 48N. 3E.  
 Nohaval, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Noire, Mont, France. 43N. 2E.  
 Noirmoutier Island, France. 47N. 2W.  
 Noisettaine, Lorraine. 49N. 6E.  
 \*Nola, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Nolinsk, Russia. 57N. 49E.  
 Norbury, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Nord, dep., France. 50N. 3E.  
 Nord Fjord, Norway. 61N. 6E.  
 Nordeney Island, Prussia. 53N. 7E.  
 Nordhausen, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Nordkyn, Cape, Norway. 71N. 27E.  
 Nordlingen, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Nore, The, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Nore River, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Norfolk, co., England. 52N. 1E.  
 \*Norham, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Noris Alps, Austria-Hungary. 47N. 13E.  
 Normanby, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Normandy, France. 49N. 0.  
 Normanton, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Norrkoping, Sweden. 58N. 16E.  
 Norrland, prov., Sweden. 63N. 16E.  
 North Berwick, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 North Berwick Law, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 North Cape, Iceland. 66N. 22W.  
 North Cape, Norway. 71N. 25E.  
 North Channel, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 North Downs, England. 51N. 0.  
 North-East Land, Spitsbergen. 80N. 23E.  
 North Foreland, 51N. 1E.  
 North Marston, England. 51N. 0W.
- North Sea, England. 54N. 1E.  
 North Shields, England. 55N. 1W.  
 North Sound, Ireland. 53N. 0W.  
 North Uist Island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 North Walsham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 \*Northallerton, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Northampton and co., England. 52N. 0W.  
 Northfleet, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Northumberland, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Northwich, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Norway, country, Europe. 62N. 10E.  
 \*Norwich, England. 52N. 1E.  
 \*Noss Head, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Noto, Sicily. 36N. 15E.  
 \*Nottingham and co., England. 52N. 1W.  
 Novaya Zemlya, Russia. 71N. 55E.  
 \*Novara, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Novgorod, Russia. 58N. 31E.  
 Novi, Bosnia. 45N. 16E.  
 \*Novi, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Novibazar, Bosnia. 43N. 20E.  
 Novo Georgiisk, Russia. 52N. 20E.  
 Novocherkask, Russia. 47N. 40E.  
 Novorossiisk, Russia. 44N. 37E.  
 \*Noyon, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Nufenen, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Nukha, Russia. 41N. 47E.  
 \*Nuneaton, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Nuoro, Italy. 40N. 9E.  
 \*Nuremberg, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Nurnberg, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
 Nyborg, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 Nyiregyhaza, Hungary. 47N. 21E.  
 Nykjobing, Denmark. 54N. 11E.  
 Nyköping, Sweden. 58N. 17E.  
 Nyon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Nystad, Finland. 60N. 21E.
- Oakham, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Oakworth, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Oban, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Obdorsk, Russia. 66N. 67E.  
 Ober-Ammergau, Germany. 47N. 11E.  
 Oberland, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Odra River, Germany. 52N. 15E.  
 Obschchy Sirt, Russia. 52N. 51E.  
 Obvinsk, Russia. 58N. 55E.  
 \*Ocana, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Ochil Hills, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Ochiltree, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Ochrida and lake, Turkey. 41N. 20E.  
 Ock, River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Ocreza, River, Portugal. 39N. 7W.  
 Odde, Norway. 60N. 6E.  
 Oedenburg, Hungary. 47N. 16E.  
 Odenwald, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Oder River, Austria. 49N. 18E.  
 Oder River, Germany. 53N. 14E.  
 \*Odessa, Russia. 46N. 30E.  
 Odioev, Russia. 53N. 36E.  
 Oeiras, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Oeta, Mount, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Oetzthaler Alps, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Ofanto River, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Ofen (Buda), Hungary. 47N. 19E.  
 Ofen, Mt., Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Offenbach, Darmstadt. 50N. 8E.  
 Offenburg, Baden. 48N. 7E.  
 Ofoten Fjord, Norway. 68N. 16E.

## Index

- Oglio River, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Ognon River, France. 47N. 6E.  
 O'Grady, Lough, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Ogulin, Hungary. 45N. 15E.  
 Ogust River, Bulgaria. 43N. 23E.  
 Ohlau, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Ohdruf, Gotha. 50N. 11E.  
 Oich, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Oise, dep., France. 49N. 2E.  
 Oise River, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Oka River, Russia. 55N. 42E.  
 Okehampton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Oker River, Prussia. 52N. 10E.  
 Okhansk, Russia. 57N. 55E.  
 Okhrida and lake, Turkey. 41N. 20E.  
 Okhvati, Lake, Russia. 56N. 31E.  
 Oland Island, Sweden. 56N. 16E.  
 Olbernhau, Saxony. 50N. 13E.  
 Olbersdorf, Saxony. 50N. 14E.  
 Old Meldrum, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Oldbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 • Oldcastle, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Oldenburg, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Oldenburg, Holstein. 54N. 10E.  
 Oldenburg, duchy, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Oldenzaal, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Oldesloe, Holstein. 53N. 10E.  
 Oldham, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Oleron, Ile d', France. 45N. 1W.  
 Olgopol, Russia. 48N. 29E.  
 • Olhao, Portugal. 36N. 7W.  
 Olite, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Olivenza, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Oliverton, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Ollon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 • Olmütz, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 • Olney, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Olona River, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Olonetz, Russia. 60N. 33E.  
 Oloron, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Olot, Spain. 42N. 2E.  
 Olsnitz, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Olen, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 • Ontenitz, Rumania. 44N. 26E.  
 Olvera, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Olivipol, Russia. 48N. 30E.  
 Olympia, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
 Olympus, Mount, Turkey. 40N. 22E.  
 Omagh, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ombrone River, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Onate, Spain. 42N. 2W.  
 Onda, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Onega, Russia. 63N. 38E.  
 Onega, Lake, Russia. 60N. 35E.  
 Onega Bay, Russia. 64N. 37E.  
 Onega River, Russia. 63N. 39E.  
 Oneglia, Italy. 43N. 8E.  
 Onnaing, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Onteniente, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Oosterhout, Netherlands. 51N. 4E.  
 Opatow, Russia. 50N. 21E.  
 • Oporto, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Oppeln, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 • Oppenheim, Hesse-Darmstadt. 49N. 8E.  
 Oppido, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Oslo, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Orrafjokull, Iceland. 64N. 16E.  
 • Orange, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Oranienbaum, Russia. 59N. 29E.
- Oranienburg, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Oranmore, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Oravica, Hungary. 45N. 21E.  
 Orbe River, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Orbec, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Orbetello, Italy. 42N. 11E.  
 Orchies, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Orchy River, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Orc River, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Ord of Caithness, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Orduna, Spain. 43N. 3W.  
 Ore Mountains, see Erzgebirge.  
 Ore River, Scotland. 50N. 3W.  
 Orebro, Sweden. 59N. 15E.  
 Orel, Russia. 52N. 36E.  
 Orenburg, Russia. 51N. 55E.  
 Orense, Spain. 42N. 7W.  
 Oresund, Sweden, etc. 56N. 12E.  
 Oxford, England. 52N. 1E.  
 • Oxfordness, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Orihuela, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Oristano, Italy. 39N. 8E.  
 Oristano, Gulf of, Italy. 39N. 8E.  
 Orkney Islands, Scotland. 59N. 5W.  
 Orleanais, prov., France. 48N. 2E.  
 \*Orleans, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Orlov Noss, Russia. 67N. 41E.  
 Ormes Head, Great, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Ormskirk, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Ornans, France. 47N. 0E.  
 Orne, dep., France. 48N. 0.  
 Orne River, France. 48N. 0W.  
 Oronsay Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Orpington, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Orrell, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Orsk, Russia. 51N. 59E.  
 Orsova, New, Rumania. 44N. 22E.  
 Orsova, Old, Hungary. 44N. 22E.  
 Orta, Lago d', Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Ortega, Cape, Spain. 43N. 7W.  
 Orteisburg, Prussia. 53N. 21E.  
 • Orthex, France. 43N. 0W.  
 Ortler Spitze, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Orton, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Ortona, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Orvieto, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Orwell River, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Osborne, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Oscarshamn, Sweden. 57N. 16E.  
 Oschatz, Saxony. 51N. 13E.  
 Oschersleben, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Oscott, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Osel, island, Russia. 58N. 22E.  
 Osimo, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Osman Bazar, Bulgaria. 43N. 26E.  
 Osmington, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Osnabrück, Germany. 52N. 8E.  
 Ossett, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Ostashkov, Russia. 57N. 33E.  
 Oste River, Germany. 53N. 9E.  
 Osterdalen, Norway. 61N. 11E.  
 Ostergotland, Sweden. 58N. 15E.  
 Osterode, Hanover. 51N. 10E.  
 Osterode, Prussia. 53N. 19E.  
 Osterrisor, Norway. 58N. 9E.  
 Ostersund, Sweden. 63N. 14E.  
 Ostia, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Ostrau, Austria. 48N. 17E.

# Index

231

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Ostrog, Russia. 50N. 26E.<br/>     Ostrogošk, Russia. 50N. 39E.<br/>     Ostrovo, Turkey. 40N. 21E.<br/>     Ostuni, Italy. 40N. 17E.<br/>     Osuna, Spain. 37N. 5W.<br/> <b>*Owestry</b>, England. 52N. 3W.<br/>     Otcakov, Russia. 46N. 31E.<br/>     Othrys Mts., Greece. 39N. 22E.<br/>     Otley, England. 53N. 1W.<br/> <b>*Ortranto</b>, Italy. 40N. 18E.<br/>     Ortranto, Strait of, Italy. 40N. 19E.<br/>     Ottensen, Prussia. 53N. 9E.<br/>     Otter River, England. 50N. 3W.<br/>     Otterbourne, England. 51N. 1W.<br/> <b>*Otterburn</b>, England. 55N. 2W.<br/> <b>*Ottery St. Mary</b>, England. 50N. 3W.<br/> <b>*Oudenarde</b>, Belgium. 50N. 3E.<br/>     Quessant (Ushant) Island, France. 48N. 5W.<br/>     Quighe, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.<br/>     Quigherard, Ireland. 53N. 9W.<br/>     Qulton, Suffolk. 52N. 2E.<br/>     Qulton, Yorkshire. 53N. 1W.<br/>     Qundle, England. 52N. 0W.<br/>     Our River, Germany. 50N. 6E.<br/>     Ourthe, River, Belgium. 50N. 5E.<br/>     Ouse River, England. 53N. 1W.<br/>     Ouse River, England. 52N. 0E.<br/>     Ouse River, England. 51N. 0.<br/>     Ouvezé, River, France. 44N. 5E.<br/>     Ovar, Portugal. 40N. 8W.<br/>     Over, England. 53N. 2W.<br/>     Over Darwen, England. 53N. 2W.<br/>     Over Flakke Island, Holland. 51N. 4E.<br/>     Overijssel, prov., Netherlands. 52N. 6E.<br/>     Overton, England. 51N. 1W.<br/>     Overton, Wales. 52N. 2W.<br/>     Overtown, Scotland. 55N. 3W.<br/> <b>*Oviedo</b>, Spain. 43N. 5W.<br/>     Ovoca, Vale of, Ireland. 52N. 6W.<br/>     Owl, Lake, Ireland. 53N. 7W.<br/>     Owenkillow River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.<br/>     Owenmore River, Ireland. 54N. 9W.<br/>     Owenreagh River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.<br/>     Ox Mountains, Ireland. 54N. 8W.<br/>     Oxenhope, England. 53N. 1W.<br/> <b>*Oxford</b> and co., England. 51N. 1W.<br/>     Oxwich and bay, Wales. 51N. 4W.<br/>     Oykell River, Scotland. 57N. 4W.<br/>     Oystermouth, Wales. 51N. 4W.<br/>     Ozieri, Sardinia. 40N. 9E.</p> | <p>Palmas, Gulf of, Italy. 39N. 8E.<br/>     Palmella, Portugal. 38N. 8W.<br/>     Palmerston, Ireland. 53N. 6W.<br/>     Palmerstown, Ireland. 54N. 9W.<br/>     Palmi, Italy. 38N. 15E.<br/> <b>*Palos</b>, Spain. 37N. 6W.<br/>     Palos, Cape de, Spain. 37N. 0W.<br/>     Pamiers, France. 43N. 1E.<br/> <b>*Pamplona</b>, Spain. 42N. 1W.<br/>     Pararia Island, Italy. 38N. 15E.<br/>     Panara River, Italy. 44N. 11E.<br/>     Pancsova, Hungary. 44N. 20E.<br/>     Pantelleria Island, Italy. 36N. 12E.<br/>     Papa, Hungary. 47N. 17E.<br/>     Papa, Monte, Italy. 40N. 15E.<br/>     Papenburg, Prussia. 53N. 7E.<br/>     Paps, The, Ireland. 52N. 9W.<br/>     Paps of Jura, Scotland. 55N. 6W.<br/>     Parchim, Germany. 53N. 11E.<br/>     Parenzo, Austria. 45N. 13E.<br/> <b>*Parga</b>, Turkey. 39N. 20E.<br/> <b>*Paris</b>, France. 48N. 2E.<br/> <b>*Parma</b>, Italy. 44N. 10E.<br/>     Parnassus Mt., Greece. 38N. 28E.<br/>     Paros Island, Greece. 37N. 25E.<br/>     Parret River, England. 51N. 2W.<br/>     Parsonstown, Ireland. 53N. 7W.<br/>     Partanna, Sicily. 37N. 12E.<br/>     Parthenay, France. 48N. 0W.<br/>     Partick, Scotland. 55N. 4W.<br/>     Partinico, Italy. 38N. 13E.<br/>     Party Mts., Ireland. 53N. 9W.<br/>     Parys Mt., Wales. 53N. 4W.<br/>     Pas de Calais, dep., France. 50N. 2E.<br/>     Pasewalk, Prussia. 53N. 13E.<br/>     Pasman Island, Dalmatia. 43N. 15E.<br/>     Passage, Ireland. 52N. 6W.<br/>     Passage West, Ireland. 51N. 8W.<br/>     Passarge River, Prussia. 54N. 20E.<br/> <b>*Passero</b>, Cape, Italy. 36N. 15E.<br/>     Patar, Wales. 51N. 4W.<br/>     Paterno, Sicily. 37N. 14E.<br/>     Patna, Scotland. 55N. 4W.<br/>     Patras, Greece. 38N. 21E.<br/>     Patras, Gulf of, Greece. 38N. 21E.<br/>     Patterdale, England. 54N. 2W.<br/> <b>*Pau</b>, France. 43N. 0W.<br/>     Pauillac, France. 45N. 0W.<br/> <b>*Pavia</b>, Italy. 45N. 9E.<br/>     Pavlograd, Russia. 48N. 35E.<br/>     Pavlovsk, Russia. 52N. 47E.<br/>     Paxo Island, Greece. 39N. 20E.<br/>     Payerne, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.<br/>     Pays de Caux, France. 49N. 1E.<br/>     Peak, The, England. 53N. 1W.<br/>     Pederneira, Portugal. 39N. 9W.<br/>     Pedrogao, Portugal. 39N. 7W.<br/>     Peebles and co., Scotland. 55N. 3W.<br/> <b>*Peel</b>, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.<br/>     Peel Fell, England. 55N. 2W.<br/>     Pegau, Saxony. 51N. 12E.<br/>     Pegnitz River, Bavaria. 49N. 11E.<br/>     Peine, Prussia. 52N. 10E.<br/>     Peipus, Lake, Russia. 58N. 27E.<br/>     Pelagonisi island, Greece. 39N. 24E.<br/>     Pelagosa Island, Dalmatia. 42N. 16E.<br/>     Peloponnesus, Greece. 37N. 22E.<br/>     Peloritanian Mts., Sicily. 38N. 15E.<br/>     Pembrey, Wales. 51N. 4W.</p> |
|---|--|

## Index

- Pembroke, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Pembroke and co., Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Penalara, Spain. 40N. 3W.  
 Penaro River, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
 Penarth, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Penas, Cape de, Spain. 43N. 5W.  
 Pencader, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Pendle Hill, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Peniche, Portugal. 39N. 9W.  
 Penicuik, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Penielheugh, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Penig, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Penistone, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Penkrigde, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Penmaenmawr, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Pennine Chain, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Penpont, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Penrhyn, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Penrith, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Penry, England. 50N. 5W.  
 \*Penshurst, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Pentedactylon, mountains, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Pentland Firth, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Pentland Hills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Penza, Russia. 53N. 45E.  
 \*Penzance, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Pera, see Constantinople.  
 Perekop, Russia. 46N. 33E.  
 Perekop, Gulf of, Russia. 45N. 32E.  
 Pereslav, Russia. 56N. 38E.  
 Periaslav, Russia. 50N. 31E.  
 \*Perigueux, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Perleberg, Prussia. 53N. 11E.  
 Perm, Russia. 58N. 56E.  
 Pernau, Russia. 58N. 24E.  
 \*Peronne, France. 49N. 2E.  
 \*Perpignan, France. 42N. 2E.  
 Perry River, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Persante River, Prussia. 54N. 15E.  
 Pershore, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Perth and co., Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Pertuis, France. 43N. 5E.  
 \*Perugia, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 \*Pesaro, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Pescara River, Italy. 42N. 14E.  
 \*Peschiera, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Pescia, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Pest, see Budapest.  
 Pesto, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 \*Peterborough, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Peterculter, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Peterhead, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Peterhof, Russia. 59N. 29E.  
 Petersfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Peterwardein, Hungary. 45N. 19E.  
 Petropavlovsk, Russia. 60N. 60E.  
 Petroso, Monte, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Petrovsk, Russia. 42N. 47E.  
 Petrovsk, Russia. 52N. 45E.  
 Petrozavodsk, Russia. 61N. 34E.  
 Pettigoe, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Petworth, England. 50N. 0W.  
 \*Pewsey, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Pewsey, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Pezo da Regua, Portugal. 41N. 7W.  
 Pfaff, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Pfaffikon, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Pfalz (Palatinate), Germany. 49N. 7E.
- \*Pfalzburg, Lorraine. 48N. 7E.  
 Pforzheim, Baden. 48N. 8E.  
 Phersala, Greece. 39N. 22E.  
 Phigalia, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
 Philippopolis, East Rumelia. 42N. 24E.  
 \*Philipsburg, Baden. 49N. 8E.  
 Philipstown, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Phocis, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Phthiotis, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 \*Placenza, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Pianosa Island, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 Platigorsk, Russia. 44N. 43E.  
 Piatra, Rumania. 46N. 26E.  
 Piave River, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Piazza, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Pis Nethou, France. 42N. 0E.  
 Picardy, old prov., France. 49N. 3E.  
 Pickering, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Piedmont, div., Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Pietrasanta, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Pilat, Mount, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Pilatus, Mount, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Pillau, Prussia. 54N. 19E.  
 Pilling, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Pillnitz, Saxony. 51N. 13E.  
 Piltown, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 \*Pilsen, Austria. 49N. 13E.  
 Pinus Mts., Greece. 39N. 21E.  
 Pinega River, Russia. 64N. 43E.  
 \*Pinerolo, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 \*Pinskie, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Pinsk, Russia. 52N. 26E.  
 Pinzgau, Austria. 47N. 12E.  
 Piombino, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 Piotrkov, Russia. 51N. 19E.  
 Piperno, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Pireaus, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Piran Bay, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Pirano, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Pirmasens, Bavaria. 49N. 7E.  
 Pirot, Servia. 43N. 22E.  
 \*Pisa, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Pisek, Bohemia. 49N. 14E.  
 Pisino, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Pisticci, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 \*Pistoja, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Pisuegra River, Spain. 42N. 4W.  
 Pitea, Sweden. 65N. 21E.  
 Pitea Elf, river, Sweden. 65N. 20E.  
 Piteshti, Rumania. 44N. 24E.  
 Pithiviers, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Pitlochry, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Pitminster, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Pitsligo, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Plana Island, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Plasencia, Spain. 40N. 6W.  
 Plataea, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Platamonata, Turkey. 39N. 22E.  
 Plauen, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Plava, Turkey. 42N. 20E.  
 Playford, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Pleisse River, Germany. 51N. 12E.  
 Pleschen, Prussia. 51N. 17E.  
 \*Plevna, Bulgaria. 43N. 24E.  
 Plinlimmon, Mt., Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Plock (Plotz), Russia. 52N. 10E.  
 Ploermel, France. 47N. 2W.  
 Plombieres, France. 47N. 4E.  
 Plon, Holstein. 54N. 10E.

- Ploieshti, Rumania. 44N. 26E.  
 \*Plymouth, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Plymouth Sound, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Plympton, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Po, mouths of river, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Po River, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Pocklington, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Podgoritz, Montenegro. 42N. 19E.  
 Podolia, Russia. 48N. 28E.  
 Poik River, Austria. 45N. 14E.  
 Poissy, France. 48N. 2E.  
 \*Poitiers, France. 46N. 0E.  
 Poitou, old prov., France. 46N. 0W.  
 \*Pola, Austria. 44N. 13E.  
 Poland, div., Russia. 52N. 20E.  
 Polesworth, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Policastro and gulf, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 \*Poligny, France. 46N. 5E.  
 Pollan Bay, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Pollenza, Majorca Island. 39N. 3E.  
 \*Polotsk, Russia. 55N. 28E.  
 Polshon Harbour, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Poltava, Russia. 49N. 34E.  
 Pomarao, Portugal. 37N. 7W.  
 Pombal, Portugal. 39N. 8W.  
 Pomerania, prov., Germany. 53N. 15E.  
 Pomeranian Bay, Germany. 54N. 14E.  
 Pomeroy, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Pomona, Scotland. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Pompeii, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Ponevizezh, Russia. 55N. 24E.  
 Ponferrada, Spain. 42N. 6W.  
 Pouau, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Pons, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Pontafael, France. 46N. 13E.  
 Pontalier, France. 46N. 6E.  
 Pont-Audemer, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Pontecorvo, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 \*Pontefract, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Pontevedra, Spain. 42N. 8W.  
 Pontigny, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Pontine Islands, Italy. 40N. 12E.  
 Pontine Marshes, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Pontivy, France. 46N. 2W.  
 \*Pontoise, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Pontremoli, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Pontresina, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Pontypool, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Pontypridd, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Ponza Island, Italy. 40N. 12E.  
 Poole, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Pooliel Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Poperinge, Belgium. 50N. 2E.  
 Porchester, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Porlock Bay, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Porrentruy, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Port Bannatyne, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Port Cardigan, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Port Carlisle, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Port Ellen, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
 Port Glasgow, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Port Mahon, Minorca, Spain. 39N. 4E.  
 Port Talbot, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Port Vendres, France. 42N. 3E.  
 Port William, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Portadoley Bay, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Portadown, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Portaferry, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Portalegre, Portugal. 39N. 7W.
- Portarlington, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Portcawl, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Portchurnow, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Portdinlleyn, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Portleven, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Portici, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Portishead, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Portknockie, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Portland, Bill of, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Portland Island, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Portlaw, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Portmadoc, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Portmagee, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Portmahomack, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Portmarnock, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Portnahaven, Scotland. 55N. 6W.\*  
 Porto d'Anzio, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Porto Ferrajo, Italy. 42N. 10E.  
 Porto Maurizio, Italy. 43N. 8E.  
 Porto Palo, Italy. 36N. 15E.  
 Porto Vecchio, Corsica. 41N. 9E.  
 Portobello, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Portpatrick, Scotland. 54N. 5W.  
 Portreath, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Portree, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Portrinard, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Portrush, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Portree Island, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Portslade, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Portsmouth, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Portstewart, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Portugal, country, Europe. 40N. 8W.  
 Portugalete, Spain. 43N. 3W.  
 Portumna, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Posen, Prussia. 52N. 16E.  
 Posen, prov., Prussia. 52N. 17E.  
 Poshevatza, Servia. 44N. 21E.  
 Posilipo, Cape, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Potenza, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
 Poti, Russia. 42N. 4IE.  
 \*Potsdam, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Potton, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Poulton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Povoa, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Powerscourt, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Pozega, Hungary. 45N. 17E.  
 Pozzuoli, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Praga, Russia. 52N. 2IE.  
 \*Prague, Austria. 50N. 14E.  
 Prato, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Prawle Point, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Preibuhel, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Pregel River, Prussia. 54N. 2IE.  
 \*Prentzlau, Prussia. 53N. 13E.  
 \*Prescot, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Pressburg, Hungary. 48N. 17E.  
 Prestatyn, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Presteigne, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Preston, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Prestonpans, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Prestwich, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Prestwick, Scotland. 53N. 4W.  
 Preveza, Turkey. 38N. 20E.  
 Priego, Spain. 37N. 4W.  
 Priluki, Russia. 50N. 32E.  
 Princetown, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Priped River, Russia. 51N. 20E.  
 Prishtina, Turkey. 42N. 21E.  
 Prisrend, Turkey. 42N. 2IE.

## Index

- Pristina, Turkey. 42N. 21E.  
 Privas, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Procida Island, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Prossnitz, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Provence, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Provins, France. 48N. 3E.  
 Prussia, East, Germany. 54N. 21E.  
 Prussia, West, Germany. 53N. 18E.  
 Pruth River, Austria. 48N. 24E.  
 Przemysl, Austria. 49N. 22E.  
 Przibram, Bohemia. 49N. 14E.  
 Pskov, Russia. 57N. 25E.  
 Puckaun, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Puddletown, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Pudsey, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Puerto Santa Maria, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Puffin Island, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Pulborough, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Pulkova, Russia. 59N. 30E.  
 Pulo de Lobo, Portugal. 37N. 7W.  
 Pultusk, Russia. 52N. 21E.  
 Purbeck, Island of, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Purfleet, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Purmerend, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Puster Thal, Austria. 46N. 12E.  
 Pustosersk, Russia. 67N. 52E.  
 Putbus, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Puteaux, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Putrid Sea, Russia. 45N. 35E.  
 Puy de Dome, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Puy de Meymac, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Pwllheli, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Pyle, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Pylos, Greece. 36N. 21E.  
 Pyrenees Mts., France. 42N. 0.  
 Pyrenees-Orientales, dep., France. 42N. 2E.  
 Pyrgos, Greece. 37N. 2E.  
 Pyritz, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Pyrmont, Germany. 5N. 9E.  
 Pytchley, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Quantock Hills, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Quarken Strait, Gulf of Bothnia. 63N. 27E.  
 Quarndon, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Quarnero, Gulf of, Hungary. 45N. 14E.  
 Quarnero, Gulf of, Austria. 44N. 14E.  
 Quatre Bras, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Queenborough, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Queen's County, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Queensberry Hill, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Queensbury, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Queensferry, North, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Queensferry, South, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Queenstown, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Quiberon, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Quimper, France. 48N. 4W.  
 Quimperle, France. 47N. 3W.  
 Quin, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Quinag, Mt., Scotland. 58N. 5W.  
 Quirang, Mt., Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Quoich, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Quorndon, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Raab, Hungary. 47N. 17E.  
 Raab River, Hungary. 47N. 17E.  
 Raalte, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Rabca, River, Hungary. 47N. 17E.  
 Raccoigni, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Radautz, Austria. 47N. 25E.  
 Radcliffe, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Radley, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Radnor, co., Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Radnor, New, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Radom, Russia. 51N. 21E.  
 Radstock, England. 51N. 2W.  
 \*Ragatz, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Raglan, England. 51N. 2W.  
 \*Ragusa, Austria. 42N. 18E.  
 Ragusa, Italy. 36N. 14E.  
 Rainford, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Rainham, Essex. 51N. 0E.  
 Rainham, Kent. 51N. 0E.  
 Rainham, East, Norfolk. 52N. 0E.  
 Rakow, Poland. 50N. 21E.  
 \*Ramilles, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Ramsbottom, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Ramsey, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Ramsey, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.  
 Ramsey Island, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Ramsgate, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Randalstown, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Randazzo, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Randers, Denmark. 56N. 10E.  
 Rannoch, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Rannoch Moor, of, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Rapallo, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Raphoe, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Rappoltsweiler, Alsace. 48N. 7E.  
 \*Rastatt, Baden. 48N. 8E.  
 Rastrick, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Rathangan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Rathcormack, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Rathdown, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Rathdowney, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Rathdrum, Dublin, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Rathdrum, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Rathenow, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Rathkenny, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Rathlin Island, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Rathlucken, Ireland. 54N. 9W.  
 Rathmelton, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 \*Rathmines, see Dublin.  
 Rathmullan, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Rathnew, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ratho, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Rathowen, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Rathvilly, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ratibor, Prussia. 50N. 18E.  
 \*Ratisbon, Bavaria. 49N. 12E.  
 Ratho, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Ratray, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Ratray Head, Scotland. 57N. 1W.  
 Ratzeburg, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Ravenna, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Ravensburg, Württemberg. 47N. 9E.  
 Ravenstone, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Rawdon, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Rawitsch, Prussia. 51N. 16E.  
 Rawmarsh, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Rawtenstall, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Rayleigh, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Re, Ile de, France. 46N. 1W.  
 Rea River, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Reading, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Reay, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Recanati, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Reculvers, The, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Red Bay, Ireland. 55N. 6W.

- Red Head**, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
**Redcar**, England. 54N. 1W.  
**Redcastle**, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
**Redcross** and river, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
**Redditch**, England. 52N. 1W.  
**Rede River**, England. 55N. 2W.  
**Redhill**, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
**Rednitz River**, Bavaria. 49N. 11E.  
**Redon**, France. 47N. 2W.  
**Redruth**, England. 50N. 5W.  
**Redwharf Bay**, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
**Ree**, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
**Reepham**, England. 52N. 1E.  
**Reeth**, England. 54N. 1W.  
**Regalbuto**, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
**Regen River**, Bavaria. 49N. 13E.  
**Regensburg** (Ratisbon), Bavaria. 49N. 12E.  
\***Reggio**, Italy. 38N. 15E.  
\***Reggio**, Italy. 44N. 10E.  
**Regnitz River**, Germany. 49N. 11E.  
**Reichenbach**, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
**Reichenberg**, Bohemia. 50N. 15E.  
**Reichenhall**, Bavaria. 47N. 12E.  
\***Reigate**, England. 51N. 0W.  
**Reinosa**, Spain. 43N. 4W.  
**Reka River**, Austria. 45N. 14E.  
**Remiremont**, France. 48N. 6E.  
**Remscheid**, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
**Renaix**, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
**Rendsburg**, Holstein. 54N. 9E.  
**Renfrew** and co., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
**Reni**, Russia. 45N. 28E.  
\***Rennes**, France. 48N. 1W.  
**Reno River**, Italy. 44N. 11E.  
**Renton**, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
**Repton**, England. 52N. 1W.  
**Requena**, Spain. 39N. 1W.  
**Reschen**, Tyrol, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
**Resina**, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
**Retford**, East, England. 53N. 0W.  
\***Rethel**, France. 49N. 4E.  
**Retezat**, Mount, Hungary. 45N. 22E.  
**Reus**, Spain. 41N. 1E.  
**Reuss**, prin., Germany. 50N. 12E.  
**Reuss**, River, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
**Reutlingen**, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
**Reval**, Russia. 50N. 24E.  
**Rhayader**, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
**Rhee (or Cam) River**, England. 52N. 0W.  
**Rheidol River**, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
\***Rheims**, France. 49N. 4E.  
**Rhein**, Hinter, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
**Rhein**, Vorder, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
**Rheingau**, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
**Rhenish Prussia**, prov., Germany. 50N. 7E.  
**Rheydt**, Prussia. 51N. 0E.  
**Rhin** River, Germany. 53N. 13E.  
**Rhine** River, Germany. 51N. 6E.  
**Rhinnis Point**, Scotland. 55N. 6W.  
**Rhinnis**, The, Scotland. 54N. 5W.  
\***Rhodes** and island, Turkey. 36N. 28E.  
**Rhodope Mts.**, Turkey. 41N. 24E.  
**Rhon Gebirge**, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
**Rhonda Valley**, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
**Rhone** and Rhine Canal, Germany. 47N. 7E.  
**Rhone**, dep., France. 45N. 4E.  
**Rhone**, mouths of the river, France. 43N. 4E.  
**Rhone River**, France. 45N. 5E.  
\***Rhuddlan**, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
**Rhyl**, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
**Rhymney** Wales. 51N. 3W.  
**Riazan**, Russia. 54N. 39E.  
**Ribeauville**, see Rappoltsweiler.  
**Ribble** River, England. 53N. 2W.  
**Ribchester**, England. 53N. 2W.  
**Ribe**, Denmark. 55N. 8E.  
**Riccarton**, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
**Richborough**, England. 51N. 1E.  
**Richmond**, England. 54N. 1W.  
**Richmond**, England. 54N. 1W.  
\***Rickmansworth**, England. 51N. 0W.  
**Ridings**, England. 53N. 1W.  
**Riddon**, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
**Riding**, East, Yorkshire. 54N. 0W.  
**Riding**, North, Yorkshire. 54N. 1W.  
**Riding**, West, Yorkshire. 54N. 1W.  
**Ried**, Austria. 48N. 13E.  
**Riesen Gebirge**, Austria, etc. 50N. 15E.  
**Riesi**, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
\***Rieti**, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
\***Riga**, Russia. 50N. 24E.  
**Riga**, Gulf of, Russia. 57N. 23E.  
**Rigi**, Mount, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
**Rilo Daghi**, Bulgaria. 42N. 23E.  
\***Rimini**, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
**Ringabella Bay**, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
**Ringkjobing**, Denmark. 50N. 8E.  
**Ringwood**, England. 50N. 1W.  
**Rio Tinto**, Minas de, Spain. 37N. 6W.  
**Rioja**, dist., Spain. 42N. 2W.  
**Riom**, France. 45N. 3E.  
**Rion**, River, Russia. 42N. 4IE.  
**Rionero**, Italy. 40N. 15E.  
**Ripley**, Derbyshire. 53N. 1W.  
**Ripley**, Yorkshire. 54N. 1W.  
**Ripon**, England. 54N. 1W.  
**Riva**, Tyrol, Austria. 45N. 10E.  
**Rive-de-Gier**, France. 45N. 4E.  
**Riverstown**, King's Co., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
**Riverstown**, Sligo, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
**Riverstown**, Tipperary, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
**Riviera**, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
\***Rivoli**, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
**Rixhof**, Prussia. 54N. 18E.  
**Rizzuto**, Cape, Italy. 38N. 17E.  
**Roag**, Loch, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
**Roanne**, France. 46N. 4E.  
**Roaringwater Bay**, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
**Robertson**, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
**Roberts Head**, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
**Robertstown**, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
**Robin Hood's Bay**, England. 54N. 0W.  
**Roca**, Cape da, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
**Rochdale**, England. 53N. 2W.  
\***Rochefort**, France. 45N. 0W.  
\***Rochelle**, France. 46N. 1W.  
**Roches Point**, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
\***Rochester**, England. 51N. 0E.  
\***Rochford**, England. 51N. 0E.  
**Rockcory**, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
**Rockhill**, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
**Rockingham**, England. 52N. 0W.  
\***Rocroy**, France. 49N. 4E.  
**Roden River**, England. 52N. 2W.  
**Rodez**, France. 44N. 2E.  
**Roding River**, England. 51N. 0E.  
**Rodo**, Island, Norway. 66N. 13E.  
**Rodosto**, Turkey. 41N. 27E.

## Index

- Roe River, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Roer River, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Roermond, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Roeskilde, Denmark. 55N. 12E.  
 Rogachev, Russia. 53N. 30E.  
 Rogart, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 \*Rokeby, England. 54N. IW.  
 Roldal, Norway. 59N. 6E.  
 Romans, France. 45N. 5E.  
 Romanshorn, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 \*Rome, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Rome, div., Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Romford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Romney Marsh, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Romorantin, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Romsdal, Norway. 62N. 7E.  
 Romsdal Islands, Norway. 62N. 6E.  
 Romsey, England. 50N. IW.  
 Ronaldshay, North, Island, Scotland. 50N. 2W.  
 Ronaldshay, South, Island, Scotland. 58N. 2W.  
 Roncesvalles, Spain. 42N. IW.  
 Ronciglione, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Ronda, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Ronne, Denmark. 55N. 14E.  
 Roosky, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Roquefort, France. 44N. 3E.  
 Roraas, Norway. 62N. 11E.  
 Rorschach, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Ros Vand, lake, Norway. 65N. 14E.  
 Rosa, Monte, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Rosas, Spain. 42N. 3E.  
 Rosbercon, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Roscommon and co., Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Roscrea, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Rosehearty, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 \*Roseneath, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Rosenheim, Bavaria. 47N. 12E.  
 Roslin, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Ross, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Ross, New, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Ross and Cromarty, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ross of Mull, Scotland. 50N. 6W.  
 Rossan Point, Ireland. 54N. 8W  
 Rossano, Italy. 39N. 10E.  
 \*Rossbach, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Rossendale, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Rossiensy, Russia. 55N. 23E.  
 Rossington, England. 53N. IW.  
 Rossare Harbour, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Rosslea, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Rossmore, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Rossnackill, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Rosstrevor, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 \*Rostock, Mecklenburg. 54N. 12E.  
 Rostov, Russia. 47N. 39E.  
 Rothbury, England. 55N. IW.  
 Rothenburg, Bavaria. 49N. 10E.  
 Rother River, England. 53N. IW.  
 Rother River, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Rotherham, England. 53N. IW.  
 Rothes, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 \*Rothesay, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Rothiemurchus, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Rothwell, Northamptonshire. 52N. 0W.  
 Rothwell, Yorkshire. 53N. IW.  
 Rotondo, Monte, France. 42N. 9E.  
 Rottenburg, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.
- Rottenmann, Austria. 47N. 14E.  
 \*Rotterdam, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Rottweil, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Roubaix, France. 50N. 3E.  
 \*Rouen, France. 49N. 1E.  
 Rouergue, dist., France. 44N. 2E.  
 Rough Point, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Roughy River, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 \*Roulers, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Roussillon, prov., France. 42N. 2E.  
 \*Roveredo, Tyrol, Austria. 45N. 11E.  
 Rovigno, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Rovigo, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 \*Roxburgh, co., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Royan, France. 45N. IW.  
 Royat, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Royston, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Royton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Rshev, Russia. 50N. 34E.  
 Rubion, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Rubicon, River, Italy. 44N. 12E.  
 Rudersdorf, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Rudesheim, Germany. 49N. 7E.  
 Rudolstadt, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Ruelle, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Rufford, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Rugby, England. 52N. IW.  
 Rugeley, England. 52N. IW.  
 Rugen Island, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Rugenwalde, Prussia. 54N. 16E.  
 Ruhr River, Prussia. 51N. 8E.  
 Ruhrtor, Prussia. 51N. 6E.  
 Rum Island, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Rumania, prin., Europe. 45N. 26E.  
 Rumelia, Turkey. 41N. 23E.  
 Rumney River, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Runcorn, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Runnymead, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Rupel River, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Ruppin, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Rush, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Russia, East, div., Russia. 54N. 55E.  
 Russia, Great, div., Russia. 60N. 40E.  
 Russia, Little, Russia. 50N. 32E.  
 Russia, South, div., Russia. 47N. 35E.  
 Russia, West, div., Russia. 54N. 27E.  
 \*Rustchuk, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E.  
 Ruthin, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Ruthven, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 \*Ruthwell, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Rutland, co., England. 52N. 0W.  
 \*Rutti, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Ruvo, Italy. 41N. 10E.  
 Ruyssede, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Ryan, Loch, Scotland. 54N. 5W.  
 Rybinsk, Russia. 58N. 39E.  
 Ryde, Isle of Wight. 50N. IW.  
 \*Rye, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Rye House, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Rye River, England. 54N. IW.  
 Ryton, England. 54N. IW.  
 Ryton, River, England. 53N. IW.  
 Rzeszow, Austria. 50N. 22E.  
 Saale River, Bavaria. 50N. 10E.  
 Saale River, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Saalfeld, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Saane, River, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Saanen, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.

- Saar River, Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 \*Saarbruck, Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 Saargemund, Lorraine. 49N. 7E.  
 \*Saarlouis, Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 Saaz, Bohemia. 50N. 13E.  
 Sabadell, Spain. 41N. 2E.  
 Sabine Mts., Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Sable, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Sabor River, Portugal. 41N. 6W.  
 Sackingen, Baden. 47N. 7E.  
 Saddleback, mountain, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Sado River, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Saffron Walden, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Sagan, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 \*Sagres, Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 Saima Lake, Russia. 61N. 28E.  
 St. Abb's Head, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 St. Agnes, England. 50N. 5W.  
 St. Agnes Island, Scilly Islands. 49N. 6W.  
 St. Aignan, France. 47N. 1E.  
 \*St. Albans, England. 51N. 0W.  
 St. Albans Head, England. 50N. 2W.  
 \*St. Amand, Cher, France. 46N. 2E.  
 St. Amand, Nord, France. 50N. 3E.  
 \*St. Andrews, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 St. Andrews Bay, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 St. Ann's Head, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 St. Antonin, France. 44N. 1E.  
 St. Asaph, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 St. Aubin, Jersey. 49N. 2W.  
 St. Austell, England. 50N. 4W.  
 St. Austell Bay, England. 50N. 4W.  
 St. Beat, France. 42N. 0E.  
 St. Bees, England. 54N. 3W.  
 St. Bees Head, England. 54N. 3W.  
 St. Bernard, Great Pass, Switzerland. 45N. 7E.  
 St. Bernard, Little, Switzerland. 45N. 6E.  
 St. Bertrand, France. 43N. 0E.  
 St. Bonnet, France. 45N. 4E.  
 St. Bride's Bay, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 St. Brieuc, France. 48N. 2W.  
 St. Catherine's, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 St. Cere, France. 44N. 0E.  
 St. Chamond, France. 45N. 4E.  
 St. Claude, France. 45N. 0E.  
 St. Claude, Jura, France. 46N. 5E.  
 \*St. Cloud, see Paris.  
 St. Columb, England. 50N. 4W.  
 St. Croix, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 \*St. Cyr, see Versailles.  
 \*St. David's, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 St. David's Head, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 \*St. Denis, France. 48N. 2E.  
 St. Die, France. 48N. 6E.  
 \*St. Dizier, France. 48N. 4E.  
 St. Donat, France. 45N. 4E.  
 St. Etienne, France. 45N. 4E.  
 St. Fillan's, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 St. Finans Bay, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 St. Flour, France. 45N. 3E.  
 \*St. Gall and canton, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 St. Galmier, France. 45N. 4E.  
 St. Gaudens, France. 43N. 0E.  
 St. George Mouth, Rumania. 44N. 29E.  
 St. George River, Rumania. 45N. 29E.  
 St. George's Channel, England. 52N. 5W.  
 \*St. Germain, France. 48N. 2E.  
 St. Gervais, France. 45N. 6E.  
 \*St. Gilles, France. 46N. 1W.  
 St. Givors, France. 42N. 1E.  
 St. Gobain, France. 49N. 3E.  
 \*St. Gotthard, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 St. Gowan's Head, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 St. Helens, England. 53N. 2W.  
 St. Helens, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 St. Helier, Jersey. 49N. 2W.  
 St. Hippolyte, France. 43N. 3E.  
 St. Hubert, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 \*St. Ives, England. 52N. 0W.  
 St. Jean, France. 45N. 6E.  
 St. Jean-d'Angely, France. 45N. 0W.  
 St. Jean-de-Luz, France. 43N. 1W.  
 St. John's Point, Donegal, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 St. John's Point, Down, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 St. Junien, France. 45N. 0E.  
 \*St. Just, England. 50N. 5W.  
 St. Kilda Island, Scotland. 57N. 8W.  
 St. Leonards-on-Sea, England. 50N. 0E.  
 St. Lizer, France. 43N. 1E.  
 \*St. Lo, France. 49N. 1W.  
 St. Magnus Bay, Scotland. 60N. 1W.  
 St. Maixent, France. 46N. 0W.  
 \*St. Malo, France. 48N. 2W.  
 St. Margaret's Hope, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 St. Mathieu, Cape, France. 48N. 4W.  
 St. Maure, France. 47N. 0E.  
 St. Maurice, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 St. Michael's Mt., England. 50N. 5W.  
 \*St. Michel, Mt., France. 48N. 1W.  
 St. Moritz, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 St. Mullins, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 St. Nazaire, France. 47N. 2W.  
 St. Neot's, England. 52N. 0W.  
 St. Nicolas, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 St. Ninians, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 \*St. Ormer, France. 50N. 2E.  
 St. Paulien, France. 45N. 3E.  
 \*St. Peter Port, Guernsey. 49N. 2W.  
 \*St. Petersburg, Russia. 59N. 30E.  
 St. Pol, France. 50N. 2E.  
 St. Pol-de-Leon, France. 48N. 3W.  
 St. Polten, Austria. 48N. 15E.  
 St. Pons, France. 43N. 2E.  
 St. Pourcain, France. 46N. 3E.  
 \*St. Quentin, France. 49N. 3E.  
 St. Raphael, France. 43N. 6E.  
 St. Servan, France. 48N. 2W.  
 \*St. Valery, France. 49N. 0E.  
 St. Valery, France. 50N. 1E.  
 \*St. Veit, Austria. 46N. 14E.  
 \*St. Vincent, Cape, Portugal. 37N. 9W.  
 St. Yrieux, France. 45N. 1E.  
 Saintes, France. 45N. 0W.  
 Saintfield, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Saintonge, prov., France. 45N. 0W.  
 Sajó River, Hungary. 48N. 20E.  
 Sala, Sweden. 59N. 16E.  
 \*Salamanca, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 Salamis, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Salamvria, River, Greece. 39N. 22E.  
 \*Salcombe, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Sale, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Selena, Nepal. 28N. 82E.  
 \*Salerno, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Salerno, Gulf of, Italy. 40N. 14E.

## Index

- Salette, La, France. 44N. 5E.  
 Salford, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Salgir River, Russia. 45N. 34E.  
 Salina Island, Italy. 38N. 14E.  
 Salinas, Cape, Spain. 39N. 3E.  
 Saline, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Salins, France. 46N. 5E.  
 Salis, Russia. 57N. 24E.  
 \*Salisbury, England. 51N. IW.  
 Salisbury Plain, England. 51N. IW.  
 Sallanches, France. 45N. 6E.  
 Sallybrook, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Salo, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Salobreña, Spain. 36N. 3W.  
 Salona, Dalmatia. 43N. 16E.  
 \*Saloniki, Turkey. 40N. 22E.  
 Saloniki Gulf of, Turkey. 40N. 22E.  
 Salop, Shropshire, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Salso River, Italy. 37N. 14E.  
 Saltaire, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Saltash, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Saltburn, England. 54N. 9W.  
 Saltcoats, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Saltee Islands, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Saltee Light Ship, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Saltfleet, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Saltmills, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Saltney, Wales. 53N. 2W.  
 Salton, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 \*Saluzzo, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Salzach River, Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Salzach River, Austria. 48N. 12E.  
 Salzbrunn, Prussia. 50N. 16E.  
 \*Salzburg and duchy, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Salzkammergut, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Salzwedel, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Samaden, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Samakov, Bulgaria. 42N. 23E.  
 Samara, Russia. 53N. 50E.  
 Samara River, Russia. 52N. 52E.  
 Sambor, Austria. 49N. 23E.  
 Sambre River, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Samland, dist., Prussia. 54N. 20E.  
 Samothrace Island, Turkey. 40N. 25E.  
 Samso, island, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 San River, Austria. 50N. 22E.  
 San Cataldo, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 San Felio de Jativa, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 San Fernando, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 San Fratello, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 San Germano, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 San Gimignano, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 San Giovanni-in-Fiore, Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 San Giovanni-Rotondo, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 San Ildefonso, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 San Lucas, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 San Marco, Sicily. 41N. 15E.  
 San Marino, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 San Miniato, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 San Nicandro, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 San Pietro Island, Italy. 39N. 8E.  
 San Remo, Italy. 43N. 7E.  
 San Roque, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 \*San Sebastian, Spain. 43N. IW.  
 San Severo, Italy. 41N. 15E.  
 San Stefano, Turkey. 40N. 28E.  
 San Vito, Cape, Italy. 38N. 12E.  
 Sana River, Bosnia. 44N. 10E.  
 Sancerre, France. 47N. 2E.
- Sanday Island, Scotland. 59N. 2W.  
 Sandbach, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Sandbank, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Sandec, Galicia. 49N. 20E.  
 Sandefjord, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Sandeid, Norway. 59N. 7E.  
 Sandgate, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Sandhammar, Sweden. 55N. 14E.  
 Sandhurst, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Sandomir, Russia. 50N. 21E.  
 Sandown, Isle of Wight. 50N. IW.  
 Sandringham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 \*Sandwich, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Sandwick, Shetland Islands. 59N. IW.  
 Sangerhausen, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Sangonera River, Spain. 37N. IW.  
 Sangro River, Italy. 42N. 14E.  
 Sanok, Austria. 49N. 22E.  
 \*Sanquhar, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Sant' Antico Island, Italy. 39N. 8E.  
 Santa Caterina, Sicily. 37N. 14E.  
 Santa Eufemia Gulf of, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Santa Maria, Cape, Portugal. 36N. 7W.  
 Santa Maria di Leuca, Cape, Italy. 39N. 18E.  
 Santa Maura Island, Greece. 38N. 20E.  
 \*Santander, Spain. 43N. 3W.  
 Santarem, Portugal. 30N. 8W.  
 \*Santiago, Spain. 42N. 8W.  
 Santiago de Compostela, Spain. 42N. 8W.  
 Santona, Spain. 43N. IW.  
 Santorin Island, Greece. 36N. 25E.  
 Saone River, France. 46N. 4E.  
 Saone-et-Loire, France. 46N. 4E.  
 \*Saragossa, Spain. 41N. 0W.  
 Saransk, Russia. 54N. 45E.  
 Saratov, Russia. 51N. 46E.  
 \*Sardinia Island, Italy. 40N. 9E.  
 Sark Island, Channel Islands. 49N. 2W.  
 Sark River, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Sarlat, France. 44N. 1E.  
 Sarnen, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Sarno, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Saros Gulf of, Turkey. 40N. 26E.  
 Sartene, France. 41N. 8E.  
 Sarthe, dep., France. 48N. 0E.  
 Sarthe River, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Sarzana, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Sassari, Italy. 40N. 8E.  
 Sassnitz, Rügen Island, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Satersdalene, Norway. 59N. 7E.  
 Satoralya, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 \*Sauchie, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Sauer River, Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 Sauerland, Westphalia. 51N. 8E.  
 \*Saumur, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Saundersfoot, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Sauternes, France. 44N. 0W.  
 Save River, Hungary. 44N. 10E.  
 Savigliano, Italy. 44N. 7E.  
 Savoie, dep., France. 45N. 6E.  
 \*Savona, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Sawel, Mount, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Sawley, England. 52N. IW.  
 Saxe-Altenburg, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany. 50N. I.  
 Saxe-Meiningen, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Saxe-Weimar, Germany. 51N. 11E.  
 Saxelby, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Saxmundham, England. 52N. 0E.

- Saxony, kingdom, Germany. 51N. 13E.  
 Saxony, prov. of Prussia. 51N. 12E.  
 Sazawa River, Austria. 49N. 15E.  
 Scafell Pike, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Scalloway, Shetland Islands. 60N. 1W.  
 Scalpa Island, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Scalpay Island, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Scania, dist., Sweden. 56N. 13E.  
 Scarba, Sound of, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Scarba Island, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 \*Scarborough, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Scarpa Island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Scarpano Island, Turkey. 35N. 27E.  
 Scariff, Clare, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Scariff Island, Kerry, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Scattery Island, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Scavaig, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W. •  
 Schaerbeek, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Schaffhausen, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Schassburg, Hungary. 46N. 24W.  
 Schaumburg Lippe, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Scheidegg Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Scheide, East, River, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Schelde River, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Schelde, West, River, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 \*Schellenberg, Austria. 47N. 13E.  
 Schernitz, Hungary. 48N. 18E.  
 \*Scheveningen, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Schiedam, Holland. 51N. 4E.  
 Schiltigheim, Alsace. 48N. 7E.  
 Schio, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Schlangenbad, Nassau. 50N. 8E.  
 Schlei, inlet, Germany. 54N. 9E.  
 Schleiz, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. 54N. 9E.  
 \*Schlettstadt, Alsace. 48N. 7E.  
 Schleusingen, Prussia. 50N. 10E.  
 \*Schlusselburg, Russia. 60N. 32E.  
 \*Schmalkalden, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Schneeburg, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Schneekoppe, Prussia. 50N. 13E.  
 Schneidemuhl, Prussia. 53N. 16E.  
 Schonberg, Streitlitz. 53N. 10E.  
 Schonebek, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Schorhausen, Prussia. 52N. 12E.  
 Schoningen, Brunswick. 52N. 10E.  
 Schoonen, Sweden. 55N. 13E.  
 Schouwen Island, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Schramberg, Würtemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Schreckhorn, The, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Schutt Island, Great, Hungary. 48N. 17E.  
 Schwabach, Bavaria. 49N. 11E.  
 Schwalbach, Nassau. 50N. 8E.  
 Schwarza River, Austria. 49N. 16E. •  
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany. 50N.  
 11E.  
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, Germany.  
 51N. 10E.  
 Schwarzwald, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Schwarzwasser River, Prussia. 53N. 18E.  
 Schwedt, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 chweidnitz, Prussia. 50N. 16E.  
 schweinfurt, Bavaria. 50N. 10E.  
 schwerin, Mecklenburg. 53N. 11E.  
 schwerin, Prussia. 52N. 15E.  
 Schwerte, Westphalia. 51N. 7E.  
 Schwetz, Prussia. 53N. 18E.  
 Schwyz and canton, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Sciacca, Sicily. 37N. 13E.
- Scicli, Sicily. 36N. 14E.  
 Scilla, Italy. 38N. 15E.  
 \*Scilly Islands, England. 49N. 6W.  
 \*Scone, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Scotthouse, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Scotstown, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Scrabster, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Scridan, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Scriven, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Scuir-na-Gillean, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Scutari and lake, Turkey. 42N. 19E.  
 Sea, Isles of the, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Seaford, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Seaforde, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Seaforth, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Seaham Harbour, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Seathwaite, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Seaton, Devon, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Sebastopol, Russia. 44N. 33E.  
 Sebenico, Austria. 43N. 15E.  
 \*Sedan, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Sedbergh, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Sedgfield, England. 54N. 1W.  
 \*Sedgemoor, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Sedgley, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Sees, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Seesker Hohe, Germany. 54N. 22E.  
 Sefton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Segesvar, see Schässburg.  
 Seghill, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Sego Lake, Russia. 63N. 33E.  
 Segorbe, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 \*Segovia, Spain. 40N. 4W.  
 Segre River, Spain. 41N. 0E.  
 Segura River, Spain. 38N. 2W.  
 Seine River, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Seine-et-Marne, France. 48N. 3E.  
 Seine-et-Oise, France. 48N. 1E.  
 Seine-Inferieure, France. 49N. 1E.  
 \*Selborne, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Selby, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Sele River, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Seliger Lake, Russia. 57N. 33E.  
 Selizharovka River, Russia. 56N. 33E.  
 Selkirk and co., Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Selsey Bill, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Setters, Nassau. 50N. 7E.  
 Semendria, Servia. 44N. 20E.  
 Semipalatinsk, Siberia. 50N. 80E. •  
 \*Semlin, Hungary. 44N. 20E.  
 \*Sempach, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Senaffe, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Senlis, France. 49N. 2E.  
 Senne River, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Sens, France. 48N. 3E.  
 Sennis, Mount, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Seo de Urgel, Spain. 42N. 1E.  
 Septimer Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Seraing, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Serajevo, Bosnia. 43N. 18E.  
 Serchio River, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Seres, Turkey. 41N. 23E.  
 Sereth, Austria. 47N. 26E.  
 Sereth River, Austria. 49N. 25E.  
 Seriphos Island, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Serpa, Portugal. 37N. 7W.  
 Serpukhov, Russia. 54N. 37E.  
 Serra da Arrabida, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Serra da Estrella, Portugal. 40N. 7W.

## Index

- Serra da Gralheira, Portugal. 40N. 8W.  
 Serra de Grandola, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Serra de Monchique, Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 Serra d'Osса, Portugal. 38N. 7W.  
 Serra d'Urbion, Spain. 41N. 2W.  
 Serra do Bouro, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Serrano, Spain. 36N. 5W.  
 Serravezza, Italy. 43N. 10E.  
 Servia, prin., Europe. 43N. 21E.  
 Servian Morava, River, Servia. 43N. 21E.  
 Sesia River, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Sessa, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Sestri-Ponenti, see Genoa.  
 Settle, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Setubal, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 Seven Islands, Spitsbergen. 80N. 20E.  
 Sevenoaks, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Sever River, Portugal. 39N. 7W.  
 Severn Bridge, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Severn River, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Severn Tunnel, England. 51N. 2W.  
 • Sevilla, Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Sevre River, France. 46N. 1W.  
 Sevres, France. 48N. 2E.  
 Seyne, La, France. 43N. 5E.  
 Sezze, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 St'Gravenhage, see Hague, The.  
 Shabatz, Servia. 44N. 10E.  
 Shadrinsk, Russia. 56N. 64E.  
 Shaftesbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Shalbourn, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Shanballymore, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Shandon, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Shanklin, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Shannon Harbour, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Shannon River, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Shannonbridge, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Shap, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Shapinsay, island, Orkney Islands.  
 59N. 2W.  
 Sheaf River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Sheelin, Lough, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Sheep Haven, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Sheep River, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Sheep's Head, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Sheerness, England. 51N. 0E.  
 • Sheffield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Shefford, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Shefford, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Shelon River, Russia. 56N. 30E.  
 Shemakha, Russia. 40N. 48E.  
 Shenick's Island, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Shenkursk, Russia. 62N. 42E.  
 Shepley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Shepperton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Sheppley Island, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Shepton Mallet, England. 51N. 2W.  
 • Sherborne, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Sherburn, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Shercock, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Sheriffmuir, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Sheringham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 • Sherwood Forest, England. 53N. 1W.  
 • Shetland Islands, Scotland. 60N. 1W.  
 Shettleston, see Glasgow.  
 Shiant Islands, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Shiel, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Shieldaig, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Shields, North, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Shields, South, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Shien, Norway. 59N. 9E.  
 Shiffnal, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Shildon, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Shin, river and loch, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Shinagh, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Shinrone, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Shiplake, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Shipley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Shipton, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Shisdrá, Russia. 53N. 34E.  
 Shoebyrnness, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Shoreham, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Shorcliffe, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Shotts, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Shrewsbury, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Shropshire, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Shuna Island, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Shunner Fell, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Shusha, Transcaucasia. 39N. 46E.  
 Shyl River, Rumania. 44N. 23E.  
 Sibillini, Monte, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 \*Sicily Island, Italy. 37N. 14E.  
 Siddan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Sidlaw Hills, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Sidmouth, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Siebenburgen, see Transylvania.  
 Siebenengebirge, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Siedlce, Russia. 52N. 22E.  
 Sieg River, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Siegburg, Prussia. 50N. 7E.  
 Siegen, Prussia. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Siena, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Sienitz, Turkey. 43N. 20E.  
 Sierra de Bejar, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 Sierra de Culebra, Spain. 42N. 6W.  
 Sierra de Gata, Spain. 40N. 6W.  
 Sierra de Gredos, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 Sierra de Guadarrama, Spain. 41N. 4W.  
 Sierra de Guadelupe, Spain. 39N. 5W.  
 Sierra de Gudar, Spain. 40N. 0W.  
 Sierra de Toledo, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 Sierra de la Demanda, Spain. 42N. 3W.  
 Sierra del Moncayo, Spain. 41N. 2W.  
 Sierra Morena, Spain. 38N. 4W.  
 Sierra Nevada, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Sigmaringen, Germany. 48N. 9E.  
 Sigtuna, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Sihi River, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Sil River, Spain. 42N. 7W.  
 Sila Mts., Italy. 39N. 16E.  
 Silchester, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Silesia, prov., Austria. 50N. 13E.  
 Silesia, prov., Germany. 51N. 17E.  
 Siljan Lake, Sweden. 60N. 14E.  
 Silkstone, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Silian, Lough, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Sillery, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Silloth, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Sils, Lake, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Silsden, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Silvermine Mts., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Silvretta Glacier, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.  
 Simancas, Spain. 41N. 4W.  
 Simbirsk, Russia. 54N. 48E.  
 Simferopol, Russia. 44N. 34E.  
 Simmenthal, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 \*Simplon Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Sinclair Bay, Scotland. 58N. 3W.

- Sines, Portugal. 37N. 8W.  
 Siniaglia, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Sinni River, Italy. 40N. 10E.  
 Sion (Sitten), Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Sico Mills, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Siphnos Island, Greece. 36N. 24E.  
 Sissek, Hungary. 45N. 16E.  
 Sisteron, France. 44N. 5E.  
 Sistova, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E.  
 Sitten (Sion), Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Sittingbourne, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Skagen, Denmark. 57N. 10E.  
 Skager Rak, Norway. 57N. 9E.  
 Skagestoltind, Norway. 61N. 7E.  
 Skalat, Austria. 49N. 26E.  
 Skanderborg, Denmark. 56N. 9E.  
 Skara, Sweden. 58N. 13E.  
 Skaw, The, Denmark. 57N. 10E.  
 Skawness, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Skelleftea, Sweden. 64N. 20E.  
 Skelleftea Elf, river, Sweden. 65N. 19E.  
 Skellig Rock, Ireland. 51N. 10W.  
 Skelmersdale, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Stelmore, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Skelton, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Skene, Loch, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Skerries, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Skerries, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Skerryvore Lighthouse, Scotland. 56N. 7W.  
 Skibbereen, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Skiddaw, mountain, England. 54N. 3W.  
 \*Skien, Norway. 59N. 9E.  
 Skierniewice, Russia. 51N. 20E.  
 Skipness, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Skipton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Skokholm Island, Wales. 50N. 5W.  
 Skomer Island, Wales. 51N. 5W.  
 Skopelos Island, Greece. 39N. 23E.  
 Skopin, Russia. 53N. 39E.  
 Skopje (Uskub), Turkey. 42N. 21E.  
 Skudeneshavn, Norway. 50N. 5E.  
 Skull, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Skye, Isle of, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Skyros Island, Greece. 38N. 24E.  
 Slathwaite, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Slane, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Slaney River, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Slapin, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Sleaford, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Slatina, Hungary. 45N. 17E.  
 Slatina, Rumania. 44N. 24E.  
 Slatoust, Russia. 55N. 59E.  
 Slaviansk, Russia. 48N. 37E.  
 Slavonia, Austria-Hungary. 45N. 18E.  
 Slea Head, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Sleaford, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Sleat, Sound of, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 \*Sleswick, see Schleswig.  
 Slieve Beagh, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Slieve Ecragh, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Slieve Bingian, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Slieve Bloom Mts., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Slieve Calan, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Slieve Carran, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Slieve Croob, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Slieve Donard, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Slieve Elva, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Slieve Felim Mts., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Slieve Gullion, Ireland. 54N. 0W.
- Slieve League, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Slieve Mish, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Slieve Mishish, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Slieve Snaght, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Slievenakilla, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Slievenaman, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Sligachan, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 \*Sligo and co., Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Sligo Bay, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Slivno, East Rumelia. 42N. 26E.  
 Slonim, Russia. 53N. 25E.  
 \*Slough, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Slin, Hungary. 45N. 15E.  
 Slutsk, Russia. 53N. 27E.  
 \*Sluys, Holland. 51N. 3E.  
 Slyne Head, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 \*Smallholm, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Small Isles Bay, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 \*Smewick Harbour, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Smethwick, see Birmingham.  
 Smithborough, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Smolen Island, Norway. 63N. 8E.  
 \*Smolensk, Russia. 54N. 32E.  
 Smyge Huk, Sweden. 55N. 12E.  
 Snaasen, Norway. 64N. 12E.  
 Snaefell, Mt., Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.  
 Snaith, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Sneed, Netherlands. 53N. 5E.  
 Sneem, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Snehaetten, mountain, Norway. 62N. 9E.  
 Snejbjerg, Denmark. 56N. 8E.  
 Snettisham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Sniatyn, Austria. 48N. 25E.  
 Snizort, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Snodland, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Soar River, Russia. 52N. 31E.  
 Snowdon, mountain, Wales. 53N. 4W.  
 Soar River, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Soave, Italy. 45N. 11E.  
 Seay, island and sound, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Soberton, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Sobrarbe Valley, Spain. 42N. 0W.  
 Sodankyla, Finland. 67N. 26E.  
 Soderhamn, Sweden. 61N. 17E.  
 Soderkoping, Sweden. 58N. 16E.  
 Soderete, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Soest, Prussia. 51N. 8E.  
 \*Sofia, Bulgaria. 42N. 23E.  
 Sogne Fjord, Norway. 61N. 6E.  
 Soham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Soignies, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 \*Soissons, France. 49N. 3E.  
 Sokal, Austria. 50N. 24E.  
 Sokolka, Russia. 53N. 23E.  
 Sokolov, Russia. 52N. 22E.  
 \*Soldau River, Prussia. 53N. 20E.  
 Soldin, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 Solent, The, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Solesmes, Nord, France. 50N. 3E.  
 Solesmes, Sarthe, France. 47N. 0W.  
 Soleure, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 \*Solferino, Italy. 45N. 10E.  
 Solikamsk, Russia. 59N. 56E.  
 Solingen, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Soller, Majorca Island. 39N. 2E.  
 Solliès-Pont, France. 43N. 6E.  
 Solmona, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Solnhofen, Bavaria. 48N. 11E.  
 Solofra, Italy. 40N. 14E.

- Sologne, dist., France. 47N. 2E.  
 Solopaca, Italy. 41N. 41E.  
 Solothurn, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Solovetskiy Island, Russia. 65N. 66E.  
 Solsona, Spain. 4IN. IW.  
 Solt, Hungary. 46N. 18E.  
 Solta Island, Dalmatia. 43N. 1E.  
 Soltau, Prussia. 52N. 9E.  
 Solti, Russia. 58N. 30E.  
 Solvitsborg, Sweden. 56N. 14E.  
 Solvychegodsk, Russia. 61N. 45E.  
 Solway Firth, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 Somerby, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Somercotes, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Somergem, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 \*Somersby, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Somerset, co., England. 51N. 3W.  
 Somersham, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Somerton, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Somino, Russia. 59N. 34E.  
 Somme, dep., France. 50N. 2E.  
 Somme, River, France. 40N. 2E.  
 Sommen, Lake, Sweden. 58N. 15E.  
 Sommerda, Prussia. 51N. 1IE.  
 Sommerfeld, Prussia. 51N. 1SE.  
 Sommieres, France. 43N. 4E.  
 Somorrostro, Spain. 43N. 3W.  
 Somosierra, Spain. 41N. 3W.  
 Sonderfjeldske, Norway. 61N. 1IE.  
 Sonderburg, Schleswig. 54N. 9E.  
 • \*Sondershausen, Germany. 51N.  
 Sondrio, Italy. 46N. 9E.  
 Sonnblick, mountain, Austria.  
 Sonneberg, Germany. 50N. 1IE.  
 Sonnenburg, Prussia. 52N. 1IE.  
 Songhofen, Bavaria. 47N. 10E.  
 Sopron, see Odenburg.  
 Sora, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Soracte, Mte., Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Sorau, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 Sorbas, Spain. 37N. 2W.  
 Sorbie, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Soresina, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Sorgue, River, France. 43N. 3E.  
 Sorraia (Zatas) River, Portugal. 38N. 8W.  
 \*Sorrento, Italy. 40N. 14E.  
 Sordland, Norway. 60N. 15E.  
 Sosnitsa, Russia. 51N. 32E.  
 Sotteville, France. 49N. 1E.  
 South Downs, England. 50N. 0W.  
 South Foreland, England. 51N. 1E.  
 South Molton, England. 51N. 3W.  
 South Shields, England. 54N. 1W.  
 South Sound, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Southampton, England. 52N. IW.  
 \*Southampton, England. 50N. IW.  
 Southampton Water, England. 50N. IW.  
 Southborough, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Southend, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Southerness, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 Southminster, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Southwark, see Halifax.  
 Southport, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Southsea, England. 50N. IW.  
 \*Southwell, England. 53N. 0W.  
 \*Southwold, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Sow River, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Sowerby Bridge, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Spa, Belgium. 50N. 5E.
- Spaccaforno, Sicily. 36N. 14E.  
 Spadafora, Sicily. 38N. 15E.  
 Spalato, Austria. 43N. 10E.  
 Spalding, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Spalt, Bavaria. 49N. 10E.  
 \*Spandau, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Sparta, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Spartivento, Cape, Italy. 37N. 16E.  
 Spask, Russia. 54N. 40E.  
 Speak River, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Speicher, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Spelvie, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 1W.  
 Sperchius River, Greece. 38N. 22E.  
 Sperrin Mts., Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Spessart Mts., Bavaria. 50N. 9E.  
 Spetsai Island, Greece. 37N. 23E.  
 Spey River, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Speyer (Spires), Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 \*Spezia, Italy. 44N. 9E.  
 Spakia, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 \*Spielberg, Austria. 49N. 16E.  
 Spilsby, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Spinazzola, Italy. 40N. 10E.  
 Spirding See, Russia. 53N. 2IE.  
 \*Spires (Speyer), Bavaria. 49N. 8E.  
 Spithead, England. 50N. IW.  
 Spittal, Austria. 46N. 13E.  
 Spizza, Austria. 42N. 19E.  
 Spilgen Pass, Switzerland. 46N. 9E.  
 Spofforth, England. 53N. IW.  
 Spoleto, Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Sporades Islands, Aegean Sea. 37N. 27E.  
 Spree River, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 Spree Wald, Prussia. 52N. 14E.  
 Spremberg, Prussia. 51N. 14E.  
 Springe, Prussia. 52N. 9E.  
 Springfield, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Sprottau, Prussia. 51N. 15E.  
 Sprouton, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Spur Head, England. 53N. 0E.  
 \*Squillace, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Squillace, Gulf of, Italy. 38N. 16E.  
 Stacks Mts., Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Stade, Prussia. 53N. 9E.  
 Stadtthagen, Lippe, Germany. 52N. 9E.  
 Stadtlohn, Westphalia. 52N. 6W.  
 Stadtoldendorf, Brunswick. 51N. 9E.  
 Stadtsteinach, Bavaria. 50N. 1IE.  
 Stadtzuza, Saxe-Weimar. 51N. 1IE.  
 Stafford and co., England. 52N. 2W.  
 Staines, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Stainland, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Stair, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Staithes, England. 54N. 0W.  
 Stalbridge, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Staleybridge, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Stalluponen, Prussia. 54N. 22E.  
 Stambul, see Constantinople.  
 Stamford, England. 52N. 0W.  
 \*Stamford Bridge, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Standon, England. 51N. 0E.  
 \*Stanhope, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Stanislau, Austria. 48N. 24E.  
 Stanley, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Stanmore, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Stannington, England. 55N. IW.  
 Stanstead, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Stanz, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Stapenhill, England. 52N. 1W.

- Stapleford, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Staraya-Russa, Russia. 57N. 31E.  
 Starcross, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Stargard, Prussia. 53N. 15E.  
 Sternberg, Bavaria. 48N. 11E.  
 Starobelsk, Russia. 49N. 38E.  
 Starodub, Russia. 52N. 32E.  
 Starokonstantinof, Russia. 49N. 27E.  
 Start Bay, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Start Point, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Stassfurt, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Statland Prom, Norway. 62N. 5E.  
 Staufen, Baden. 47N. 7E.  
 Stavanger, Norway. 50N. 5E.  
 Staveley, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Stavenhagen, Mecklenburg. 53N. 12E.  
 Stavoren, Netherlands. 52N. 5E.  
 Stavropol, Russia. 45N. 41E.  
 Stebbing, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Steckborn, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Steenwijk, Netherlands. 52N. 6E.  
 Steeping River, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Steierdorf, Hungary. 45N. 21E.  
 Stein, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Steinach, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Steinamanger, Hungary. 47N. 16E.  
 Steinbach, Baden. 48N. 8E.  
 Steinfurt, Westphalia. 52N. 7E.  
 Steinthal, Lower Alsace. 48N. 7E.  
 Stelvio Pass, Austria. 40N. 10E.  
 \*Stendal, Prussia. 52N. 11E.  
 Stenhousemuir, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Stennes, Orkney. 58N. 3W.  
 Sterlitamak, Russia. 53N. 56E.  
 Sternberg, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Sterzing, Tyrol. 46N. 11E.  
 Stettin, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Stettiner Haff, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Stevenage, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Stevenston, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Stewarton, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Stewartstown, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Steyning, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Steyr, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Stigliano, Italy. 40N. 16E.  
 Stillorgan, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Stilton, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Stinchar River, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Stiol Pass, Austria. 47N. 25E.  
 \*Stirling and co., Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Stockach, Baden. 47N. 9E.  
 Stockbridge, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Stockerau, Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 \*Stockholm, Sweden. 59N. 18E.  
 Stockingford, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Stockport, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Stocksbridge, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Stockton, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Stockwith, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Stoke Ferry, England. 52N. 0E.  
 \*Stoke Poges, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Stoke River, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Stokesley, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Stolatz, Herzegovina. 43N. 18E.  
 Stolberg, Prussia. 50N. 6E.  
 Stollberg, Saxony. 50N. 12E.  
 Stolp, Prussia. 54N. 17E.  
 Stolpe River, Prussia. 54N. 17E.  
 Stolpmunde, Prussia. 54N. 16E.  
 \*Stone, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Stonefield, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Stonehaven, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Stonehenge, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Stonehouse, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Stoneleigh, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Stoneykirk, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Stony Stratford, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Stor Sjön, lake, Sweden. 63N. 14E.  
 Stor River, Germany. 53N. 9E.  
 Stor Uman, Sweden. 65N. 16E.  
 Store Borge Fjeld, Norway. 65N. 13E.  
 Storen, Norway. 63N. 10E.  
 Stornoway, Scotland. 58N. 6W.  
 Storrington, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Stort River, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Stour River, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Stour River, England. 51N. 11E.  
 Stourbridge, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Stourport, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Stow, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Stowe, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Stowey, England. 51N. 2W.  
 \*Stowmarket, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Strabane, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Strachur, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Stradbally, Galway. 53N. 8W.  
 Stradbally, Queen's Co., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Stradbally, Waterford. 52N. 7W.  
 Stradella, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Stradone, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Straiton, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Stralsund, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Strangford, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Strangford Lough, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Stranhae Hills, Turkey. 41N. 28E.  
 Stranorlar, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Stranraer, Scotland. 54N. 5W.  
 Strasbourg, Alsace-Lorraine. 48N. 7E.  
 \*Strassburg, Prussia. 53N. 19E.  
 Strassnitz, Austria. 48N. 17E.  
 Stratfieldsaye, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Stratford, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 \*Stratford-on-Avon, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Strath Dearn, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Strath Nairn, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Strath Naver, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Strathaven, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Strathblane, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Strathcarron, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Strathdon, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Strathearn, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Strathmore, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Strathpeffer, Scotland. 57. 4W.  
 Strathspey, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Strathy Point, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Strathyre, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Stratton, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Straubing, Bavaria. 48N. 12E.  
 Strausberg, Prussia. 52N. 13E.  
 Streamstown, Ireland. 53N. 10W.  
 Streamstown, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Street, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Streihlen, Prussia. 50N. 17E.  
 Strengnas, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Stretford, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Strichen, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Striegan, Prussia. 50N. 16E.

## Index

- Strivali Islands, Greece. 37N. 21E.  
 Strokestown, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Stroma Island, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Stromboli Island, Lipari Islands. 38N. 15E.  
 Stromeferry, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Stromness, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Stromsholm, Sweden. 59N. 16E.  
 \*Stromstad, Sweden. 58N. 11E.  
 Stone, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Stronsay Island, Scotland. 59N. 2W.  
 Strontian, Scotland. 56N. 5W.  
 Stroud, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Stroud, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Strub, Denmark. 55N. 9E.  
 Strule River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Struma River, Bulgaria. 41N. 23E.  
 Strumble Head, Wales. 52N. 5W.  
 Stry, Austria. 49N. 23E.  
 Stryi River, Austria. 49N. 23E.  
 Stubbekjøbing, Denmark. 54N. 12E.  
 Stubbenkammer, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Studley, England. 52N. 10W.  
 \*Stuhlweissenburg, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Sturminster, England. 50N. 2W.  
 \*Stuttgart, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Styria, prov., Austria. 47N. 15E.  
 Subiaco, Italy. 41N. 13E.  
 Suck River, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Suczawa, Austria. 47N. 26E.  
 Suda Bay, Crete. 35N. 24E.  
 \*Sudbury, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Sudetic Mts., Austria. 50N. 17E.  
 Suffolk, co., England. 52N. 1E.  
 Suhl, Prussia. 50N. 10E.  
 Suir, River, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Sukhumikale, Russia. 42N. 41E.  
 Sulden, Tyrol, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Sulina, Rumania. 45N. 29E.  
 Sulina Mouth, Rumania. 45N. 29E.  
 Sulitelma, Mt., Norway. 67N. 16E.  
 Sully-sur-Loire, France. 47N. 2E.  
 Sulzbach, Bavaria. 49N. 12E.  
 Sumburgh Head, Scotland. 59N. 1W.  
 Sumegh, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Sunnwald, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.  
 Summerhill, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Suny, Russia. 50N. 34E.  
 Susart, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Sunbury, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Sandals Elf, Norway. 62N. 8E.  
 Sunderland, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Sundsvall, Sweden. 62N. 17E.  
 Sura River, Russia. 55N. 46E.  
 Surbiton, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Surrey, co., England. 51N. 0W.  
 Sursee, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Susa, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Sussex, co., England. 50N. 0.  
 Sutherland, co., Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Sutton, Cambridge. 52N. 0E.  
 Sutton, Surrey, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Sutton Coldfield, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Suttonbridge, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Sutton-on-Sea, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Suvalki, Russia. 54N. 22E.  
 Suzdal, Russia. 56N. 40E.  
 Svanske, Denmark. 55N. 15E.  
 Svealand, dv., Sweden. 60N. 16E.  
 Svendborg, Denmark. 55N. 10E.  
 Svenigorodka, Russia. 49N. 30E.  
 Svir River, Russia. 61N. 34E.  
 Swabia, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 Swabian Alps, Germany. 48N. 10E.  
 Swadlincote, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Swaffham, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Swalcliffe, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Swale River, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Swale River, Kent, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Swallowfield, England. 51N. 0W.  
 \*Swanage, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Swansea, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Swansea Bay, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Swavesey, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Sweetheart Abbey, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 \*Swifly, Lough, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Swilly River, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Swindon, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Swine River, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 Swineford, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Swinemunde, Prussia. 53N. 14E.  
 \*Swineshead, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Swinton, Lancashire. 53N. 2W.  
 Swinton, Yorkshire. 53N. 1W.  
 Swords, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Sybil Head, Ireland. 52N. 10W.  
 Sylt Island, Germany. 54N. 8E.  
 Sylttoppen, Sweden. 62N. 12E.  
 Symington, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Syra Island, Greece. 37N. 24E.  
 Syracuse, Italy. 37N. 15E.  
 Szczecin, Russia. 53N. 48E.  
 Szabadka, see Maria-Theresiopol.  
 Szamos, Great, River, Hungary. 47N. 24E.  
 Szamos, Little, River, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Szamos River, Hungary. 47N. 23E.  
 Szarvas, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Szasz Regen, Hungary. 46N. 24E.  
 Szatmar Nemeti, Hungary. 47N. 22E.  
 Szegedin, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Szekesfehervar, Hungary. 47N. 18E.  
 Szent Gellertthegy, see Budapest.  
 Szent Miklos, Hungary. 46N. 25E.  
 Szentendre, Hungary. 46N. 20E.  
 Sziget, Hungary. 47N. 23E.  
 Szigetvar, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Szolnok, Hungary. 47N. 20E.  
 Tabor, Austria. 49N. 14E.  
 Tadcaster, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Taddington, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Taf River, Carmarthen. 51N. 4W.  
 Tafalla, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Taff River, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Taghmon, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tagliamento River, Italy. 46N. 12E.  
 Tagoat, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tagus River, Portugal. 38N. 9W.  
 Tagus River, sources, Spain. 40N. 2W.  
 Tahilla, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Tain, Scotland. 57N. 4W.  
 Talavera, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 Talgarth, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Talisker, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Tallow, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tamar River, England. 50N. 4W.

# Index

245

- Tambov, Russia. 52N. 4E.
- Tame River, England. 52N. IW.
- Tamega River, Portugal. 41N. 8W.
- Tammersfors, Finland. 63N. 22E.
- Tamworth, England. 52N. IW.
- Tana River, Norway. 70N. 27E.
- Tanaro River, Italy. 44N. 8E.
- Tanat River, Wales. 52N. 3W.
- Tanderagee, Ireland. 54N. 6W.
- Tanner, Glen, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Taormina, Sicily. 37N. 15E.
- Taplow, England. 51N. OW.
- \*Tara, Ireland. 53N. 6W.
- Taranto, Italy. 40N. 17E.
- Taranto, Gulf of, Italy. 40N. 17E.
- Tarare, France. 45N. 4E.
- \*Tarascon, France. 43N. 4E.
- Tarasp, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.
- Tarazona, Spain. 41N. IW.
- Tarbat Ness, Scotland. 57N. 3W.
- Tarbert, Ireland. 52N. 9W.
- Tarbert and loch, Scotland. 57N. 6W.
- Tarbert and loch, Scotland. 55N. 5W.
- \*Tarbes, France. 43N. 0E.
- Tarbet, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Tarbolton, Scotland. 55N. 4W.
- Tarentaise, dist., France. 45N. 6E.
- \*Tarento, Italy. 40N. 13E.
- \*Tarifa, Spain. 36N. 5W.
- Tarland, Scotland. 57N. 2W.
- Tarn, dep., France. 43N. 2E.
- Tarn, River, France. 43N. IE.
- Tarn-et-Garonne, France. 44N. IE.
- Tarnow, Austria. 50N. 2IE.
- Tarnowitz, Prussia. 50N. 18E.
- Taro River, Italy. 44N. 10E.
- \*Tarragona, Spain. 41N. IE.
- Tarrasa, Spain. 41N. IE.
- Tarrega, Spain. 41N. IE.
- \*Tarvis, Austria. 40N. 13E.
- Tatra Mountains, Austria-Hungary. 49N. 19E.
- Tattenhall, England. 53N. 2W.
- Tattershall, England. 53N. OW.
- Tauber River, Baden. 49N. 9E.
- \*Taunton, England. 51N. 3W.
- Taurida, gov., Russia. 40N. 34E.
- Taurogen, Russia. 52N. 22E.
- Taus, Austria. 49N. 12E.
- Tauste, Spain. 41N. IW.
- Tavastehus, Finland. 60N. 24E.
- Tavira, Portugal. 37N. 7W.
- Tavistock, England. 50N. 4W.
- Tavolara Island, Sardinia. 40N. 9E.
- Tavy River, England. 50N. 4W.
- Taw River, England. 50N. 4W.
- Tawe River, Wales. 51N. 3W.
- Tay, Firth of, Scotland. 50N. 3W.
- Tay, loch and river, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Taygetos, Mts., Greece. 37N. 22E.
- Tayport, Scotland. 56N. 2W.
- Teano, Italy. 41N. 14E.
- Teba, Spain. 37N. 4W.
- Tebay, England. 54N. 2W.
- Teck, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.
- Tecklenburg, Westphalia. 52N. 7E.
- Tecuciui, Romania. 45N. 27E.
- Tees Bay, England. 54N. IW.
- Tees River, England. 54N. IW.
- Tegel, Prussia. 52N. 13E.
- Tegernsee, lake, Bavaria. 47N. 11E.
- Teifi River, Wales. 52N. 4W.
- Teign River, England. 50N. 3W.
- \*Teignmouth, England. 50N. 3W.
- Teith River, Scotland. 56N. 4W.
- Teltow, Prussia. 52N. 13E.
- Teme River, England. 52N. 2W.
- Temes River, Hungary. 45N. 21E.
- Tempe, Vale of, Greece. 39N. 22E.
- Tempelburg, Prussia. 53N. 16E.
- Templemore, Ireland. 52N. 7W.
- Templin, Prussia. 53N. 13E.
- Tempo, Ireland. 54N. 7W.
- Temriuk, Russia. 45N. 37E.
- Tenbury, England. 52N. 2W.
- Tenby, Wales. 51N. 4W.
- Tenterden, England. 51N. 0E.
- Teplitz, Bohemia. 50N. 13E.
- Ter River, Spain. 43N. 3E.
- Teramo, Italy. 42N. 13E.
- Teregova, Hungary. 45N. 22E.
- Terek River, Russia. 43N. 47E.
- Tergovist, Rumania. 44N. 25E.
- Terlizzi, Italy. 41N. 16E.
- Termeni, Italy. 37N. 13E.
- Termoli, Italy. 42N. 15E.
- Tern River, England. 52N. 2W.
- Terneuzen, Netherlands. 51N. 3E.
- \*Terni, Italy. 42N. 12E.
- Terracina, Italy. 41N. 13E.
- Terranova, Sicily. 37N. 14S.
- Terrington, England. 52N. 0E.
- Terschelling Island, Holland. 53N. 5E.
- Teruel, Spain. 40N. IW.
- Teschen, Austria. 49N. 18E.
- Test River, England. 51N. IW.
- Teste de Buch, France. 44N. IW.
- Tet River, France. 42N. 2E.
- Tetbury, England. 51N. 2W.
- Tetschen, Bohemia. 50N. 14E.
- Teuchern, Prussia. 51N. 12E.
- Teulada, Cape, Italy. 38N. 8E.
- Teutoburger Wald, Prussia. 52N. 8E.
- Teviot River, Scotland. 55N. 2W.
- \*Tewkesbury, England. 51N. 2W.
- \*Texel Island, Holland. 53N. 4E.
- Thalheim, Saxony. 50N. 12E.
- Thame, England. 51N. OW.
- Thame River, England. 51N. IW.
- \*Thames River, mouth of, England. 51N. IE.
- \*Thames River, England. 51N. IW.
- Thanet, Isle of, England. 51N. IE.
- Thann, Alsace. 47N. 7E.
- Tharsis, Spain. 37N. 7W.
- Thassos Island, Turkey. 40N. 24E.
- \*Thaxted, England. 51N. 0E.
- Thaya River, Austria. 46N. 16E.
- Theale, England. 51N. IW.
- Thebes, Greece. 38N. 23E.
- Theiss River, Hungary. 47N. 21E.
- Theodule Pass, Switzerland. 45N. 7E.
- Therapia, Turkey. 41N. 29E.
- Thermia Island, Greece. 57N. 24E.
- Thermopyla, Greece. 38N. 22E.
- Thessaly, div., Greece. 39N. 22E.
- \*Thetford, England. 52N. 0E.
- Thiele (Zihl) River, Switzerland. 47N. 7E.
- Thielt, Belgium. 51N. 3E.

- Thiers, France. 45N. 3E.  
 Thingvalla Vatn, Iceland. 64N. 20W.  
 \*Thionville, see Diedenhoefen.  
 Thirlmere, lake, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Thirsk, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Thisted, Denmark. 56N. 8E.  
 Thiviers, France. 45N. 0E.  
 Tholen Island, Netherlands. 51N. 4E.  
 Thomar, Portugal. 39N. 8W.  
 Thomastown, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Thonon, France. 46N. 6E.  
 Thorda, Transylvania. 46N. 23E.  
 \*Thorn, Prussia. 53N. 18E.  
 Thornaby-on-Tees, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Thornbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Thorncombe, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Thorne, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Thorney, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Thornhill, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Thornhill, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 •Thornliebank, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 \*Thornton, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Thourout, Belgium. 51N. 3E.  
 Thrace, dist., Turkey. 41N. 26E.  
 Thrapston, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Thuin, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Thuir, France. 42N. 2E.  
 Thun, Saxon. 50N. 12E.  
 Thun and lake, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Thur River, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Thurgau, canton, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Thuringer Wald, Germany. 50N. 10E.  
 Thuringia, Germany. 50N. 11E.  
 Thurles, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Thurlestone, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Thurso, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Thurso River, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Tiber River, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Tichborne, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Ticino, canton, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Ticino River, Italy. 45N. 9E.  
 Tickhill, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Tidaholm, Sweden. 58N. 13W.  
 Tidenham, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Tideswell, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Tel, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 Tierra de Campos, Spain. 42N. 4W.  
 Tietar River, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 \*Tiflis, Russia. 41N. 44E.  
 Tighnabruaich, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Tihany, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Tikhvin, Russia. 59N. 33E.  
 Tilburg, Netherlands. 51N. 5E.  
 \*Tisbury, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Til River, England. 55N. 0W.  
 \*Tilsit, Prussia. 55N. 21E.  
 Timan Mts., Russia. 65N. 50E.  
 Timok River, Serbia. 44N. 22E.  
 Timoleague, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 Timolin, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tinahely, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tinos Island, Greece. 37N. 25E.  
 \*Tintagel Castle, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Tintern Abbey, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Tintern Abbey, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tint Hill, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Tipperary and co., Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 \*Tippermuir, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Tipton, England. 52N. 2W.
- Tiptree, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Tirana, Turkey. 41N. 19E.  
 Tirano, Italy. 46N. 10E.  
 Tiraspol, Russia. 46N. 29E.  
 Tires Island, Scotland. 50N. 6W.  
 \*Tirlemont, Belgium. 50N. 4E.  
 Tirnova, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E.  
 Tirso River, Italy. 40N. 8E.  
 Tiryns, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Tisbury, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Tissington, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Tisza River, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 Titchfield, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Titlis, Mt., Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Titterstone Clee Hill, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Tiverton, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Tivoli, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Tobercurry, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Tobermore, Ireland. 54N. 6W.  
 Tobermory, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 \*Toboso, El, Spain. 39N. 2W.  
 Toce River, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Toddington, Beds, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Todt, Mount, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Todmorden, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Toe Head, Ireland. 51N. 9W.  
 Toggenburg, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Tokay, Hungary. 48N. 21E.  
 Toledo, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 Toledo, Sierra de, Spain. 39N. 4W.  
 \*Tolentino, Italy. 43N. 13E.  
 Tolmein, Austria. 46N. 13E.  
 Tolmezzo, Italy. 46N. 13E.  
 Tolna, Hungary. 46N. 15E.  
 Tolosa, Spain. 43N. 2W.  
 Tolz, Bavaria. 47N. 11E.  
 Tomintoul, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Tomoser Pass, Hungary. 45N. 25E.  
 Tonale Pass, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Tonbridge, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Tonduff, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Tone River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Tong, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Tongres, Belgium. 50N. 5E.  
 Tongue, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Tonnerre, France. 47N. 3E.  
 Tonning, Norway. 61N. 6E.  
 Tonning, Schleswig. 54N. 8E.  
 Tonsberg, Norway. 59N. 10E.  
 Toomyvara, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Topla River, Hungary. 49N. 21E.  
 Toplitz, Austria. 50N. 13E.  
 Topo Lake, Russia. 67N. 34E.  
 Topolias Lake, Greece. 38N. 23E.  
 Topsham, England. 50N. 3W.  
 \*Tor Bay, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Torda, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Tordesillas, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 \*Torgau, Prussia. 51N. 13E.  
 Torinana, Cape, Spain. 39N. 9W.  
 Torina (Turin), Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Tormes, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 Tornea, Finland. 68N. 29E.  
 Tornea Elf, river, Sweden. 66N. 24E.  
 Toro, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 Torphichen, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Torquay, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Torre de Cerredo, Spain. 43N. 4W.  
 Torre dell' Annunziata, Italy. 40N. 14E.

- Torre Pellice, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Torres-Vedras, Portugal. 39N. 9W.  
 Torrevieja, Spain. 38N. 0W.  
 Torridge River, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Torridon, Loch, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Torry, Scotland. 57N. 3W.  
 Torryburn, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Tortona, Italy. 44N. 8E.  
 Tortosa, Spain. 40N. 0E.  
 Torzburg, Hungary. 45N. 25E.  
 Torzhok, Russia. 57N. 35E.  
 Totnes, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Toul, France. 48N. 5E.  
 \*Toulon, France. 43N. 5E.  
 \*Toulouse, France. 43N. 1E.  
 Touraine, France. 47N. 1E.  
 Tourcoing, France. 50N. 3E.  
 \*Tournay, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 \*Tours, France. 47N. 0E.  
 Tova River, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Towcester, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Towie, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Towy River, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Towny, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Tracton, Ireland. 51N. 8W.  
 \*Trafalgar, Cape, Spain. 36N. 6W.  
 Tralee and bay, Ireland. 52N. 9W.  
 Tramore and bay, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Tranent, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Transund, Finland. 60N. 28E.  
 Trani, Italy. 41N. 16E.  
 Tranmere, see Birkenhead.  
 Transcaucasia, Russia. 41N. 45E.  
 Transylvania, Hungary. 46N. 25E.  
 Transylvanian Alps, Rumania, etc. 45N. 24E.  
 Trapani, Italy. 38N. 12E.  
 Trappe, La, France. 48N. 0E.  
 Traquair, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Trasimeno, Lake, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Traun See, Austria. 47N. 10E.  
 Trav River, Germany. 53N. 10E.  
 Travemunde, Mecklenburg. 53N. 10E.  
 Travers, Val de, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 Trawbreaga Bay, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Trebinje, Herzegovina. 42N. 10E.  
 Trebnitz, Prussia. 51N. 17E.  
 Tredegar, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Tregaron, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Treguier, France. 48N. 3W.  
 Treig, Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Trelleborg, Sweden. 55N. 13E.  
 Treleek, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Tremadoc Bay, Wales. 52N. 4W.  
 Tremoli Islands, Italy. 42N. 15E.  
 Tremone Bay, Ireland. 55N. 7W.  
 Trent, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Trent Junction, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Trent River, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Trentham, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Trentschin, Hungary. 48N. 18E.  
 Treptow, Prussia. 54N. 15E.  
 Tresco Island, Scilly Islands. 49N. 6W.  
 Treshnish Islands, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Tresillian, England. 50N. 5W.  
 \*Treves, France. 44N. 3E.  
 Treves, see Trier.  
 Treviso, Italy. 45N. 12E.  
 Trevose Head, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Trevoux, France. 45N. 4E.  
 Trier (Tries), Prussia. 49N. 6E.  
 Trieste, Austria. 45N. 13E.  
 Triglav, Mount, Austria. 46N. 13E.  
 Trikala, Greece. 39N. 21E.  
 Trillick, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Trim, Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Tring, England. 50N. 0W.  
 Tripoliza, Greece. 37N. 22E.  
 Trogen, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Troitzk, Russia. 54N. 61E.  
 Trollhatta, Sweden. 58N. 12E.  
 Tromso, Norway. 69N. 18E.  
 \*Trondhjem, Norway. 63N. 10E.  
 Trondhjem Fjord, Norway. 63N. 10E  
 Tronto River, Italy. 42N. 13E.  
 Troodos, Cyprus, see Olympus.  
 Troon, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Tropau, Austria. 49N. 17E.  
 Trossachs, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Trostan, Mount, Ireland. 55N. 6W.  
 Troup Head, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Trouville, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Trowbridge, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Troyes, France. 48N. 4E.  
 Trujillo, Spain. 39N. 5W.  
 Truro, England. 50N. 5W.  
 Truskmore, Ireland. 54N. 8W.  
 Truyere River, France. 44N. 2E.  
 Tsaritsin, Russia. 49N. 44E.  
 Tsarskoye-Selo, Russia. 50N. 30E.  
 Tua River, Portugal. 41N. 7W.  
 Tuam, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Tubbrid, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 \*Tubingen, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 \*Tudela, Spain. 42N. 1W.  
 Tula, Russia. 54N. 37E.  
 Tulla, Ireland. 52N. 8W.  
 Tulla Loch, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Tullamore, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Tulle, France. 45N. 1E.  
 Tullow, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tullycanna, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Tullyvin, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Tuloma River, Russia. 68N. 32E.  
 Tulsk, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Tultcha, Rumania. 45N. 28E.  
 Tummel, loch and river, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 Tunbridge Wells, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Tunja River, East Rumelia. 42N. 26E.  
 Tunstall, England. 53N. 2W.  
 \*Turin, Italy. 45N. 7E.  
 Turkey, country, Europe. 41N. 24E.  
 \*Turnberry Point, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 \*Turnout, Belgium. 51N. 4E.  
 Turnu Severini, Rumania. 43N. 24E.  
 Turriff, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Turton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Tuscany, div., Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Tusculum, ruins, Italy. 41N. 12E.  
 Tuskar Rock, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 \*Tutbury, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Tuttingen, Württemberg. 47N. 8E.  
 Tuxford, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Iver, Russia. 56N. 35E.  
 Tweed River, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Tweedmouth, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Twelve Pins, The, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 \*Twickenham, England. 51N. 0W.

Tyldesley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Tynagh, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Tyndrum, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Tyne River, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Tyne River, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Tyne River, North, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Tyne River, South, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Tynemouth, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Tynwald Hill, Isle of Man. 54N. 4W.  
 Tyrol, Austria. 47N. 11E.  
 Tyrone, co., Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Tyrrellspass, Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Tyrrhenian Sea, Italy. 40N. 12E.

Ubeda, Spain. 37N. 3W.  
 Uckfield, England. 50N. 0E.  
 Uddevalla, Sweden. 58N. 11E.  
 Uddington, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Udine, Italy. 46N. 12E.  
 Ueberlingen, Baden. 47N. 9E.  
 Uelzen, Prussia. 53N. 10E.  
 Ufa, Russia. 54N. 56E.  
 Ufa River, Russia. 55N. 56E.  
 Uffculme, England. 50N. 3W.  
 Uggir River, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Uglich, Russia. 57N. 38E.  
 Uig, Scotland. 57N. 6W.  
 Uist, North, Island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Uist, South, Island, Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Ukraine, Russia. 49N. 30E.  
 Ulster, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Uleaborg, Finland. 64N. 28E.  
 Ula River, Spain. 42N. 8W.  
 Ulswater, Scotland. 57N. 5W.  
 Ulswater, England. 54N. 2W.  
 \*Ulm, Württemberg. 48N. 9E.  
 Ulster Canal, Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ulster, prov., Ireland. 54N. 7W.  
 Ulva Island, Scotland. 56N. 6W.  
 Ulverston, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Ulvik, Norway. 60N. 6E.  
 Uman, Russia. 48N. 30E.  
 Umbria, div., Italy. 42N. 12E.  
 Umea, Sweden. 63N. 20E.  
 Umea Elf, river, Sweden. 64N. 19E.  
 Umea Vattnet, Sweden. 66N. 15E.  
 Una River, Bosnia. 44N. 16E.  
 Unatz River, Bosnia. 44N. 16E.  
 Undercliff, Isle of Wight. 50N. 1W.  
 Ung River, Hungary. 48N. 22E.  
 Ungvar, Hungary. 48N. 22E.  
 Unna, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Unst Island, Scotland. 60N. 0W.  
 Unstrut River, Prussia. 51N. 11E.  
 Unter See, Lake Constance. 47N. 9E.  
 Unterseen, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Unterwalden, Switzerland. 40N. 8E.  
 Up'ill, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Upholland, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Upminster, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Uppingham, England. 52N. 0W.  
 \*Upsala, Sweden. 59N. 17E.  
 Upton-on-Severn, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Ural Mountains, Russia. 60N. 57E.  
 Ural River, Russia. 47N. 52E.  
 Uralsk, Russia. 51N. 51E.  
 \*Urbino, Italy. 43N. 12E.  
 Ure River, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Urgel, Spain. 42N. 1E.

Uri, canton, Switzerland. 46N. 8E.  
 Urlingford, Ireland. 52N. 7W.  
 Urr Water, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Ury Water, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Usa River, Russia. 66N. 60E.  
 Usedom Island, Prussia. 54N. 14E.  
 Usen, River, Russia. 50N. 49E.  
 \*Ushant Island, France. 48N. 5W.  
 Usinaw, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Ushtize, Serbia. 43N. 19E.  
 Usk, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Usk River, Wales. 51N. 2W.  
 Usküd, Turkey. 42N. 21E.  
 Ussel, France. 45N. 2E.  
 Uster, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Ustica Island, Italy. 38N. 13E.  
 \*Utrecht, Holland. 52N. 5E.  
 Uttera<sup>1</sup> Spain. 37N. 5W.  
 Uttoxeter, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Uxbridge, England. 51N. 0W.

Vacz, see Waitzen.  
 Vadso, Norway. 70N. 29E.  
 Vaduz, Liechtenstein. 47N. 9E.  
 Væro, Norway. 67N. 12E.  
 Vaga River, Russia. 62N. 43E.  
 Vaigat<sup>1</sup> Island, Russia. 70N. 60E.  
 Vaigat<sup>2</sup>, Strait of, Russia. 60N. 61E.  
 Val Sugana, Austria. 46N. 11E.  
 Val Tellina, Switzerland. 46N. 13E.  
 Valaam Island, Finland. 61N. 31E.  
 Valais, canton, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Valdai Hills, Russia. 57N. 32E.  
 Valdepenas, Spain. 38N. 3W.  
 Valders River, Norway. 60N. 9E.  
 Valencia do Minho, Portugal. 41N. 8W.  
 Valencia, France. 44N. 4E.  
 Valencia, Spain. 39N. 0W.  
 Valencia, Spain. 42N. 5W.  
 Valnsica, Gulf of, Spain. 39N. 1E.  
 Valencia, prov., Spain. 39N. 1W.  
 \*Valenciennes, France. 50N. 3E.  
 \*Valenza, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 \*Valetta, Malta. 35N. 14E.  
 \*Valladolid, Spain. 41N. 4W.  
 \*Vallombrosa, Italy. 43N. 11E.  
 Valls, Spain. 41N. 1E.  
 \*Valmy, France. 49N. 4E.  
 Valona, Turkey. 40N. 19E.  
 Valtellina, Switzerland. 46N. 10E.  
 Valtos, Skye. 57N. 6W.  
 Van, mountain, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Vannes, France. 47N. 2W.  
 Var, dep., France. 43N. 6E.  
 Varallo, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 Varanger Fjord, Norway. 70N. 30E.  
 Varasdin, Hungary. 46N. 16E.  
 Varberg, Sweden. 57N. 12E.  
 Vardar River, Turkey. 41N. 22E.  
 Vardo, Norway. 70N. 31E.  
 Varel, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 \*Varennes, France. 49 N. 5 E.  
 Vares, Cape, Spain. 43N. 7W.  
 Varcse, Italy. 45N. 8E.  
 \*Varna, Bulgaria. 43N. 27E.  
 Vasa, Finland. 63N. 21E.  
 Vassilkov, Russia. 50N. 30E.  
 Vassy, France. 48N. 4E.  
 Vasto, Italy. 42N. 14E.

## Index

- Wels, Austria. 48N. 14E.  
 Welshpool, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 \*Welwyn, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Wen, England. 52N. 2W.  
 \*Wemyss, Scotland. 56N. 4W.  
 Wemys Bay, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 Wenden, Russia. 57N. 25E.  
 Wendover, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Wensleydale, see Ure River. 53N. 1E.  
 Wensum River, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Wentwood, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Weobly, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Werdau, Saxony. 50N. 1E.  
 Werden, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Werder, Prussia. 54N. 18E.  
 Wernigerode, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Werra, River, Prussia. 51N. 10E.  
 Wertach, River, Bavaria. 48N. 10E.  
 Werwick, Belgium. 50N. 3E.  
 Wesel, Prussia. 51N. 0E.  
 Weser, River, Germany. 53N. SE.  
 West Bromwich, England. 52N. 1W.  
 West Calder, Scotland. 56N. 3W.  
 West Kilbride, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 West Linton, Scotland. 54N. 3W.  
 West Meath, co., Ireland. 53N. 7W.  
 Westbury, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Westerham, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Westerkirk, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Western Isles (Hebrides), Scotland. 57N. 7W.  
 Westerwald, Prussia. 50N. 8E.  
 Westgate-on-Sea, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Westhoughton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Westmorland, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Weston-super-Mare, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Westphalia, prov., Prussia. 51N. 8E.  
 Westport, Ireland. 53N. 9W.  
 Westray, island, Scotland. 59N. 2W.  
 Wetherby, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Wetterhorn, mountain, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Wetzlar, Prussia. 50N. 8E.  
 \*Westford and co., Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Oxford Bay and Harbours, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Wey River, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Weybourne, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Weybridge, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Weyhill, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Weymouth, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Whalley, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Whalsey, island, Scotland. 60N. 1W.  
 Wharfe River, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Wheatley, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Whernside, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Whernside, Great, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Whickham, England. 54N. 1W.  
 Whitby, England. 54N. 0W.  
 \*Whitchurch, England. 51N. 1W.  
 White Cart River, Scotland. 55N. 4W.  
 White Sea, Russia. 66N. 40E.  
 Whitesadder River, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Whitechurch, Cork, Ireland. 51N. 6W.  
 Whitefield, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Whitehaven, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Whitehills, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Whitekirk, Scotland. 56N. 2W.  
 Whitesand Bay, England. 50N. 4W.  
 Whithorn, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Whiting Bay, Ireland. 51N. 7W.  
 Whiting Bay, Scotland. 55N. 5W.  
 Whitstable, England. 51N. 1E.  
 Whittingham, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Whittlesea, England. 52N. 0W.  
 Whitwick, England. 52N. 1W.  
 Whitworth, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Wick, Scotland. 58N. 3W.  
 Wicklow, Ireland. 52N. 1W.  
 Wicklow and co., Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Wicklow Head, Ireland. 52N. 6W.  
 Wicklow Mts., Ireland. 53N. 6W.  
 Wickwar, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Widnes, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Wieliczka, Austria. 49N. 20E.  
 Wien (Vienna), Austria. 48N. 16E.  
 Wiener Neustadt, Austria. 47N. 16E.  
 Wiesbaden, Germany. 50N. 8E.  
 Wiesen, Switzerland. 40N. 9E.  
 \*Wigan, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Wight, Isle of, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Wigton, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Wigtown and co., Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Wigtown Bay, Scotland. 54N. 4W.  
 Wijde Bay, Spitsbergen. 70N. 15E.  
 Wildbad, Württemberg. 48N. 8E.  
 Wildhausen, Switzerland. 47N. 9E.  
 Wildhorn, mountain, Switzerland. 46N. 7E.  
 Wildspitze, Austria. 46N. 10E.  
 Wiley River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Wilhelmina, Sweden. 64N. 16E.  
 Wilhelmshaven, Germany. 53N. 8E.  
 Wilhelmshöhe, Germany. 51N. 9E.  
 Willenhall, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Willington Quay, England. 55N. 1W.  
 Williton, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Willoughby, England. 53N. 0E.  
 Wilmslow, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Wilsontown, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Wilson, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Wiltshire, co., England. 51N. 2W.  
 Wimbleton, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Wimborne Minster, England. 50N. 1W.  
 Wincanton, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Winchburgh, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Winchcombe, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Winchester, England. 50N. 0E.  
 \*Winchfield, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Windau, Russia. 57N. 21E.  
 Windermere, lake, England. 54N. 2W.  
 Windlesham, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Windrush River, England. 51N. 1W.  
 \*Windsor, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Winestead, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Wingfield, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Winsford, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Winslow, England. 51N. 0W.  
 Winsor Green, see Birmingham.  
 Winster, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Winterslow, England. 51N. 1W.  
 Winterthur, Switzerland. 47N. 8E.  
 Winterton, England. 53N. 0W.  
 Wipper River, Germany. 54N. 16E.  
 Wirksworth, England. 53N. 1W.  
 Wirral Peninsula, England. 53N. 3W.  
 Wisbech, England. 52N. 0E.  
 Wishaw, Scotland. 55N. 3W.

## Index

- England. 54N. IW.  
 Austria. 50N. 22E.  
 Italy. 53N. 11E.  
 5IN. 4W.  
 land. 51N. 0E.  
 r, England. 53N. OW.  
 England. 53N. 0E.  
 Austria. 49N. 18E.  
 land. 51N. IW.  
 lphalia. 51N. 7E.  
 Prussia. 51N. 12E.  
 e, Prussia. 53N. 11E.  
 Prussia. 53N. 12E.  
 Wivenhoe, England. 51N. 3W.  
 Wivenhoe, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Woburn, England. 51N. OW.  
 Woking, England. 51N. OW.  
 Wokingham, England. 51N. OW.  
 Wolds, The, England. 54N. OW.  
 Wolfenbuttel, Germany. 52N. 10E.  
 Wolgast, Prussia. 54N. 13E.  
 Wollin Island, Germany. 53N. 14E.  
 Wolsingham, England. 54N. IW.  
 Wolstanton, England. 53N. 2W.  
 Wolverhampton, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Wolverton, England. 52N. OW.  
 Woodbridge, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Woodford, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Woodford, Ireland. 53N. 8W.  
 Woodhall Spa, England. 53N. OW.  
 Woodside, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Woodstock, England. 51N. IW.  
 Wooler, England. 55N. 2W.  
 Wootton Bassett, England. 51N. IW.  
 Worcester, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Workington, England. 54N. 3W.  
 Worksop, England. 53N. IW.  
 Worms, Germany. 49N. 8E.  
 Norm Head, Wales. 51N. 4W.  
 Norsborough, England. 53N. IW.  
 Vorsted, England. 52N. 1E.  
 North, Germany. 48N. 7E.  
 Northing, England. 50N. OW.  
 Nottoway, Quebec. 45N. 7IW.  
 Nragby, England. 53N. OW.  
 Wrath Cape, Scotland. 58N. 4W.  
 Nreals River, England. 52N. OW.  
 Nreck Port, Ireland. 54N. 5W.  
 Nreka, The, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Nrexham, Wales. 53N. 3W.  
 Nritlington, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Nrotham, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Nroxeter, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Nupper River, Prussia. 51N. 7E.  
 Nurim See, Germany. 47N. 11E.  
 Wurtemberg, Germany. 48N. 9E.  
 Wurzen, Saxony. 51N. 12E.  
 Wycombe, High, England. 51N. OW.  
 Wye, England. 51N. 0E.  
 Wye, River, Derbyshire. 53N. IW.  
 Wye River, England. 51N. 2W.  
 Wyke Regis, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Wylam, England. 54N. IW.  
 Wylie (or Wiley), England. 51N. IW.  
 Wymondham, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Wyre Forest, England. 52N. 2W.  
 Wyre River, England. 53N. 2W.
- \*Xeres, Spain. 56N. 6W.  
 Xerez de los Caballeros, Spain. 38N. 6W.  
 Xucar (Jucar) River, Spain. 39N. OW.  
 Y (Ij) River, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Yaila Dagh, Crimea. 44N. 34E.  
 Yalomitzia River, Rumania. 44N. 21E.  
 Yalta, Russia. 44N. 34E.  
 Yantra River, Bulgaria. 43N. 25E.  
 Yare River, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Yarm, England. 54N. IW.  
 Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. 50N. IW.  
 Yarmouth, Great, England. 52N. 1E.  
 Yaroslav, Russia. 57N. 40E.  
 \*Yarrow and water, Scotland. 55N. 3W.  
 Yassy, Rumania. 47N. 27E.  
 Yeadon, England. 53N. IW.  
 Yecla, Spain. 38N. IW.  
 Yefremov, Russia. 53N. 8E.  
 Yeisk, Russia. 46N. 38E.  
 Yekaterinburg, Russia. 56N. 60E.  
 Yekaterinodar, Russia. 45N. 36E.  
 Yekaterinodar, Russia. 48N. 35E.  
 Yekaterinogradsk, Russia. 43N. 14E.  
 Yekaterinoslav, Russia. 48N. 35E.  
 Yellets, Russia. 52N. 35E.  
 Yelisavetgrad, Russia. 47N. 32E.  
 Yelisavetpol, Russia. 40N. 40E.  
 Yell Island, Scotland. 60N. IW.  
 Yeni-Bazar, Bulgaria. 43N. 27E.  
 Yenikale, Strait of, Russia. 45N. 36E.  
 Yeo River, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Yeovil, England. 50N. 2W.  
 Vershov, Russia. 50N. 47E.  
 Yes Tor, hill, England. 50N. 4W.  
 \*Yetholm, Scotland. 55N. 2W.  
 Ymes Fjeld, Norway. 61N. 8E.  
 Yonne, dep., France. 47N. 3E.  
 Yonne River, France. 48N. 3E.  
 York and co., England. 53N. IW.  
 \*Youghal, Ireland. 51N. 7W.  
 Ypres, Belgium. 50N. 2E.  
 Yrfon River, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Yser River, Belgium. 51N. 2E.  
 Ystad, Sweden. 55N. 13E.  
 Ystradigion, Wales. 51N. 3W.  
 Ystwith River, Wales. 52N. 3W.  
 Ythan River, Scotland. 57N. 2W.  
 Yug River, Russia. 60N. 46E.  
 Yugor Strait, Russia. 68N. 60E.  
 Yumrukchay, East Rumchia. 42N. 24E.  
 Yuste, Spain. 40N. 5W.  
 Yverdon, Switzerland. 46N. 6E.  
 \*Yvetot, France. 49N. 0E.  
 Zaandam, Holland. 52N. 4E.  
 Zabern, German. 48N. 7E.  
 Zadonsk, Russia. 52N. 39E.  
 Zagreb, Hungary. 45N. 15E.  
 Zahringen, Baden. 47N. 7E.  
 Zakany, Hungary. 46N. 17E.  
 Zalatna, Hungary. 46N. 23E.  
 Zamora, Spain. 41N. 5W.  
 Zamosc, Russia. 50N. 23E.  
 Zancara River, Spain. 39N. 3W.  
 Zante Island, Greece. 37N. 20E.  
 Zara, Austria. 44N. 15E.  
 Zaragoza, Spain. 41N. OW.  
 Zeeland, prov., Netherlands. 51N. 3E.